
Descendants of Joh Roper, Jr.->Thomas Roper

1. Thomas¹ Roper, b. about 1700, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va, d. 1769, in ,Charles City,Va. Married (1) Susannah in St. Peter's,New Kent,Va. Married (2) Elizabeth. Elizabeth d. about 1737, in ,Charles City,Va.

Children of Thomas Roper and Susannah:

- 2 i. **Shadrack Roper**, b. about 1719, in ,Charles City,Va, d. about Oct 1784, in King William,Powhatan,Va.

Children of Thomas Roper and Elizabeth:

- 3 i. **John Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1722, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va, d. before 1766, in ,Charles City,Va.
- ii. **Martha Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1725, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va. Birth: or 4 Sep 1725
- 4 iii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 21 Feb 1727, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va.
- iv. **Mary Roper**, b. 12 Mar 1729, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va.
- v. **Sarah Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1735, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va. Birth: or 5 Apr 1735
- vi. **Isaac Roper**, b. before 31 Jan 1737, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va.
- 5 vii. **Thomas Roper Jr**, b. in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va.

2. Shadrack² Roper (*Thomas¹*), b. about 1719, in ,Charles City,Va, d. about Oct 1784, in King William,Powhatan,Va. Married Susannah Landrum about 1744, in ,Powhatan,Va.

Place: Charles City Co.; Cumberland Co.; Manikin Town, King Williams Par.

Source: I. J. F. Royaster, a a Grandson of Clemensia roper and Lewis Searce, now living in Fulton, Fulton County, Kentucky, certify that the foregoing list was originally copied from the old Family Bible of Joseph Roper, then in the hands of Joseph A (known as button) Roper, a son of Joseph Roper and Zulima McClellan, and then living about eight or ten miles north of Fulton, Kentucky, in Hickman County. Kentucky, but now dead; after the death of said Button, the Bible passed into the hands of his son, Shouse Roper and was burned when his home was destroyed by fire five or six years ago, and I think that copies of the above list made by me are the only authentic records of the original Roper family in Fulton County, Kentucky, or in Hickman County. He listed: Charles Wesley Roper. b. Pigoott County, Arkansas [my father] James Edwin Roper, br. August 1, 1837, Tiptonville, TN. Joseph Roper, br. Woodford County, KY. Joseph Roper, br. June 30, 1781, Chesterfield County, VA. Samuel Roper, br. Charles City County, VA. Shadrack Roper <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/618.html> in 2001

Married: perhaps to Mary Ann Mansfield

Children of Shadrack Roper and Susannah Landrum:

- i. **Samuel Roper**, b. about 1745, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married Martha Ferres 28 Jan

-
- 1792, in ,Goochland,Va.
- 6 ii. **Jesse Roper**, b. about 1749, d. about 17 Sep 1784.
 - iii. **Susannah Roper**, b. about 1753, d. before 10 Aug 1790, in ,Powhatan,Va.
 - iv. **Kisiah Roper**, b. about 1755, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married Benjamin Jennings 4 Dec 1792, in ,Powhatan,Va. Source: Documented Notes on Jennings and Allied Families by Beatrice Mackey Doughtie
 - 7 v. **Samuel Roper**, b. about 1756, in ,Charles City,Va, d. 6 Nov 1811, in ,Chesterfield,Va.
 - 8 vi. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1757.
 - 9 vii. **William P Roper**, b. about 1758, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 8 Aug 1833, in Flemingsburg,Fleming,Ky.
 - 10 viii. **Joseph Roper**, b. 1758, in ,Richmond,Va.

3. John² Roper (*Thomas¹*), b. 10 Nov 1722, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va, d. before 1766, in ,Charles City,Va. Married Elizabeth 1753, in ,Charles City,Va.

Children of John Roper and Elizabeth:

- i. **Sarah Roper**, b. 25 Aug 1754, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va. Married James Dance 14 Jun 1786, in ,Charles City,Va. Source: Marriages of some Virginia Residents 1607-0800, Dorothy Ford Wulfeck
- ii. **Nancy Roper**, b. about 1756.
- iii. **William Roper**, b. 25 Oct 1756, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va.
- iv. **Martha Roper**, b. 14 Mar 1759, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va.

4. Elizabeth² Roper (*Thomas¹*), b. 21 Feb 1727, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va. Married Thomas Tiller about 1755. Thomas Tiller d. in ,Chesterfield,Va.

Children of Elizabeth Roper and Thomas Tiller:

- i. **William Tiller**, b. about 1755, in ,Chesterfield,Va.
- ii. **Thomas Tiller**, b. about 1756.
- iii. **Betty Tiller**, b. about 1757.
- iv. **Nancy Tiller**, b. about 1758.
- v. **Sally Tiller**, b. 1759.
- vi. **Jenny Tiller**, b. 1760.
- vii. **Jeremiah Tiller**, b. about 1762.

5. Thomas² Roper Jr (*Thomas¹*), b. in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va. Married Mary.

Children of Thomas Roper Jr and Mary:

- i. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 9 Dec 1769, in ,New Kent,Va.

6. Jesse³ Roper (*Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1749, d. about 17 Sep 1784. Married Theodocia Cowley. Theodocia Cowley was b. about 1747, d. 20 Mar 1787.

Children of Jesse Roper and Theodocia Cowley:

- 11 i. **Eldridge Roper**, b. 1770, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- 12 ii. **Milly Roper**, b. 1775, d. 1803.

7. Samuel³ Roper (*Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1756, in ,Charles City, Va, d. 6 Nov 1811, in ,Chesterfield, Va. Married Henrietta Clarke. Henrietta Clarke was b. before 1759, in ,Chesterfield, Va, d. after 14 Feb 1825.

Y-chromosome test: The following families have been shown to be related: James Roper (#401), Samuel Roper (#7758), William Roper (#2890), John Roper (#62760), George Washington Roper (#4341)

Place: Falling Creek where the stream crosses Old Buckingham Rd. in Chesterfield Co. VA; moved there from Charles City Co. VA in 1793

Death: or Dec 1817

Source: Roper Footprints: Virginia/Kentucky and Beyond, Richard Samuel Roper, P.O. Box 4961, Annapolis MD 21403, 1991; World Family Tree V.24,25,46,48,49,50,55;12-1,5 & 80 I. J. F. Royaster, a Grandson of Clemensia roper and Lewis Searce, now living in Fulton, Fulton County, Kentucky, certify that the foregoing list was originally copied from the old Family Bible of Joseph Roper, then in the hands of Joseph A (known as button) Roper, a son of Joseph Roper and Zulima McClellan, and then living about eight or ten miles north of Fulton, Kentucky, in Hickman County. Kentucky, but now dead; after the death of said Button, the Bible passed into the hands of his son, Shouse Roper and was burned when his home was destroyed by fire five or six years ago, and I think that copies of the above list made by me are the only authentic records of the original Roper family in Fulton County, Kentucky, or in Hickman County. He listed: Charles Wesley Roper. b. Pigoott County, Arkansas [my father] James Edwin Roper, br. August 1, 1837, Tiptonville, TN. Joseph Roper, br. Woodford County, KY. Joseph Roper, br. June 30, 1781, Chesterfield County, VA. Samuel Roper, br. Charles City County, VA. Shadrack Roper Father: possibly Shadrack Roper (#2606)

Children of Samuel Roper and Henrietta Clarke:

- i. **Samuel Roper Jr**, b. about 1774, in ,Chesterfield, Va, d. before 1807, in ,Chesterfield, Va.
- 13 ii. **Sarah Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1779, in ,Chesterfield, Va, d. 10 Oct 1855, in ,Fulton, Ky.
- 14 iii. **Joseph Roper**, b. 30 Jun 1781, in ,Chesterfield, Va, d. about 24 Jan 1836, in ,Fulton, Ky.
- 15 iv. **Ellender Roper**, b. about 1782, in Ropers Hill, Chesterfield, Va, d. 1831, in ,Powhatan, Va.

16 v. **John Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1787, in ,Chesterfield,Va.

8. Elizabeth³ Roper (*Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1757. Married Robert Jordan.

Children of Elizabeth Roper and Robert Jordan:

- i. **Jesse Jordan.**
- ii. **Joseph Jordan.**
- iii. **John Jordan.**
- iv. **Susannah Jordan.**

9. William P³ Roper (*Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1758, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 8 Aug 1833, in Flemingsburg,Fleming,Ky. Married (1) Peggy Forsee 16 Dec 1801, in ,Powhatan,Va. Peggy Forsee was b. about 1780, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. before 1804, in ,Jessemine,Ky. Married (2) Mary Amelia Metcalfe 17 Aug 1804, in ,Bath,Ky. Mary Amelia Metcalfe was b. in Paris,Bourbon,Ky. Married (3) Elizabeth Price 8 Aug 1809, in Flemingsburg,Fleming,Ky. Elizabeth Price d. before 1824, in Flemingsburg,Fleming,Ky. Married (4) Lucy Price Weisiger 2 Jun 1824, in Frankfort,Franklin,Ky. Lucy Price Weisiger was b. 17 Mar 1803, in Frankfort,Franklin,Ky, d. 4 Jun 1838, in Frankfort,Franklin,Ky.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=adgedge&id=I30117> in 2001; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=adgedge&id=I30113> in 2002; World Family Tree V.18 & 21; Kentucky Marriages 1797-1865, G. Glenn Clift; http://128.218.113.53/DDW/WC01/WC01_354.HTM in 2001

Job: lawyer in Jessemine & Fleming Cos. KY; Circuit Judge Mar 1824 until death

Service: KY House of Rep. 1805; KY Sen. 1819

War: War 1812 Capt., Maj.

Birth: or abt 1747

Children of William P Roper and Elizabeth Price:

- i. **James M Roper**, b. about 1815, in Flemingsburg,Fleming,Ky.
- ii. **Louise Roper**, b. about 1817, in Flemingsburg,Fleming,Ky.
- iii. **Mary Roper**, b. about 1819, in Flemingsburg,Fleming,Ky.

Children of William P Roper and Lucy Price Weisiger:

- i. **Lucy Roper**, b. about 1825, in Flemingsburg,Fleming,Ky.
- ii. **Daniel Roper**, b. about 1827, in Flemingsburg,Fleming,Ky.
- iii. **William Roper**, b. about 1829, in Flemingsburg,Fleming,Ky.

10. Joseph³ Roper (*Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1758, in ,Richmond,Va.

Source: http://www.mylink.net/~jstinson/WC02/WC02_277.htm in 2001

Children of Joseph Roper and ____ ____:

- 17 i. **Jesse Mims Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1781, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 3 Sep 1861, in ,Howard,Mo.
- 18 ii. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1784, in ,Chesterfield,Va.

11. Eldridge⁴ Roper (*Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1770, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Place: Richmond VA, New Kent Co. VA

Children of Eldridge Roper and ____ ____:

- 19 i. **John M Roper**, b. about 1795, in „,Va, d. 24 Jun 1875, in Three Runs,Butler,Al.
- 20 ii. **Eldridge Mortimer Roper**, b. about 1803, in „,Va.

12. Milly⁴ Roper (*Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1775, d. 1803. Married Joshua Crook 29 Jun 1797, in ,Chester,Sc. Joshua Crook was b. 1769, in ,Dinwiddie,Va, d. 1 Aug 1812, in ,Chester,Sc.

Source: Diane Brown Bingham, 313 E Banbury Dr, Stockton CA 95207; 209-473-0872; dineyb@aol.com in 1997; World Family Tree V.47,56,57 & 78; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/401.html> in 2001; Norman Crook, 5527 Sylmar Rd, Houston TX, 713-665-1807, ncrook@compassnet.com in 2001; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=dineyb&id=I296> in 2002

Parents: guess of L. David Roper from the data

Children of Milly Roper and Joshua Crook:

- 21 i. **Winney L Crook.**
- ii. **Jeremiah Crook**, b. 8 Dec 1798, in ,Chester,Sc, d. 24 Sep 1883, in Kempner,Lampasas,Tx.
- iii. **Jesse Crook**, b. 7 Feb 1801, in ,Chester,Sc, d. in ,Chester,Sc.
- iv. **Milly Browder Crook**, b. 17 Oct 1803, in ,Chester,Sc, d. after 24 Sep 1822, in ,Chester,Sc.

13. Sarah⁴ Roper (*Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Nov 1779, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 10 Oct 1855, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Littleberry Taylor 25 Feb 1796, in ,Powhatan,Va. Littleberry Taylor was b. 1770, in Chesterfield,,Va, d. 1837, in ,Hickman,Ky.

Place: Charles City Co. VA

Marriage: or 23 Feb 1797

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1530061&id=I1195> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=chenae&id=I06354> in 2002; Colleen, collene@crosstel.net in 2003; TX Women of Distinction 1962, p.71-Walter Arnim Quebedeaux; World Family Tree V.1,35 & 48

Death: or Hickman Co. KY

Children of Sarah Roper and Littleberry Taylor:

- 22 i. **Samuel C Taylor**, b. 14 Feb 1798, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1866, in ,New Kent,Va.
- ii. **Susannah Taylor**, b. 2 Jan 1801, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 8 Jul 1801, in ,Chesterfield,Va.
- 23 iii. **James Taylor**, b. 3 Mar 1802, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 6 Nov 1841.
- iv. **Rebecca Taylor**, b. 28 Feb 1804, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. about 1845, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 24 v. **Littleberry B Taylor**, b. 10 Oct 1806, in ,Chesterfield,Va.
- vi. **Martha Ann Taylor**, b. 5 Jun 1809, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 8 Aug 1883, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Benjamin Thadius Davis 6 Aug 1853, in ,Fulton,Ky. Benjamin Thadius Davis was b. 5 Aug 1793, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 23 Mar 1868, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- vii. **Thomas Jefferson Taylor**, b. 10 Feb 1811, in ,Chesterfield,Va.
- 25 viii. **Josiah Taylor**, b. 11 Mar 1812, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 18 Aug 1868, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx.
- ix. **Henry Taylor**, b. 1813. Married Ursula A Sprague. Ursula A Sprague was b. 1816.
- 26 x. **John Jackson Taylor**, b. 19 May 1815, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 27 xi. **Chastain Charles Taylor**, b. 28 Dec 1817, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. in ,Fulton,Ar.
- xii. **Sarah Catherine Taylor**, b. 8 Nov 1819, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1865, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Jonathan Sherwood Bugg 26 Jun 1858, in ,Fulton,Ky. Jonathan Sherwood Bugg was b. 1801, in ,Nc.
- 28 xiii. **Susannah B Taylor**, b. 1821, in ,Chesterfield,Va.
- 29 xiv. **George Norman Taylor**, b. 28 Aug 1821, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 15 Nov 1883, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- xv. **William B Taylor**, b. 1824.
- xvi. **Ellen Taylor**, b. 1827.
- xvii. **James Taylor**, b. 1834.

14. Joseph⁴ Roper (*Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Jun 1781, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. about 24 Jan 1836, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,Cayce,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Martha Elam 12 Nov 1801, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Martha Elam was b. 11 Nov 1784, d. 1804/1808. Married (2) Mildred Malinda Shouse 15 Mar 1808, in ,Woodford,Ky. Mildred Malinda Shouse was b. 28 Nov 1789, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 26 Jul 1845, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Unionchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married (3) Louise Atwill.

Migration: after death of 1st wife to Woodford Co. KY; then in 1828 to Hickman Co. (now Fulton Co.) KY

Marriage: 1st: or 31 Oct 1801 or 2 Nov 1801

Birth: or Powhatan Co. VA

Source: John A McCall, 230 E Cambridge Dr, Lake Ozark MO 65049 573-365-6243 in 1998; David Lawson, 229 Moore Rd, Burleson TX 76028;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jethompson63&id=I10779> in 2001

Children of Joseph Roper and Martha Elam:

- i. **William J Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1802, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1 Jul 1803, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Birth: or Powhatan Co. VA
- ii. **Edmond Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1803, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 4 Oct 1824. Birth: or Powhatan Co. VA
- 30 iii. **Martha E Roper**, b. 29 Nov 1804, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1852, in Cayce,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Joseph Roper and Mildred Malinda Shouse:

- 31 i. **Clemencia Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1808, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 6 Jun 1846, in ,Woodford,Ky.
- 32 ii. **Dutoy Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1810, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. before 1846, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 33 iii. **Samuel Henry Roper**, b. 20 Dec 1811, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 21 Oct 1854, in ,Obion,Ky.
- 34 iv. **Joseph Murrell Roper**, b. 30 Jul 1813, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 10 Jan 1849, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 35 v. **Andrew Jackson Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1815, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 16 Apr 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 36 vi. **John Wesley Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1817, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. May 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 37 vii. **Elam Roper**, b. 18 Apr 1818, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. before 1874.
- viii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1821, in ,Woodford,Ky.
- 38 ix. **William Henry Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1822, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 23 Jan 1876, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- x. **Sarah Jane Roper**, b. 9 Dec 1823, in ,Woodford,Ky.
- 39 xi. **Lewis Roper**, b. 26 Mar 1824, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 22 Jan 1892, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- xii. **Edward Roper**, b. 7 Apr 1826, in ,Woodford,Ky. Death: in youth
- 40 xiii. **Lucretia S Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1828, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 8 Nov 1855, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 41 xiv. **Lucy Ann Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1830, in Cayce,Hickman,Ky, d. about 13 Dec 1876, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 42 xv. **Henrietta Roper**, b. 9 May 1832, in Cayce,Fulton,Ky, d. 20 Mar 1921, in

Cypert,Phillips,Ar.

15. Ellender⁴ Roper (*Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1782, in Ropers Hill,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1831, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married John Jordan 10 Feb 1801, in ,Chesterfield,Va. John Jordan was b. 1773, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 21 Jul 1844, in ,Powhatan,Va.

Children of Ellender Roper and John Jordan:

- 43 i. **Noble Jordan**, b. 8 Nov 1801, in Woodbind,Powhatan,Va, d. 31 Aug 1882, in ,Powhatan,Va.
- 44 ii. **Susannah Jordan**, b. 22 Feb 1803, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 25 Nov 1852, in ,Fulton,Ky.

16. John⁴ Roper (*Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Mar 1787, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Married Asenath Hatcher 6 Jan 1807, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Asenath Hatcher was b. about 1780, in Dale,Chesterfield,Va.

Migration: said to have moved to Northampton Co. NC

Source: Va. St. Lib. Bible Record #26395 (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/26395>);
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=denisestiles&id=I06197> in 2002

Children of John Roper and Asenath Hatcher:

- 45 i. **Samuel Clarke Roper**, b. 16 Mar 1808, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1849, in ,Chesterfield,Va.
- ii. **Amanda Page Roper**, b. about 1808, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. about 1830, in ,Chesterfield,Va.
- iii. **Roper**. Spouse: none
- iv. **Roper**. Spouse: none

17. Jesse Mims⁴ Roper (*Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Aug 1781, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 3 Sep 1861, in ,Howard,Mo. Married Mary Catherine Williams 20 Jan 1806, in ,Jessamine,Ky. Mary Catherine Williams was b. 27 Oct 1772, in ,,Va, d. 16 Oct 1821, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Allencem,,Howard,Mo.

Place: Northampton Co. NC in 1786; Lancaster Co. SC in 1792

Source: 1850 census Chariton Co. MO (insane)

Children of Jesse Mims Roper and Mary Catherine Williams:

- 46 i. **William P Roper**, b. 1807, in ,Jessemine,Ky, d. 1864, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo.
- 47 ii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1809, in ,,Ky, d. 14 Feb 1827, in ,Howard,Mo.

-
- 48 iii. **Joseph Roper**, b. 1814, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 1907, in ,Howard,Mo.
iv. **Martha Roper**, b. 1815, in ,Ky.
49 v. **Alfred William Roper**, b. 1819, in ,Ky, d. 1899, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo.
vi. **Elijah Roper**.
vii. **Mary Roper**.
viii. **Catherine Roper**, b. about 1824, in ,Howard,Mo.

18. Mary Ann⁴ Roper (*Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Apr 1784, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Married Richard Bastin 18 Jan 1806, in ,Powhatan,Va. Richard Bastin was b. 1781, in ,Va, d. 1816, in ,Woodford,Ky.

Migration: to Howard Co. MO with brother Jesse after husband's death

Source: World Family Tree V.39; <http://geocities.com/Heartland/Valley/2778/dat152.htm#14> in 2001

Migration: to Woodford Co. KY before 1804

Children of Mary Ann Roper and Richard Bastin:

- 50 i. **Harriette E Bastin**, b. 12 Oct 1806, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 17 Apr 1889, in ,Howard,Mo.
51 ii. **John Vardin Bastin**, b. 6 Mar 1808, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 26 Mar 1888, in ,Howard,Mo.
iii. **Jesse Mimes Bastin**, b. May 1810, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 1851, in ,Howard,Mo. Married Harriet McAdams in ,Woodford,Mo.
iv. **Mary Ann Bastin**, b. Sep 1812, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. May 1901, in ,Howard,Mo. Married James H Cash Dec 1839. James H Cash was b. about 1810, in ,Livingston,Mo, d. 1851.

19. John M⁵ Roper (*Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1795, in ,Va, d. 24 Jun 1875, in Three Runs,Butler,Al. Married Mary Anderson 12 Jan 1819, in ,Warren,Ga. Mary Anderson was b. about 1799, in ,Ga, d. 9 Feb 1885, in Greenville,Butler,Al.

Source: IGI 1988; 1850 census Lowndes Co. AL;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=mena2&id=I40> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2243216&id=I500304100> in 2003;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:2470208&id=I1210> in 2003

Place: Baldwin & Warren Cos. GA; Lowndes Co. AL

Children of John M Roper and Mary Anderson:

- 52 i. **Eldridge Fleming Roper**, b. about 1824, in ,Al, d. 1906.
-

-
- 53 ii. **William Austin Roper**, b. about 1828, in ,Lowndes,Al, d. 17 Jul 1887, in Liveoak,Crenshaw,Al.
 iii. **Edwin B Roper**, b. about 1830, in ,,Al.
 iv. **John B Roper**, b. about 1833, in ,,Al.
54 v. **Theodocia W Roper**, b. about 1836, in ,Butler,Al, d. 21 Mar 1877, in ,Crenshaw,Al.
 vi. **Pleasant F Roper**, b. about 1837, in ,,Al.
 vii. **Foster C Roper**, b. about 1842, in ,,Al.

20. Eldridge Mortimer⁵ Roper (*Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1803, in ,,Va. Married (1) Perdue 1834/1835. Married (2) Amelia Watson 18 Sep 1838, in ,Lowndes,Al. Amelia Watson was b. about 1820, in ,,Al.

Source: Larry Norred, norredl@astralloy.com in 2000; 1850 census Lowndes Co. AL; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jeffies1&id=I5675> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jeffies1&id=I05541> in 2003

Parents: guess of L. David Roper

Children of Eldridge Mortimer Roper and Perdue:

- i. **John E Roper**, b. about 1838, in ,Lowndes,Al.

Children of Eldridge Mortimer Roper and Amelia Watson:

- i. **Robert Roper**, b. about 1840, in ,Lowndes,Al.
ii. **Enisley M Roper**, b. about 1842, in ,Lowndes,Al.
iii. **A P Roper**, b. about 1842, in ,,Al.
55 iv. **Marlin Perry Roper**, b. about 1844, in ,Lowndes,Al.
 v. **Isaiah C Roper**, b. about 1846, in ,Lowndes,Al.
 vi. **Sylvia A Roper**, b. about 1849, in ,Lowndes,Al.
 vii. **C E Roper**, b. about 1855, in ,,Al.

21. Jeremiah⁵ Crook (*Milly Roper⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Dec 1798, in ,Chester,Sc, d. 24 Sep 1883, in Kempner,Lampasas,Tx. Married (1) Sarah Mintey Baxter 16 Jan 1823, in ,Chester,Sc. Sarah Mintey Baxter was b. 13 Jul 1805, d. 18 Aug 1844, in ,Randolph,Al. Married (2) Ophelia G Barker 7 Jan 1845, in ,Randolph,Al. Ophelia G Barker was b. 1803, d. 24 Aug 1853, in ,Randolph,Al. Married (3) Mary Jane Booth after 24 Aug 1853. Mary Jane Booth was b. in ,Randolph,Al, d. in ,Randolph,Al.

Job: Meth minister

Children of Jeremiah Crook and Sarah Mintey Baxter:

- 56 i. **Biddy Mariah Crook**, b. 8 Dec 1823, in ,Chester,Sc, d. 1923.
- ii. **Mary Crook**, b. 14 Apr 1827, in ,Chester,Sc.
- 57 iii. **James Baxter Crook**, b. 25 Dec 1828, in ,Chester,Sc, d. 14 Dec 1901, in ,Henderson,Tx.
- 58 iv. **William Joshua Crook**, b. 9 May 1830, in ,Carroll,Ga, d. 14 Dec 1908, in ,Chambers,Al.
- 59 v. **Emory Andrew Crook**, b. 20 Oct 1834, in ,Randolph,Al.
- vi. **Jesse Fletcher Crook**, b. 18 Mar 1837, in ,Randolph,Al, d. 18 Feb 1843, in ,Randolph,Al.
- vii. **Holloway Simmons Crook**, b. 27 Apr 1839, in ,Randolph,Al. Married Indiana about 1870.
- viii. **Sarah Elizabeth Crook**, b. 3 Sep 1841, in ,Randolph,Al, d. 18 Aug 1844, in ,Randolph,Al.

Children of Jeremiah Crook and Ophelia G Barker:

- i. **Ophelia Hasseltine Crook**, b. 9 Feb 1846, in ,Randolph,Al. Married James Keller about 1869.
- ii. **Emily Roxanna Crook**, b. 22 May 1849, in ,Randolph,Al, d. 24 Feb 1850.

22. Samuel C⁵ Taylor (***Sarah Roper**⁴*, ***Samuel**³*, ***Shadrack**²*, ***Thomas**¹*), b. 14 Feb 1798, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1866, in ,New Kent,Va. Married Orina Gathright 3 Apr 1834, in ,New Kent,Va. Orina Gathright was b. 10 Mar 1809, in ,,Va.

Children of Samuel C Taylor and Orina Gathright:

- i. **James F Taylor**, b. 26 Dec 1835, in ,,Va. Married Georgia P M Morecock 10 Aug 1875, in ,Charles City,Va.
- ii. **Martha A Taylor**, b. 1827, in ,,Va.
- iii. **Littleberry W Taylor**, b. 23 Feb 1837, in ,New Kent,Va.
- iv. **Edward H Taylor**, b. 4 Aug 1839, in ,New Kent,Va. Married Georgiana Hubbard 30 Dec 1875, in ,Charles City,Va.
- v. **Samuel F Taylor**, b. 8 Dec 1841, in ,New Kent,Va.
- vi. **George W Taylor**, b. 19 Oct 1845, in ,New Kent,Va.
- vii. **Zachary Taylor**, b. 2 Mar 1849, in ,New Kent,Va.

23. James⁵ Taylor (***Sarah Roper**⁴*, ***Samuel**³*, ***Shadrack**²*, ***Thomas**¹*), b. 3 Mar 1802, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 6 Nov 1841. Married (1) Mary Watkins 15 Jul 1824, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Mary Watkins d. 21 Sep 1840. Married (2) Mary Baugh 10 Oct 1825, in ,Chesterfield,Va.

Children of James Taylor and Mary Watkins:

- i. **William B Taylor**, b. 1824, in ,Chesterfield,Va.

Children of James Taylor and Mary Baugh:

- 60
 - i. **Ellen Frances Taylor**, b. 3 Oct 1826, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 25 Jan 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - ii. **Susan Catherine Taylor**, b. 25 Dec 1827, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 25 Feb 1854.
 - iii. **Mary Jane Asenar Taylor**, b. 21 Dec 1829, in ,Ky.
 - iv. **John Bevely Taylor**, b. 2 Jun 1831, d. Mar 1852.
 - v. **James Adolphus Taylor**, b. 19 Nov 1833, in ,Va.
- 61
 - vi. **William Alexander Taylor**, b. 23 Sep 1835, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1 May 1846.
 - vii. **Mary Rebecca Taylor**, b. 14 Jul 1839, d. 26 Dec 1851.

24. Littleberry B⁵ Taylor (*[Sarah Roper](#)⁴, [Samuel](#)³, [Shadrack](#)², [Thomas](#)¹*), b. 10 Oct 1806, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Married Eliza Ann Pomfrey 12 Dec 1837, in ,Henrico,Va.

Children of Littleberry B Taylor and Eliza Ann Pomfrey:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Taylor**, b. 31 Oct 1835, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 2 Aug 1914, in ,Fluvanna,Va. Married Thaddeus Washington Forloines. Thaddeus Washington Forloines was b. Apr 1832, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 1 May 1911, in ,Halifax,Va.
- ii. **Martha S Taylor**, b. 1844, in ,Va.
- iii. **Andrew Taylor**, b. 1847, in ,Va.
- iv. **Mary L Taylor**, b. 1849, in ,Va. Married George R Pitt 18 Dec 1873, in ,Norfolk,Va.

25. Josiah⁵ Taylor (*[Sarah Roper](#)⁴, [Samuel](#)³, [Shadrack](#)², [Thomas](#)¹*), b. 11 Mar 1812, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 18 Aug 1868, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx. Married (1) Catherine Lee 2 Aug 1838, in ,Newton,Mo. Catherine Lee was b. 25 Dec 1821, in ,Wayne,Mo, d. 19 Nov 1860, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx. Married (2) Caroline Rose.

Death: or in LaGranger TX

Children of Josiah Taylor and Catherine Lee:

- i. **Clemency Ann Taylor**, b. 1839, in ,Mo. Married James M Brandon 30 Dec 1855, in ,Williamson,Tx.
 - 62
 - ii. **Emzy Taylor**, b. 7 Oct 1841, in Little Rock,Pulaski,Ar, d. 29 Jun 1895, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx.
 - iii. **Mary Cerethena Taylor**, b. 1844, in ,Mo. Married Rufus C Majors.
 - iv. **Littleberry C Taylor**, b. 1847, in ,Tx, d. 1853, in Round Rock,Williamson,Tx.
-

-
- v. **Edward Euphrates Taylor**, b. 15 Feb 1850, in „Tx, d. 10 Sep 1912, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx. Married Emily Ozment 24 Nov 1869. Emily Ozment was b. 31 May 1848, d. 3 Nov 1932.
 - vi. **Florence Isabel Taylor**, b. 1853. Married Travis S Jones.
 - vii. **Kate Taylor**, b. 1856, d. 1887. Married Travis S Jones.

Children of Josiah Taylor and Caroline Rose:

- i. **William J Taylor**, b. 29 Dec 1859, in „Tx.

26. John Jackson⁵ Taylor (*Sarah Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 19 May 1815, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Catherine Bugg after 1834. Catherine Bugg was b. about 1816.

Children of John Jackson Taylor and Catherine Bugg:

- 63 i. **John Anderson Taylor**, b. before 1843.

27. Chastain Charles⁵ Taylor (*Sarah Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 28 Dec 1817, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. in ,Fulton,Ar, bur. in Oldjamesisrealstephensfarmcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Missouri Ann Stephens 22 May 1846, in ,Fulton,Ky. Missouri Ann Stephens was b. 1824, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Oldjamesisrealstephensfarmcem,,Fulton,Ky.

Birth: or 1807 or 1802

Children of Chastain Charles Taylor and Missouri Ann Stephens:

- i. **Sarah Ann Taylor**, b. 1848, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married James F Campbell 1 Oct 1868, in ,Orgen,Mo.
- 64 ii. **George Washington Taylor**, b. 1849, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 7 May 1906, in ,Fulton,Ar.
- 65 iii. **Mary Serenthy Taylor**, b. 1852, in „Ky.
- iv. **Harmon Taylor**, b. 1854, in „Ky.
- 66 v. **Martha Jane Taylor**, b. 1856, in ,Fulton,Ar.
- 67 vi. **Josephine Taylor**, b. 1857, in ,Fulton,Ar.
- vii. **Morris Thomas Taylor**, b. 1862, in ,Fulton,Ar.

28. Susannah B⁵ Taylor (*Sarah Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 1821, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Married Nicholas Felty 15 Sep 1846, in ,Smyth,Va. Nicholas Felty was b. 1827, in ,Chesterfield,Va.

Children of Susannah B Taylor and Nicholas Felty:

- i. **Sarah Felty**, b. about 1852, in ,Smyth,Va.
- ii. **Peter Felty**, b. Jul 1854, in ,Smyth,Va, d. 29 Dec 1929, in ,Greenup,Ky. Married

-
- Caroline Newman. Caroline Newman was b. Jun 1853, in „Ky, d. 24 Nov 1923, in ,Greenup,Ky.
- iii. **Hugh B Felty**, b. Sep 1855, in ,Smyth,Va. Married Mary. Mary was b. Oct 1859, in „Ky.
- iv. **Mary E Felty**, b. about 1857, in ,Smyth,Va.
- v. **Cynthia Felty**, b. about 1859, in ,Smyth,Va.
- 68 vi. **Charles Shannon Felty**, b. Jun 1861, in ,Smyth,Va, d. 16 Dec 1930, in Columbus, Franklin, Oh.
- vii. **Nancy Felty**, b. about 1847, in ,Smyth,Va.
- viii. **Rachel Felty**, b. about 1848, in ,Smyth,Va. Married Elijah Blevins 21 Nov 1866, in ,Smyth,Va.
- ix. **Joseph Felty**, b. about 1849, in ,Smyth,Va.

29. George Norman⁵ Taylor (***Sarah Roper⁴***, ***Samuel³***, ***Shadrack²***, ***Thomas¹***), b. 28 Aug 1821, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 15 Nov 1883, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Abigail Dalton 28 Sep 1853, in ,Fulton,Ky. Abigail Dalton was b. about 1834. Married (2) Sarah E Dalton 21 Feb 1860, in ,Cape Girardeau,Mo. Sarah E Dalton was b. about 1825, in „,Tn, d. 1910. Married (3) Anna Barbara Leip 11 Jun 1863, in ,Obion,Tn. Anna Barbara Leip was b. 31 May 1837, d. 1924.

Death: Fulton Co. KY or Obion Co. TN

Children of George Norman Taylor and Abigail Dalton:

- 69 i. **Sarah Ann Taylor**, b. Sep 1854, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Obion,Tn.
- 70 ii. **Martha Jane Taylor**, b. 6 May 1859, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Obion,Tn.

Children of George Norman Taylor and Sarah E Dalton:

- i. **John J Taylor**, b. Aug 1860, in ,Cape Girardeau,Mo.

30. Martha E⁵ Roper (***Joseph⁴***, ***Samuel³***, ***Shadrack²***, ***Thomas¹***), b. 29 Nov 1804, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1852, in Cayce,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,Cayce,Fulton,Ky. Married John W Polsgrove 2 Jul 1829/1830, in ,Hickman,Ky. John W Polsgrove was b. 1807, in Pendleton,Berkeley,Va, d. 1852, in Cayce,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,Cayce,Fulton,Ky.

Place: Cayce Co. KY

Birth: or Powhatan Co. VA

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lgmathis&id=I12924> in 2001;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=lgmathis&id=I27988> in 2002;
Debbie Greer, dgirth@yahoo.com in 2002

Children of Martha E Roper and John W Polsgrove:

- i. **Ann M Polsgrove**, b. 1830, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 71 ii. **Edmund Perry Polsgrove**, b. 12 Jul 1836, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- iii. **Virginia Helen Polsgrove**, b. about 1843, in „Ky. Married William J Graham.
- 72 iv. **John Samuel Polsgrove**, b. 12 Jun 1844, in „Ky.
- v. **James Polsgrove**, b. about 1846, in „Ky.
- vi. **Corry Polsgrove**, b. about 1848, in „Ky.
- vii. **Mary Polsgrove**, b. about 1850. Married John Jay Lewis.

31. Clemencia⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Dec 1808, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 6 Jun 1846, in ,Woodford,Ky, bur. in Searcefarmcem,,Woodford,Ky. Married Lewis Searce 23 Mar 1826, in ,Woodford,Ky. Lewis Searce was b. 6 Jan 1799, in ,Woodford,Ky.

Place: Fulton Co. KY

Children of Clemencia Roper and Lewis Searce:

- 73 i. **Mary Mildred Searce**, b. 24 Apr 1827, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 13 Dec 1864, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 74 ii. **Albert Hickman Searce**, b. 10 Nov 1828, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 15 Oct 1888.
- iii. **Katherine Elizabeth Searce**, b. 13 Dec 1830, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 18 Aug 1850. Married Bransford.
- iv. **Clarinda Margaret Searce**, b. 20 Nov 1831, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 18 Aug 1850. Married Bransford.
- 75 v. **Susan Frances Searce**, b. 13 Nov 1833, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 15 May 1922.
- 76 vi. **Sarah Ann Searce**, b. 3 Sep 1835, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 23 Jun 1921, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- vii. **Victoria Rector Searce**, b. 13 Sep 1837, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Allen Rhodes 4 Jun 1853, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 77 viii. **Wellington Searce**, b. 7 Jan 1840, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 17 Jul 1864, in Hattiesburg,Forrest,Ms.
- ix. **Lavinia Minter Searce**, b. 28 Jun 1842, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 9 May 1846, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- x. **Robert Henry Clay Searce**, b. 18 Jul 1844, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 26 Sep 1883. Married Mary.

32. Dutoy⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Mar 1810, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. before 1846, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married (1) Mattie Harriett Ross 26 Sep 1833, in ,Hickman,Ky. Mattie Harriett Ross was b. 1806, in „Nc. Married (2) Harriett Webb. Harriett Webb was b. about 1814, in ,Woodford,Ky. Married (3) Manday Buzz. Married (4) Aullie Warden.

Name: or Webb

Children of Dutoy Roper and Mattie Harriett Ross:

- i. **Henrietta Roper**. Married Webb.
- ii. **Amanda Roper**, b. 1834, d. 1913, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn. Married William H Warren about 1852, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn.
- 78 iii. **Dutoy Roper Jr**, b. 26 Sep 1835, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 20 Jul 1873, in Tiptonville,Lake,Ky.
- 79 iv. **Joseph Allen Roper**, b. 1837, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- v. **S P Roper**, b. about 1843.

33. Samuel Henry⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Dec 1811, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 21 Oct 1854, in ,Obion,Ky, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Obion,Ky. Married (1) Caroline Cabinet Miles 18 Oct 1836, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Caroline Cabinet Miles was b. 25 Aug 1808, in ,Shelby,Ky, d. 1868, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,,Obion,Tn. Married (2) Sarah Jane Oliver 11 Jul 1857, in ,Obion,Tn. Sarah Jane Oliver was b. 7 Jan 1835, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 26 May 1914, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Source: World Family Tree V.10 & 34; 1880 US census;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=gcrankin&id=I667> in 2002

Place: Jacksonville, Obion Co. TN in 1880 US census

Children of Samuel Henry Roper and Caroline Cabinet Miles:

- 80 i. **Sarah Marjory Roper**, b. 31 Dec 1837/1838, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. Feb 1872.
- ii. **Clemencia Hickman Roper**, b. 31 Dec 1837, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Feb 1872, in ,Obion,Tn. Married James Richardson Oliver 4 Sep 1865, in ,Obion,Tn. James Richardson Oliver was b. 13 Mar 1839, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 28 Jan 1922.
- 81 iii. **Mildred Mariah Roper**, b. 25 Oct 1839, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Aug 1899, in ,Obion,Tn.
- 82 iv. **Rhoda Ann Roper**, b. 31 Jan 1842, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Feb 1929, in Portland,Multnomah,Or.
- v. **Edward Everest Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1846, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 1861/1865. Name: or Everett

Death: in Civil War

Place: 1st Dist., Obion Co. TN in 1860

- vi. **Zachariah Taylor Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1848, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 1910/1913, in Enid,Garfield,Ok. Place; Woodland Mills, Obion Co. TN in 1880 US census in house of brother William Roper
 - 83 vii. **Samuel Henry Roper Jr**, b. 4 Sep 1850, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Sep 1916, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks.
 - 84 viii. **William Andrew Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1852, in Stateline,Fulton,Ky, d. 17 Jul 1886, in
-

-
- ,Fulton,Ky.
- ix. **Caroline Roper**, b. 11 Oct 1854, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Oct 1854, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Mtzionmethchcemc,Obion,Tn. Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Birth: or 14 Oct 1854

Children of Samuel Henry Roper and Sarah Jane Oliver:

- i. **Mary H Roper**, b. 1858, in ,Obion,Tn.
- ii. **Charles R Roper**, b. 1859, in ,Obion,Tn.
- 85 iii. **James Forrest Roper**, b. about 1864, in ,,Tn, d. 1926, in Union City,Obion,Tn.
- iv. **Roberta Roper**, b. about 1877, in ,,Tn.

34. Joseph Murrell⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Jul 1813, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 10 Jan 1849, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Populargrovecem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Zulima McClellan 1 Sep 1836, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Zulima McClellan was b. 14 Oct 1814, in Tyler Station,Shelby,Ky, d. 1874, in ,Lake,Tn, bur. in Populargrovecem,,Lake,Tn.

Source: <http://www.ronulrich.com/rfuged/fam05472.htm> in 2001

Burial: reinterred at Popular Grove United Meth. Ch. Cem, Fulton Co. KY

Children of Joseph Murrell Roper and Zulima McClellan:

- 86 i. **James Edwin Roper**, b. 21 Aug 1837, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. before 1893, in ,Lake,Tn.
- 87 ii. **Joseph Almazar Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1840, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 17 Jun 1919, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 88 iii. **John J Crittenden Roper**, b. 5 May 1842, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 26 Jan 1913, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iv. **Samuel Olin Roper**, b. 30 Sep 1844, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 1 Jan 1864, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 89 v. **Lavisa Ann Roper**, b. 20 Apr 1847, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1920, in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo.

35. Andrew Jackson⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Mar 1815, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 16 Apr 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in McClellancem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Eliza Eleanor McClellan 22 Jan 1839, in ,Hickman,Ky. Eliza Eleanor McClellan was b. about 1820, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/472.html> in 2001; 1880 US census

Place: Johnsons, Fulton Co. KY in 1880 US census

Children of Andrew Jackson Roper and Eliza Eleanor McClellan:

- 90 i. **Irene Elizabeth Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1839, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Dec 1880, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 91 ii. **Lucretia Helen Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1841, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 92 iii. **Eliza Angelina Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1843, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 93 iv. **Almera E Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1845, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 19 Jun 1880, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- v. **Susan Frances Roper**, b. 9 Oct 1846, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Feb 1849, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in McClellancem,,Fulton,Ky.
- vi. **Mary Mildred Roper**, b. 1 Dec 1847, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Feb 1849, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in McClellancem,,Fulton,Ky.
- 94 vii. **Westwood Bowden Roper**, b. 11 Sep 1849, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 95 viii. **John Henry Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1852, in Rush Creek,Fulton,Ky.
- 96 ix. **Madelyn Jean Roper**, b. 18 Feb 1854, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1917, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 97 x. **Catherine Ann Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1856, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Nov 1939, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 98 xi. **Azora Roper**, b. 31 Jan 1858, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky.

36. John Wesley⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Jan 1817, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. May 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Nancy D Easley 30 Oct 1849, in ,Hickman,Ky. Nancy D Easley was b. 1 Mar 1825, in ,,Tn, d. 23 Apr 1893, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.

Source: World Family Tree V.57,12-1,2,3,4,63,64,65,66,76,78 & 79

Children of John Wesley Roper and Nancy D Easley:

- i. **Richard D Roper**, b. 28 Jul 1852, in Mud Creek,Fulton,Ky. Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set
- 99 ii. **Cornelia Easley Roper**, b. 24 Aug 1855, in Cayce,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Feb 1940, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- iii. **John Wesley Roper Jr**, b. 10 May 1857, in State Road,Fulton,Ky. Married Lou Ella Shelton 21 Feb 1883, in ,Fulton,Ky. Place: Washington DC in 1940
- iv. **Thomas Roper**, b. about 1858, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- v. **Irene Roper**, b. about 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky.

37. Elam⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 Apr 1818, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. before 1874. Married (1) Jane Parilee Stallins about 1839, in ,Fulton,Ky. Jane Parilee Stallins was b. 1818, in ,,Tn, d. Sep 1859, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) Ann Kitrell 30 Apr 1860. Ann Kitrell was b. 1831, in ,,Nc.

Name: or Parmalee Stallings

Nickname: Annie

Name: or Kelvet

Children of Elam Roper and Jane Parilee Stallins:

- i. **William Edward Roper**, b. 1840, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Roper**, b. in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Thomas J Roper**, b. 1842, in ,Fulton,Ky. Place: Obion Co. TN in 1860
- iv. **Elizabeth Mildred Roper**, b. 1846, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- v. **Albert Roper**, b. 1848, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 100 vi. **James Sanford Roper**, b. 1850, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Elam Roper and Ann Kitrell:

- 101 i. **Elam Roper Jr**, b. Jan 1861, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- ii. **John Roper**.
- iii. **Henry Roper**.
- iv. **Robert E Lee Roper**.

38. William Henry⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Sep 1822, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 23 Jan 1876, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Sarah Jane Kyle 2 Dec 1841, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Sarah Jane Kyle was b. 9 Dec 1823, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 25 Jan 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) Elizabeth Ann Easley 12 Mar 1862, in ,Fulton,Ky. Elizabeth Ann Easley was b. 4 Oct 1827, in ,,Tn, d. 15 Jun 1911, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.

Service: Sheriff of Fulton Co. KY for many years

Source: World Family Tree V.12-4;64,66 & 76; 1880 US census

Place: Johnsons, Fulton Co. KY in 1880 US census

Children of William Henry Roper and Sarah Jane Kyle:

- 102 i. **Lucy Ann Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1843, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Oct 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 103 ii. **William Thomas Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1845, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 6 Feb 1894, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- iii. **Margaret Jane Roper**, b. 12 Mar 1847, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 8 Aug 1856, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,,Fulton,Ky.
- iv. **Harriet Mildred Roper**, b. 5 May 1849, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Aug 1852, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,,Fulton,Ky.
- v. **Joseph Henry Roper**, b. 12 Mar 1851, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Sep 1873, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,,Fulton,Ky.
- 104 vi. **Mary Victoria Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1853, in Mud Creek,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Jan 1917, in

-
- 105 vii. ,Fulton,Ky.
 vii. **Albert Mason Roper**, b. 30 Nov 1855, in Mud Creek,Fulton,Ky, d. 19 Sep 1933,
 in ,Fulton,Ky.
 viii. **Alonzo Shouse Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1859, in Mud Creek,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Jan 1917,
 in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Betty Easley. Source: FHC
 North American Vital Records CD set

Children of William Henry Roper and Elizabeth Ann Easley:

- 106 i. **Sarah Nancy Roper**, b. Nov 1864, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Mar 1935, in ,Fulton,Ky.
107 ii. **Emma Elizabeth Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1866, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Jul 1941, in
 Hickman,Fulton,Ky.

39. Lewis⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Mar 1824, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 22 Jan 1892, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Unioncem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Rozella Margaret Reed 8 Feb 1844. Rozella Margaret Reed was b. Sep 1827, in ,Jessemine,Ky.

Source: David Lawson, Fulton Co. KY, dylawson@aol.com in 2001

Children of Lewis Roper and Rozella Margaret Reed:

- 108 i. **Joseph Archibald Roper**, b. 14 Dec 1845, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Nov 1913, in
 ,Fulton,Ky.
109 ii. **John Clemmons Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1847, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Jul 1921, in
 ,Fulton,Ky.
110 iii. **Mary Lucretia Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1848, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Jun 1922.
 iv. **Lucy C Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1851, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Sep 1856, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 v. **Sarah E Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1853, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 27 Mar 1858, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 vi. **Lewis Roper Jr**, b. 9 Apr 1854, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Dec 1870, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 vii. **Anna Bell Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1855, in Bayou du Shein,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Sep 1861,
 in ,Fulton,Ky. Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set
 viii. **Martha Ella Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1857, in State Road,Fulton,Ky, d. 27 Sep 1861, in
 ,Fulton,Ky. Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set
 ix. **Anne Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1858, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 17 Apr 1867. Source: FHC North
 American Vital Records CD set
 x. **Rosetta Roper**, b. 24 Jan 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Oct 1861, in ,Fulton,Ky.
111 xi. **William Robert Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1867, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Jan 1941, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 xii. **Kate Roper**.
 xiii. **Rose Ann Roper**, b. about 1870.
 xiv. **Bob Roper**.
 xv. **Martina Roper**.

40. Lucretia S⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Aug 1828, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 8 Nov

1855, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in McGeheecem,,Fulton,Ky. Married John Rush McGehee 5 Feb 1846, in ,Fulton,Ky. John Rush McGehee was b. 24 Oct 1824, in ,Meade,Ky, d. 1 Apr 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in McGehee Cem,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Lucretia S Roper and John Rush McGehee:

- i. **Ophelia McGehee**, b. 1 Sep 1848, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 9 Sep 1911, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in McGehee Cem,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Joseph A McGehee**, b. 25 Jan 1851, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Nov 1855.
- iii. **Anna Billie McGehee**, b. 1854, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married W B McFadden 17 Aug 1871, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iv. **John Rush McGehee II**, b. 1851, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1934, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Fairview Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Willie.
- v. **Ida L McGehee**, b. about 1855, in ,Fulton,Ky.

41. Lucy Ann⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 6 Oct 1830, in Cayce,Hickman,Ky, d. about 13 Dec 1876, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in McGeheecem,,Fulton,Ky. Married William Burress McGehee 13 Mar 1851, in ,Fulton,Ky. William Burress McGehee was b. about 1830, in ,Meade,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Lucy Ann Roper and William Burress McGehee:

- i. **William H A McGehee**, b. 29 Jun 1852, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Aug 1852, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in McGehee Cem,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Mildred Jane McGehee**, b. 25 Aug 1853, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 8 Aug 1878, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Charley T McGehee**, b. 16 Nov 1856, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Sep 1857, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in McGehee Cem,Fulton,Ky.
- iv. **Frances E McGehee**, b. 1857, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married William E Murchison 21 Oct 1875.
- v. **Alice A McGehee**, b. 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Cayce.
- vi. **George W McGehee**, b. 1862, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 112 vii. **William Burress McGehee Jr**, b. 19 May 1865, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 14 Feb 1938.
- viii. **Lucy H McGehee**, b. 1866, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ix. **Rosetta Pinkey McGehee**, b. 26 Jul 1869, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 31 Oct 1884.

42. Henrietta⁵ Roper (*Joseph⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 9 May 1832, in Cayce,Fulton,Ky, d. 20 Mar 1921, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar. Married William M Thompson 15 Dec 1847, in ,Fulton,Ky. William M Thompson was b. 22 Oct 1821, in ,Williamson,Tn, d. 21 Jun 1894, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar.

Migration: to Greene Co. MO in 1853/4; to Cypert, Phillips Co. AR in 1866

Source: World Family Tree V.28

Children of Henrietta Roper and William M Thompson:

- i. **Joseph Edward Thompson**, b. 18 Sep 1848, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Aug 1929. Married Lula Renfroe 5 Nov 1874.
- ii. **William Alphonse Thompson**, b. 19 Mar 1850, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Oct 1909.
- 113 iii. **Sarah Mildred Thompson**, b. 27 Oct 1851, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 24 Feb 1932, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar.
- iv. **Samuel J Thompson**, b. 14 Jul 1853, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Oct 1855.
- v. **Mary Lucretia Thompson**, b. 13 Jun 1855, in ,Williamson,Tn, d. 1 Dec 1893. Married Joseph F Jarrett 9 Nov 1871, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar.
- vi. **James A Thompson**, b. 17 Dec 1856, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 23 Apr 1881.
- vii. **Lucy Anne Thompson**, b. 30 Sep 1858, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 9 Mar 1936, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar. Married T Freeland Dawson 24 Jan 1877, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar.
- viii. **Henrietta Belle Thompson**, b. 6 Oct 1860, in ,Greene,Mo, d. 26 Mar 1943, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar. Married William T McKinney 21 Jan 1878, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar.
- 114 ix. **Charles Franklin Thompson**, b. 11 Jul 1866, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar, d. 1945, in Marvell,,Ar.
- x. **Laura Thompson**, b. 24 Jun 1867, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar, d. 11 Apr 1960, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar. Married Samuel Locke Cooke 29 Jan 1894, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar.
- xi. **Alney Thompson**, b. 12 Jul 1871, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar, d. 12 Feb 1931, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar. Married Virginia Fallis 4 Jan 1894, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar.
- xii. **Alice Thompson**, b. 12 Jul 1871, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar, d. 19 Jan 1933. Married Thomas Oliphant 25 Nov 1889.

43. Noble⁵ Jordan (*Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Nov 1801, in Woodbind,Powhatan,Va, d. 31 Aug 1882, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married Judith Ann Chappell 26 Aug 1828, in ,Amelia,Va. Judith Ann Chappell was b. 7 Jan 1810, in ,Amelia,Va, d. 14 Mar 1881, in ,Powhatan,Va.

Children of Noble Jordan and Judith Ann Chappell:

- i. **William Noble Jordan**, b. 19 Jun 1829, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married (1) Betsy Haws Coughlin 16 Apr 1855. Married (2) Margaret Symington.
 - ii. **Anna Ellen Jordan**, b. 7 Jul 1831, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. in ,Orange,Va. Married John W Hall 13 Dec 1854. John W Hall was b. about 1830, d. in ,Orange,Va.
 - iii. **Beverly W Jordan**, b. 6 Mar 1833, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married Henrietta Schroyer.
 - iv. **Dewitt Clinton Jordan**, b. 11 Nov 1835, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 2 Oct 1889. Married Mary E Bridgewater 25 Mar 1857.
 - v. **Susan Morrow Jordan**, b. 9 Sep 1838, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 30 Aug 1889, in Lexington,,Ky. Married Otway Hebor Chalkley 12 Oct 1855. Otway Hebor Chalkley was b. 1830, d. 1883.
 - vi. **Robert Henry Jordan**, b. 9 Sep 1838, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 11 Aug 1840, in
-

-
- ,Powhatan,Va.
 - vii. **John Oscar Jordan**, b. 2 Oct 1842, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. in Clifton Forge,Allegheny,Va. Married Alice Elay. Alice Elay d. in Clifton Forge,Allegheny,Va.
 - viii. **Patrick Henry Jordan**, b. 9 Nov 1843, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 2 Oct 1844, in ,Powhatan,Va.
 - 115 ix. **Martha Washington Jordan**, b. 29 Nov 1844, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 8 Apr 1899, in ,Powhatan,Va.
 - x. **Henryetta Clay Jordan**, b. 29 Mar 1846, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 27 Apr 1852, in ,Powhatan,Va.
 - xi. **James C Jordan**, b. 20 May 1848, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. in ,Powhatan,Va. Married (1) Alice Murray. Married (2) Susannah Murray.
 - xii. **Frank Lewis Jordan**, b. 4 May 1850, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. in ,Tarrant,Tx. Married Minnie. Place: Georgetown, TX

44. Susannah⁵ Jordan (*Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Feb 1803, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 25 Nov 1852, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Benjamin Thadieous Davis 5 Aug 1819, in ,Powhatan,Va. Benjamin Thadieous Davis was b. 5 Aug 1773, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. after 1846, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Susannah Jordan and Benjamin Thadieous Davis:

- 116 i. **John J Davis**, b. 1 Mar 1821, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. about 1852, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - ii. **William A Davis**, b. 16 Dec 1822, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married Betty Barbe about 1843, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - 117 iii. **Virginia Frances Davis**, b. 11 Jan 1825, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 21 Jul 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - iv. **Joseph B Davis**, b. 1825, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Jeanette Dyer about 1853.
 - 118 v. **Lucy Ellen Davis**, b. 30 Dec 1826, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 26 Apr 1919, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.
 - vi. **George Washington Davis**, b. 28 Sep 1830, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married Ella Freeman about 1851, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - 119 vii. **Harriet R Davis**, b. 1835, in ,Powhatan,Va.
 - viii. **Benjamin Thadieous Davis Jr**, b. 22 Jan 1837, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married Nellie Roper.
 - ix. **Mary T Davis**, b. 5 Dec 1838, in ,Ky.
 - 120 x. **Henry Harrison Davis**, b. 24 Jan 1841, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 26 Feb 1921, in ,Hickman,Ky.
 - xi. **Mariah Louise Davis**, b. 3 Aug 1843, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married William Henry Luten about 1864, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - xii. **Noble Jordan Davis**, b. 26 Feb 1846, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 May 1901, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Susie Noonon.
 - xiii. **Jordena Ana Davis**, b. 26 Feb 1846, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1901, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married
-

Robert McMortie about 1865.

45. Samuel Clarke⁵ Roper (*John⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Mar 1808, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1849, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Married Virginia Anne Vaughan Jun 1836, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Virginia Anne Vaughan was b. about 1812, in ,Amelia,Va.

Children of Samuel Clarke Roper and Virginia Anne Vaughan:

- i. **James Roper**, b. about 1837, in ,Chesterfield,Va. Place: with grandfather John Roper in 1850
- 121 ii. **Annie Page Roper**, b. 26 Aug 1839, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 9 May 1904, in ,King William,Va.

46. William P⁵ Roper (*Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1807, in ,Jessemine,Ky, d. 1864, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, bur. in Washingtoncem,,Howard,Mo. Married Maranda K in ,Howard,Mo. Maranda K was b. about 1817, in ,,Va, d. 1888, in ,Howard,Mo.

Job: saddler in Glasgow, Howard Co. MO

Source: 1850 census Chariton Co. MO

Children of William P Roper and Maranda K:

- i. **Amy Roper**, b. about 1835, in ,Howard,Mo.
- ii. **Edmonia J Roper**, b. about 1837, in ,Howard,Mo. Married Theodore Bartholow.
- iii. **Josephus Roper**, b. about 1832, in ,Howard,Mo.
- 122 iv. **Mary Catherine Roper**, b. 1833, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, d. in ,Howard,Mo.
- v. **Emma Roper**, b. 1843, in ,Howard,Mo.
- vi. **Amense Irene Roper**, b. 1846, in ,Howard,Mo. Married Enoch B Cunningham 20 Sep 1865, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo.
- vii. **William Roper**, b. 1848, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, d. 1877, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, bur. in Washingtoncem,,Howard,Mo.

47. Elizabeth⁵ Roper (*Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Oct 1809, in ,,Ky, d. 14 Feb 1827, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Howard,Mo. Married John Evans 14 Feb 1827, in ,Howard,Mo. John Evans was b. 15 Mar 1807, in ,Richmond,Sc, d. 24 May 1845, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Howard,Mo.

Source: Jim Stinson, jstinson@mylink.net in 1998; William Cross of Botetourt CO., VA., and His Descendants 1733-1932 by John Newton Cross and Mary Cross Cole 1932;
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=cindi_meyer&id=I13670 in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=blstinson&id=I00904> in 2002

Children of Elizabeth Roper and John Evans:

- 123 i. **William Green Evans**, b. 6 Feb 1831, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 23 Mar 1887, in ,Howard,Mo.
- 124 ii. **Jessie Roper Evans**, b. 24 Jun 1833, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 6 Feb 1904, in Burton,Howard,Mo.
- 125 iii. **Lucy Ann Evans**
- 126 iv. **Thomas Loverance Evans**, b. 6 Apr 1838, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 4 Sep 1931, in Dungeness,,Wa.
- 127 v. **Alfred W Evans**, b. Apr 1841, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 1917, in ,Armstrong,Mo.
- vi. **John Evans**.
- vii. **Mary C Evans**, b. about 1829.

48. Joseph⁵ Roper (*Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1814, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 1907, in ,Howard,Mo. Married Virginia about 1859. Virginia was b. 1838, in ,Howard,Mo, d. after 1870, in ,Howard,Mo.

Job: farmer & druggist in Glasgow, Howard Co. MO

Source: 1880 US census

Children of Joseph Roper and Virginia:

- i. **Edwin Roper**, b. 1 May 1859, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 6 Oct 1860, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Washingtoncem,,Howard,Mo.
- ii. **Carrie T Roper**, b. 1861, in ,Howard,Mo.
- iii. **Henry Roper**, b. 1862, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, d. 1864, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo.
- iv. **Frank M Roper**, b. 1864, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, d. 1913, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo.
- v. **Charles Roper**, b. 1866, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, d. 1867, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo.
- vi. **Mary Roper**, b. Apr 1870, in ,Howard,Mo.
- vii. **Albert H Roper**, b. about 1870, in ,,Mo.
- viii. **Frederick Roper**, b. about 1873, in ,,Mo.
- ix. **James R Roper**, b. about 1875, in ,,Mo.

49. Alfred William⁵ Roper (*Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1819, in ,,Ky, d. 1899, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo. Married Mary Susan Hale 3 Mar 1846, in ,Howard,Mo. Mary Susan Hale was b. 1828, in ,,Wv, d. 1905, in Glasgow,Howard,Ky.

Place: Glasgow, Howard Co. MO; St. Louis, St. Louis Co. MO in 1880 US census

Job: miller & farmer

Source: The Harbours in America by Louis J. Williams & William Tyler Ross; World Family Tree V.13 & 69; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=almurphy&id=I0610> in 2002

Name: or Susan Ann

Children of Alfred William Roper and Mary Susan Hale:

- 128 i. **Gertrude Roper**, b. 1847, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1886, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo.
 ii. **Candace Roper**, b. 1848, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, d. 1886. Married S J Conley 1871.
 iii. **Jesse Mims Roper**, b. 1851, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, d. 31 Mar 1901, in Cavite,,,Philippines. Married Mary Croly 1881, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo. Mary Croly was b. 27 May 1860, d. 20 Aug 1883, in ,Androscoggin,Me, bur. in Rickercem,Poland,Androscoggin,Me. Job: Lt. Comdr. US Navy; Appointed midshipman 1868, comm. Lieut. Com. 1899. In 1901, while on the Petrel lost his life in an heroic effort to save the life of Patrick Tower during a ship fire. Midshipman 1872, ensign 1873, master 1877, Jr. Lieut. 1883, Lieut. 1884, Lieut. Cmdr. 3 Mar 1899; instr. Naval Acad. twice

Honors: Torpedo boat destroyer named for him in 1918; it sank the first German submarine by an American ship in WWII

School: Naval Academy grad. Jun 1868

Source: World Family Tree V.69;
<http://www.interment.net/data/us/me/androscoggin/ricker%5Ffamily.htm> in 2001

- iv. **John Hale Roper**, b. 1854, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1883, in ,Howard,Mo. Married Fannie Connor Smith 14 Aug 1878, in Lynchburg,Campbell,Va. Name: or John Hall Roper

Source: Lynchburg Area Marriages 1837-80 in Jones Mem. Lib., Lynchburg The Lynchburg Daily News 14 Sep 1978, p.2 c.4

Place: St. Louis MO in 1878

- v. **Richard Erickson Roper**, b. 1856, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1901. Married Emma Patterson 1895, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo. Name: or Ereckson
vi. **Alfred William Roper Jr**, b. 1858, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1887. Married Carrie McKee 1884.
vii. **Mary Susan Roper**, b. 1860, in ,Howard,Mo, d. after 1909. Married Thomas Halliwell 1882.
viii. **Samuel Church Roper**, b. 1862, in ,Mo, d. after 1909.
ix. **Andrew Caldwell Roper**, b. 1865, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1898.
x. **William Spear Roper**, b. 1867, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1901. Married Annie Eckett.
-

xi. **Estelle H Roper**, b. 1869, in ,Howard,Mo.

50. Harriette E⁵ Bastin (*Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Oct 1806, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 17 Apr 1889, in ,Howard,Mo. Married Jackson M Thorp 26 Aug 1823, in ,Howard,Mo. Jackson M Thorp was b. 6 Jul 1799, in ,Madison,Ky, d. 30 Nov 1850, in ,Howard,Mo.

Name: or Harriet;

Death: mine cave-in

Children of Harriette E Bastin and Jackson M Thorp:

- i. **Richard Bastin Thorp**, b. 1824, d. 1897.
- ii. **Thomas Jackson Thorp**, b. 1827, d. 1899.
- iii. **John Vardin Thorp**, b. 1830, d. 1834.
- iv. **Jesse Roper Thorp**, b. 1833.
- 129 v. **Mary Ann Thorp**, b. 1834, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, d. 11 Jan 1916.
- vi. **William M Thorp**, b. 1837, d. 1837.
- vii. **Matilda Eleanor Thorp**, b. 1840, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1900, in ,Howard,Mo.
- viii. **Margaret Louise Thorp**, b. 1843, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1866, in ,Howard,Mo.
- 130 ix. **Henry Clay Thorp**, b. 5 Oct 1847, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 26 May 1924, in Armstrong,,Mo.

51. John Vardin⁵ Bastin (*Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Mar 1808, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 26 Mar 1888, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Richlandcem,,Howard,Mo. Married (1) Ann A Peary in ,Woodford,Ky. Ann A Peary was b. 12 Oct 1816, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. after 1883, in ,Christian,Ky. Married (2) Ann Eliza about 1835, in ,Howard,Mo. Ann Eliza was b. 1817, in ,Ky, d. after 1880, in ,Howard,Mo.

Children of John Vardin Bastin and Ann Eliza:

- i. **Richard P Bastin**, b. 18 Apr 1836, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 25 Jan 1909, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Richland Cem,Howard,Mo.
 - ii. **Mary F Bastin**, b. 1840, in ,Howard,Mo, d. after 1883. Married William Wilhoit.
 - iii. **Laura A Bastin**, b. 12 Nov 1842, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 20 Jan 1875, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Richlandcem,,Howard,Mo.
 - iv. **Henrietta Bastin**, b. 2 Jun 1845, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 3 Apr 1903, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Richlandcem,,Howard,Mo.
 - v. **Winfield Scott Bastin**, b. 22 Oct 1848, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1878, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Richlandcem,,Howard,Mo.
 - vi. **James J Bastin**, b. 1850, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1878, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Richlandcem,,Howard,Mo.
 - vii. **Sarah Bell Bastin**, b. 26 Sep 1852, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 13 Jul 1870, in
-

-
- ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Richlandcem,,Howard,Mo.
- viii. **John E Bastin**, b. 1855, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1943, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Washingtoncem,,Howard,Mo.
- ix. **Margaret Florence Bastin**, b. 1857, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1871, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Richlandcem,,Howard,Mo.

52. Eldridge Fleming⁶ Roper (*John M⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1824, in ,,Al, d. 1906. Married Permelia Caroline Perdew 21 Dec 1853, in ,Lowndes,Al. Permelia Caroline Perdew was b. 16 May 1828, in ,Lowndes,Al, d. 3 May 1908, in ,Lowndes,Al.

Place: Sandy Ridge, Lowndes Co. AL in 1880 US census War: Civil War

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jeffies1&id=I4826> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=jeffies1&id=I4826> in 2002

Place: Lowndes Co. AL in 1870 US census

Children of Eldridge Fleming Roper and Permelia Caroline Perdew:

- i. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. about 1852, in ,,Al.
- ii. **Mary Roper**, b. about 1854, in ,,Al.
- 131 iii. **Sarah Matilda Roper**, b. about 1858, in ,,Al.
- iv. **John E Roper**.

53. William Austin⁶ Roper (*John M⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1828, in ,Lowndes,Al, d. 17 Jul 1887, in Liveoak,Crenshaw,Al. Married Nancy Clara Perdue 23 Dec 1851, in ,Lowndes,Al. Nancy Clara Perdue was b. 1 Aug 1836, in ,Lowndes,Al, d. 3 Jan 1884, in Liveoak,Crenshaw,Al, bur. in Liveoakmethchcem,Liveoak,Crenshaw,Al.

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Al/Crenshaw?read=423> in 2000 from Robert Howell, kamrowgf@aol.com

Place: Sandy Ridge, Lowndes Co. AL in 1880 US census

Children of William Austin Roper and Nancy Clara Perdue:

- i. **Sylva T Roper**, b. 1853, in ,Lowndes,Al. Married Thomas Bryant 1879, in ,Lowndes,Al. Thomas Bryant was b. 1852.
- ii. **Clara Velma Roper**, b. 1855, in ,Lowndes,Al.
- iii. **Mary A Roper**, b. about 1857, in ,Lowndes,Al.
- iv. **Georgia E Roper**, b. about 1860, in ,Lowndes,Al.
- 132 v. **Celeste Josephine Roper**, b. about 1862, in ,Lowndes,Al, d. 1892, in Patsburg,Crenshaw,Al.

-
- 133 vi. **Cornelia Virginia Roper**, b. May 1872, in ,Lowndes,Al, d. 1905, in Liveoak,Crenshaw,Al.
vii. **William Austin Roper Jr**, b. about 1874, in ,Lowndes,Al, d. 1932, in Patsburg,Crenshaw,Al, bur. in Liveoakmethchcem,Patsburg,Crenshaw,Al. Married Cora Fuller. Cora Fuller was b. 1885, in ,Lowndes,Al, d. 1917, in Liveoak,Crenshaw,Al.

54. Theodocia W⁶ Roper (*John M⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1836, in ,Butler,Al, d. 21 Mar 1877, in ,Crenshaw,Al. Married Larkin G Camp 24 Jan 1855, in Greenville,Butler,Al. Larkin G Camp was b. 1834, in ,Butler,Al.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=wcgenlady&id=I35435> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=blackman-farmer&id=I27332> in 2002

Children of Theodocia W Roper and Larkin G Camp:

- 134 i. **Mary Matilda Camp**, b. 24 Jan 1856, in Greenville,Butler,Al.
ii. **T M Camp**, b. 1858, in ,Butler,Al.

55. Marlin Perry⁶ Roper (*Eldridge Mortimer⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1844, in ,Lowndes,Al. Married (2) Cora. Cora was b. about 1853, in „Al. Married (3) Mary Alice Barton 20 May 1891, in Irondale,Jefferson,Al.

Source: Larry Norred, norredl@astralloy.com in 2000

War: CSA Civil War Co.D 1st Bat Hilliards Legion AL Vol; Capt. R N Moore's Co., Hilliards Legion; prisoner in New Orleans 1864 & Elmira NY

Place: Greenville, Butler Co. AL in 1880 US census

Children of Marlin Perry Roper and ____ ____:

- 135 i. **Sally Roper**, b. about 1868, in „Al.
ii. **Elderidge Roper**, b. Mar 1870.
iii. **Jefferson Davis Roper**, b. about 1872, in „Al.

Children of Marlin Perry Roper and Cora:

- i. **Ellen Roper**, b. about 1875, in „Al.
ii. **Clara Roper**, b. about 1876, in „Al.
iii. **Emoly G Roper**, b. about 1879, in „Al.

Children of Marlin Perry Roper and Mary Alice Barton:

- i. **Harry G Roper**, b. 1900.
- ii. **Audrey M Roper**, b. 1903. Married Scott.
- iii. **W B Roper**. Married Duggan.

56. Bidy Mariah⁶ Crook (*Jeremiah⁵, Milly Roper⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Dec 1823, in ,Chester,Sc, d. 1923. Married (1) George W White. Married (2) Murrah about 1841.

Children of Bidy Mariah Crook and George W White:

- i. **White.**
- ii. **White.**
- iii. **White.**
- iv. **White.**

Children of Bidy Mariah Crook and Murrah:

- i. **Murrah.**
- ii. **Murrah.**
- iii. **Murrah.**

57. James Baxter⁶ Crook (*Jeremiah⁵, Milly Roper⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Dec 1828, in ,Chester,Sc, d. 14 Dec 1901, in ,Henderson,Tx. Married Clarissa Ann Edwards 20 Dec 1855, in ,Randolph,Al. Clarissa Ann Edwards was b. 13 Apr 1835, in ,Ga, d. 19 Dec 1887, in ,Elmore,Al.

Children of James Baxter Crook and Clarissa Ann Edwards:

- 136
 - i. **Sara Edna Crook**, b. 20 Dec 1856, in ,Randolph,Al.
 - ii. **Mary Frances Crook**, b. 13 Jul 1859, in ,Randolph,Al, d. 13 Mar 1954. Married George Robert Hannon. George Robert Hannon was b. 1 May 1858, d. 13 Feb 1913.
 - iii. **Ursula Zipporah Crook**, b. 31 Oct 1861, in ,Elmore,Al, d. 13 Mar 1954, in ,Van Zandt,Tx. Married Abner Stuart Wier 20 Feb 1898.
 - iv. **Anna Hasseltine Crook**, b. 9 Aug 1866, in ,Elmore,Al, d. 22 Sep 1958, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Married Thomas Smith Wade 31 May 1893. Thomas Smith Wade was b. about 1865.
 - v. **William Edwards Crook**, b. 18 Aug 1869, in ,Elmore,Al, d. 7 Nov 1874, in ,Elmore,Al.
- 137
 - vi. **Peter Holloway Crook**, b. 20 Aug 1872, in ,Elmore,Al, d. 7 Jan 1940, in ,Travis,Tx.
 - vii. **James O Andrew Crook**, b. 14 Feb 1876, in ,Randolph,Al. Married Mamye Lee Orten 25 Nov 1909. Mamye Lee Orten was b. 29 Jul 1879.

-
- 138 viii. **Clara Abi Crook**, b. 13 Jun 1878, in ,Randolph,Al.
 ix. **Jane Mariah Crook**, b. 31 Jan 1882, in ,Randolph,Al, d. Nov 1969, in
 Crockett,Tx. Married Frederick E McNeil 15 Apr 1903.

58. William Joshua⁶ Crook (*Jeremiah⁵, Milly Roper⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 May 1830, in ,Carroll,Ga, d. 14 Dec 1908, in ,Chambers,Al. Married Sarah Elizabeth Barber 5 Jan 1854, in ,Chambers,Al. Sarah Elizabeth Barber was b. in ,Fairfield,Sc.

Children of William Joshua Crook and Sarah Elizabeth Barber:

- i. **Crook.**
- ii. **Nathaniel Jeremiah Crook**, b. in „Al, d. 27 Nov 1951, in Chambers,,Al.
- iii. **Solemnia Elizabeth Crook**, b. 29 Apr 1856, in „Al.
- iv. **Eulilia Sarah Crook**, b. 12 Aug 1858, in „Al.
- v. **Mary Alice Crook**, b. 23 Nov 1860, in „Al.

59. Emory Andrew⁶ Crook (*Jeremiah⁵, Milly Roper⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Oct 1834, in ,Randolph,Al. Married Caroline Elizabeth Cosper about 1868. Caroline Elizabeth Cosper was b. in „Al.

Children of Emory Andrew Crook and Caroline Elizabeth Cosper:

- i. **Lena N Crook**, b. in „Al. Married Thomas G Merrill 1883. Thomas G Merrill was b. Nov 1858.
- ii. **Henry Lee Crook**, b. 4 Apr 1870, in „Al, d. 18 Nov 1925, in ,Randolph,Al. Married Lena Heaton 1891. Lena Heaton was b. in „Al, d. 21 Sep 1902, in ,Randolph,Al.

60. Ellen Frances⁶ Taylor (*James⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Oct 1826, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 25 Jan 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Fredrick Leip 13 Aug 1858, in ,Hopkins,Ky. Fredrick Leip was b. 1829, in „,Germany, d. 1 Mar 1893, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Ellen Frances Taylor and Fredrick Leip:

- 139 i. **Mary Susan Leip**, b. 28 Jun 1861, in „Ky, d. 7 Sep 1898, in Harmony,,Ky.
- 140 ii. **James Adolphus Leip**, b. 24 Jan 1864, in ,Hickman,ky, d. 25 Apr 1931, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Barbara E Leip**, b. 1868, in „Ky. Married T W Jackson 11 Nov 1886. Alias: Betty
- 141 iv. **Anna Magdalena Leip**, b. 28 May 1870, in ,Hickman,ky, d. 1954, in ,Fulton,Ky.

61. William Alexander⁶ Taylor (*James⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Sep 1835, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 1 May 1846. Married C C.

Children of William Alexander Taylor and C C:

- i. **Mary Jane Taylor**, b. 1851, in „Tn.
- ii. **Georgiana Taylor**, b. 1854, in „Ky.
- iii. **Joseph Henry Taylor**, b. 1857, in „Ky.
- iv. **Lucinda Taylor**, b. 1859, in „Ky.

62. Emzy⁶ Taylor (*Josiah⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Oct 1841, in Little Rock,Pulaski,Ar, d. 29 Jun 1895, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx. Married Margaret Corinna Henderson 7 Jul 1864, in Round Rock,Williamson,Tx. Margaret Corinna Henderson was b. 18 Dec 1842, in Paris,,Tn, d. 15 Jul 1922.

War: Capt.

Children of Emzy Taylor and Margaret Corinna Henderson:

- 142 i. **Lee Mays Taylor**, b. 17 Nov 1865, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx, d. 6 Oct 1946, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx.
- 143 ii. **Corinna Taylor**, b. 5 Aug 1869, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx, d. Apr 1958, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx.

63. John Anderson⁶ Taylor (*John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. before 1843. Married Lucy Ann Bugg 26 Sep 1860, in ,Hickman,Ky. Lucy Ann Bugg was b. 6 Sep 1843, in ,,Ky, d. 3 Dec 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of John Anderson Taylor and Lucy Ann Bugg:

- 144 i. **Rosie Taylor**, b. 1862, in „Ky.
- ii. **Joseph James Taylor**, b. Oct 1865, in „Ky, d. 5 Mar 1887, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Harmonymethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.
- 145 iii. **George Samuel Taylor**, b. 1867, in „Ky, d. 1912.
- 146 iv. **Thaddeus Decatur Taylor**, b. 15 Aug 1870, in „Ky, d. 10 May 1910.

64. George Washington⁶ Taylor (*Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1849, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 7 May 1906, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Sarah Melvina Evans 14 Jan 1874, in ,Orgen,Mo. Sarah Melvina Evans was b. 1854, in „Ar.

Children of George Washington Taylor and Sarah Melvina Evans:

- 147 i. **Margaret Taylor**, b. Dec 1874, in ,Fulton,Ar, d. 1941, in ,Fulton,Ar.
 - 148 ii. **Mary A Taylor**, b. 1876, in ,Fulton,Ar.
 - 149 iii. **Martha Jane Taylor**, b. 1878, in ,Fulton,Ar.
 - 150 iv. **Isreal Ewing Taylor**, b. 8 Aug 1879, in ,Fulton,Ar, d. 3 Oct 1973, in
-

-
- Bristow, Creek, Ok.
- 151 v. **Bell Taylor**, b. 27 Feb 1882, in ,Fulton,Ar.
152 vi. **Rosa Iantha Taylor**, b. 1888, in ,Fulton,Ar.
153 vii. **Hogan Taylor**, b. 1891, in ,Fulton,Ar.

65. Mary Serenthy⁶ Taylor (*Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1852, in ,Ky. Married James Redford Thacker. James Redford Thacker was b. Feb 1833, in ,Ky.

Children of Mary Serenthy Taylor and James Redford Thacker:

- 154 i. **Richard C Thacker**, b. Jul 1869, in ,Ar.
ii. **Mary L Thacker**, b. Aug 1875, in ,Ar.
iii. **William Thacker**, b. Dec 1878, in ,Ar.

66. Martha Jane⁶ Taylor (*Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1856, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Benjamin Spencer Flowers 1872. Benjamin Spencer Flowers was b. 25 Dec 1842, in ,Tn.

Children of Martha Jane Taylor and Benjamin Spencer Flowers:

- i. **Malchja Flowers**, b. Oct 1873, in ,Ar.
155 ii. **Missouri Mae Flowers**, b. 1877, in ,Fulton,Ar, d. in ,Tx.
iii. **Benjamin F Flowers**, b. 1880, in ,Fulton,Ar.
156 iv. **James Henry Flowers**, b. 1882, in ,Ar.
v. **Josephine Flowers**, b. Mar 1886, in ,Ar.
vi. **Eldora Flowers**, b. Nov 1887, in ,Ar.
157 vii. **Gusta Flowers**, b. Aug 1891, in ,Ar.
158 viii. **John Elvis Flowers**, b. Aug 1893, in ,Ar.
ix. **Daisy M Flowers**, b. Apr 1896, in ,Ar. Married Chester Hilburn 19 Sep 1916.
x. **Della May Flowers**, b. Apr 1899, in ,Ar. Married Corbett Arthur 29 Aug 1915, in ,Fulton,Ar.

67. Josephine⁶ Taylor (*Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1857, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married James R Jones 24 Jan 1871, in ,Orgen,Mo. James R Jones was b. 1834, in ,Tn.

Children of Josephine Taylor and James R Jones:

- i. **John Jones**, b. 1871, in ,Il.
ii. **Esther Jones**, b. 1874, in ,Il.
iii. **Nancy Jones**, b. 1878, in ,Ar.
iv. **James Jones**, b. 1880, in ,Ar.

68. Charles Shannon⁶ Felty (*Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Jun

1861, in „Smyth,Va, d. 16 Dec 1930, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh, bur. in Lot 100-54,Union Cem. Franklin Co. „,Oh. Married Rebecca Tildon Kilburn 5 Sep 1886, in „Greenup,Ky. Rebecca Tildon Kilburn was b. 5 Sep 1863, in „Ky, d. 23 Mar 1942, in „,Oh, bur. in Lot 100-54,Union Cem. Franklin Co. „,Oh.

Children of Charles Shannon Felty and Rebecca Tildon Kilburn:

- 159 i. **Nora Anna Felty**, b. 17 Aug 1887, in „Ky, d. 15 Jul 1941, in Waverly,Pike,Oh.
- 160 ii. **Charles Nickolas Felty**, b. Apr 1890, in „Ky, d. 5 Jul 1942, in „Boyd,Ky.
- 161 iii. **James H Felty**, b. Apr 1892, in „Ky, d. 27 Mar 1967, in Dayton,Montgomery,Oh.
- 162 iv. **Jessie M Felty**, b. 11 Jul 1894, in „Ky, d. Mar 1981, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh.
- v. **Hugh Berry Felty**, b. Mar 1896, in „Boyd,Ky, d. 3 May 1919, in „Ky.
- 163 vi. **Pearl Felty**, b. Jul 1899, in „Ky, d. in Columbus,Franklin,Oh.
- vii. **Connie Felty**, b. 1901, in „Ky.

69. Sarah Ann⁶ Taylor (*George Norman⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Sep 1854, in „Fulton,Ky, d. in „Obion,Tn. Married Nichola Leip 2 Nov 1873, in „Obion,Tn. Nichola Leip was b. Oct 1822, d. 22 Nov 1901.

Children of Sarah Ann Taylor and Nichola Leip:

- 164 i. **Alice Lee Leip**, b. 7 Jul 1875, d. 4 Mar 1950.

70. Martha Jane⁶ Taylor (*George Norman⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 May 1859, in „Fulton,Ky, d. in „Obion,Tn. Married William J Lane.

Children of Martha Jane Taylor and William J Lane:

- 165 i. **William Lane**, b. May 1881.
- ii. **Mary Lane**. Married Turner.

71. Edmund Perry⁶ Polsgrove (*Martha E Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Jul 1836, in „Hickman,Ky. Married Sarah Elizabeth Bennett 23 Sep 1852, in „Fulton,Ky. Sarah Elizabeth Bennett was b. about 1834, in „Ky.

Children of Edmund Perry Polsgrove and Sarah Elizabeth Bennett:

- i. **Richard Polsgrove**, b. Jul 1853, in „Ky.
- 166 ii. **John William Polsgrove**, b. 1855, in „Ky, d. 1891.
- iii. **Andrew J Polsgrove**, b. about 1859, in „Ky.

72. John Samuel⁶ Polsgrove (*Martha E Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Jun 1844, in „Ky. Married Mary Catherine Bennett. Mary Catherine Bennett was b. 5 May 1850.

Children of John Samuel Polsgrove and Mary Catherine Bennett:

- i. **Ida Bell Polsgrove**, b. 26 Aug 1881, in ,Obion,Tn. Married Luther Walter McLeskey. Luther Walter McLeskey was b. 1 May 1880, in ,Clay,Ar.

73. Mary Mildred⁶ Searce (*Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Apr 1827, in ,Woodford,Ky, d. 13 Dec 1864, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Johnson Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Mortimore Lafayette Johnson 4 Jun 1853. Mortimore Lafayette Johnson was b. 1 Feb 1823, in Shelbyville,Shelby,Ky, d. 4 Jul 1872.

Children of Mary Mildred Searce and Mortimore Lafayette Johnson:

- 167 i. **William Catlett Johnson**, b. 3 Jun 1854, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. May 1918, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- ii. **Otto Johnson**, b. 18 Apr 1856, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Aug 1857, in McKinney,,Ky.
- 168 iii. **Alvin Johnson**, b. 12 Mar 1858, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Oct 1897, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iv. **Clemencia Johnson**, b. Jan 1861, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Aug 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 169 v. **Mary Elizabeth Johnson**, b. 10 Aug 1862, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 30 Dec 1918, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.

74. Albert Hickman⁶ Searce (*Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Nov 1828, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 15 Oct 1888. Married (1) Martha J Champion 15 Jan 1852, in ,Fulton,Ky. Martha J Champion was b. 1824, d. 4 Aug 1865, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Searce Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) Allie K Dickenson 4 Jun 1867, in ,Hickman,Ky. Allie K Dickenson was b. 27 Jul 1831, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Dec 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Searce Cem,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Albert Hickman Searce and Martha J Champion:

- 170 i. **Robert Lewis Searce**, b. 16 Dec 1852, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Jun 1903, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- ii. **Frances V Searce**, b. 18 Aug 1854, d. 21 May 1925, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Searce Cem,Hickman,Ky.
- iii. **Nora Searce**, b. 20 Aug 1856.
- iv. **William Champion Searce**, b. 18 Jan 1860, d. 10 Jan 1893, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Searce Cem,Hickman,Ky.
- 171 v. **Albert Sidney Searce**, b. 4 May 1862, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 7 Oct 1893, in ,Hickman,Ky.

Children of Albert Hickman Searce and Allie K Dickenson:

- i. **David Searce**, b. 9 Apr 1869, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 31 Jul 1888, in ,Hickman,Ky.
 - ii. **Mary Emma Searce**, b. about 1870, d. Sep 1902, in ,Obion,Ky. Married Samuel Beckman. children: 5 children
-

-
- iii. **Martha A Searce**, b. 7 Mar 1871, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 15 Aug 1914. Married Stone. Children: one
- iv. **Joseph Searce**, b. 2 Nov 1871, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 31 May 1896, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Rushermethchcem,Fulton,Ky.
- 172 v. **Richard Blair Searce**, b. 6 Oct 1874, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 15 Apr 1936, in ,Hickman,Ky.

75. Susan Frances⁶ Searce (*Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Nov 1833, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 15 May 1922. Married John Russell McClellan 12 May 1854, in ,Fulton,Ky. John Russell McClellan was b. 19 Dec 1829, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 11 Aug 1897, in Montague,Siskiyou,Ca, bur. in Littlestastacem,,Siskiyou,Ca.

Children of Susan Frances Searce and John Russell McClellan:

- 173 i. **Albert Henry McClellan**, b. 4 Oct 1856, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Apr 1935, in Montague,Siskiyou,Ca.
- ii. **Flora Alice McClellan**, b. about 25 Jul 1860, in ,Sutter,Ca, d. 4 Mar 1882, in San Jose,Santa Clara,Ca, bur. in Baconcem,,Santa Clara,Ca.
- 174 iii. **Angeline McClellan**, b. 30 May 1862, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca, d. 20 Jul 1937.
- 175 iv. **Addaline McClellan**, b. 30 May 1862, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca, d. 9 Jun 1924, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca.
- v. **Victoria Josephine McClellan**, b. 23 Dec 1863, in ,Sutter,Ca, d. 10 Aug 1947. Married George W Gibson 2 Dec 1889.
- 176 vi. **John Owen McClellan**, b. 8 Apr 1865, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca, d. 28 May 1938, in ,,Ak.
- 177 vii. **Allen Elzie McClellan**, b. 14 Feb 1867, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca, d. 25 Aug 1953.
- 178 viii. **Susan Madeline McClellan**, b. 13 Apr 1870, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca, d. 19 Nov 1946, in Bishop,Inyo,Ca.
- 179 ix. **Oscar Otis McClellan**, b. 20 Nov 1875, in Klamath,Bonanza,Or, d. in Salem,Marion,Or.

76. Sarah Ann⁶ Searce (*Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Sep 1835, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 23 Jun 1921, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Joseph Lewis Atwell 22 Jan 1856, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married (2) James Royaster 11 Aug 1864. James Royaster was b. 1819, d. Jun 1875, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married (3) Billie McGehee. He was the son of James Beaty McGehee and Jo Crostic. Billie McGehee was b. 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Sarah Ann Searce and Joseph Lewis Atwell:

- 180 i. **Joseph Lewis Atwell Jr**, b. 14 Dec 1859, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Sep 1941, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
-

Children of Sarah Ann Searce and James Royaster:

- i. **James Fouche Royaster**, d. in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 181 ii. **Sidney Lee Royaster**, b. 1868, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1958, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Clemintine Royaster**, b. about 1870, d. after 1900.

77. Wellington⁶ Searce (*Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Jan 1840, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 17 Jul 1864, in Hattiesburg,Forrest,Ms. Married Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson 15 Feb 1860, in ,Obion,Tn. Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson was b. 24 Oct 1839, in ,,Tn, d. 2 Feb 1875, in Troy,Obion,Tn.

War: CSA 1 Dec 1863 at Newbern TN, Co.K, Barteau's TN Cav., pvt. & 3rd Lieut.

Death: wounded in Battle of Hattiesburg, MS; died in hospital near Lauderdale Springs MS

Children of Wellington Searce and Mary Elizabeth Ann Patterson:

- 182 i. **William Lewis Searce**, b. 2 Dec 1860, in Troy,Obion,Tn, d. 6 Apr 1963, in ,Cherokee,Ok.
- ii. **Joseph W Searce**, b. 30 Aug 1862, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 16 Jul 1926. Married Lizzie C Polk.

78. Dutoy⁶ Roper Jr (*Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Sep 1835, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 20 Jul 1873, in Tiptonville,Lake,Ky. Married Delina Burnette Ross 9 May 1858, in ,Hickman,Ky. Delina Burnette Ross was b. 19 Feb 1841, in ,,Tn, d. 30 May 1877, in Tiptonville,Lake,Ky.

Job: physician

Name: or Penett D Ross

Children of Dutoy Roper Jr and Delina Burnette Ross:

- 183 i. **Sloan Hall Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Aug 1943, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn.
- 184 ii. **Robert L Roper**, b. 1864, in ,,Ky, d. after 1941, in ,Lake,Tn.

79. Joseph Allen⁶ Roper (*Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1837, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Amanda M Bugg 16 Jan 1858, in ,Hickman,Ky. Amanda M Bugg was b. 6 Aug 1839, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 19 May 1892, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok, bur. in Johnsoncem,Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok.

Source: <http://www.livingrite.org/~genealogy/cara/d0002/g0000070.html#I5330> in 1999;
<http://www.livingrite.org/~genealogy/cara/d0000/g0000449.html#I5336> in 2000

War: Civil War

Children of Joseph Allen Roper and Amanda M Bugg:

- 185 i. **Henry Clay Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1858, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky, d. 22 Sep 1944, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.

80. Sarah Marjory⁶ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 31 Dec 1837/1838, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. Feb 1872. Married (1) E P Gage 20 Aug 1859, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) James Richardson Oliver. James Richardson Oliver was b. 13 Mar 1839, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 28 Jan 1922.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=lgmathis&id=I19701> in 2002

Name: or E R

Job: minister

Job: minister

Children of Sarah Marjory Roper and James Richardson Oliver:

- 186 i. **Samuel Oliver**, b. 1865, in Jordan,,Ky, d. 1886, in ,Obion,Tn.
187 ii. **Susan Caroline Oliver**, b. 11 Nov 1866, in Jordan,,Ky, d. 23 Apr 1944, in ,Obion,Tn.

81. Mildred Mariah⁶ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Oct 1839, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Aug 1899, in ,Obion,Tn. Married Marcus Calhoun Cloys 17 Jun 1858, in ,Hickman,Ky. Marcus Calhoun Cloys was b. 28 Aug 1831, in ,Henry,Tn, d. 12 Apr 1864.

Source: World Family Tree V.5

Children of Mildred Mariah Roper and Marcus Calhoun Cloys:

- i. **Samuel Pinkney Cloys**, b. 16 May 1860, d. 27 Dec 1892. Married Emma Cherry 15 Dec 1887.
ii. **Jesse Guy Cloys**, b. 31 Mar 1861, d. 1918. Married (1) Lillian Barry 20 May 1898. Married (2) Lavinia Conner 6 Oct 1898.
iii. **Edward Houston Cloys**, b. 26 Nov 1863. Married Emma Laverne Woods 29 Aug 1887.

82. Rhoda Ann⁶ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 31 Jan 1842, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Feb 1929, in Portland,Multnomah,Or, bur. in Richmond,Deschutes,Or. Married James Pembroke Ball 30 Oct 1863, in ,Fulton,Ky. James Pembroke Ball was b. 2 Aug 1836, in Huntsville,Crawford,Il, d. 24 May 1915, in Redmond,Deschutes,Or, bur. in Richmond,Deschutes,Or.

Married: or at Obion Co. TN

Source: World Family Tree V.68,72 & 78; <http://www.altlaw.com/edball/html/d0126/i08109.htm> in 2001

Children of Rhoda Ann Roper and James Pembroke Ball:

- i. **Caroline Susan Ball**, b. 22 Aug 1864, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 9 Aug 1865, in ,Obion,Tn.
- ii. **Jacob Voorhies Ball**, b. 17 Jul 1866, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Aug 1870, in ,Obion,Ky, bur. in Mtzioncem,Obion,Ky.
- 188 iii. **Henrietta Ball**, b. 7 Feb 1869, in Obion,Obion,Tn, d. 17 Feb 1957, in Inglewood,Los Angeles,Ca.
- iv. **Aaron Lindsley Ball**, b. 19 Apr 1872, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 20 Mar 1900. Married Maude Ensign 28 Feb 1896.
- 189 v. **Inez Mildred Ball**, b. 17 Apr 1875, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Jan 1968.
- vi. **George Clifton Ball**, b. 6 Oct 1879, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 7 Jul 1886, in ,Rice,Ks, bur. in Wesleychappcem,Rice,Ks.

83. Samuel Henry⁶ Roper Jr (*Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Sep 1850, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Sep 1916, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks. Married Emma Marie Miller 10 Apr 1881. Emma Marie Miller was b. 1 Nov 1860, in ,,,Switzerland, d. 2 Aug 1950, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks.

Migration: to U.S. in 1879

Children of Samuel Henry Roper Jr and Emma Marie Miller:

- i. **Clarence Urban Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1884, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks, d. 25 Dec 1953, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks. Married Myrtle Gregory 27 Nov 1905.
- 190 ii. **Edna L Roper**, b. 22 Mar 1885, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks, d. 10 Nov 1911, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks.
- iii. **Louise A Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1886, in New York,New York,Ny, d. in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married George L Goggett 24 May 1911. Nickname: Lulu
- iv. **Harry B Roper**, b. 1896, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks, d. 1896, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks. Death: at birth
- v. **Wilbur S Roper**, b. 1898, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks, d. 1898, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks. Death: at birth
- vi. **Ruth M Roper**, b. 1899, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks, d. 1899, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks. Death:

-
- at birth
- vii. **Verna Catherine Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1901, in Geneseo, Rice, Ks. Married Harry Curtis Blackwill 3 Jun 1928.

84. William Andrew⁶ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Sep 1852, in Stateline, Fulton, Ky, d. 17 Jul 1886, in , Fulton, Ky, bur. in Mtzioncem, Obion, Tn. Married Almarinda Hale 23 Oct 1873, in Obion, Obion, Tn. Almarinda Hale was b. 26 Dec 1852, in , Fulton, Ky, d. 1 Mar 1937, in , Fulton, Ky, bur. in Mtzioncem, Obion, Tn.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Birth: or 6 Sep 1852

Place; Woodland Mills, Obion Co. TN in 1880 US census

Children of William Andrew Roper and Almarinda Hale:

- i. **Dalton Lee Roper**, b. 29 May 1874, in , Tn. Married Gertie Estelle Noah 23 Dec 1896, in , Obion, Tn.
- ii. **Lester T Roper**, b. Sep 1875, in , Tn. Married Nannie Latimer 10 Feb 1907.
- iii. **Oscar Taylor Roper**, b. 23 Mar 1877, in , Tn, d. 16 Jul 1919. Married Ellie Mary Browder 4 Nov 1908.
- iv. **John R Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1879, in , Fulton, Ky, d. 18 Aug 1879, in , Fulton, Ky, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem, Obion, Tn.
- 191 v. **Allie Hale Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1881, d. 1968, in , Obion, Tn.
- vi. **Anna Belle Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1881, d. 9 May 1912. Married James Thomas Fuzzell 29 Dec 1899.
- vii. **William Andrew Roper Jr**, b. 1882, d. 1885.

85. James Forrest⁶ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1864, in , Tn, d. 1926, in Union City, Obion, Tn, bur. in Eastviewcem, Union City, Obion, Tn. Married Leila May Gossum 26 Oct 1897, in , Obion, Tn. Leila May Gossum was b. 11 Jun 1875, in , Tn, d. 31 Oct 1958, in , Los Angeles, Ca.

Source: CA death records

Job: physician

Children of James Forrest Roper and Leila May Gossum:

- 192 i. **Ena Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1898.
- ii. **Vieve Mae Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1900, in Union City, Obion, Tn. Married Royce Wilson Jolley 25 Sep 1922, in Union City, Obion, Tn. Royce Wilson Jolley was b.

20 May 1898, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 16 Jun 1976, in South Fulton,Obion,Tn.

86. James Edwin⁶ Roper (*Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Aug 1837, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. before 1893, in ,Lake,Tn. Married Georgian McCracken 1869. Georgian McCracken was b. 1848, in ,Obion,Tn, d. before 1893, in ,Lake,Tn.

Burial: cemetary was flooded by Mississippi River

Place: Lake Co. TN in 1870; Haywood Twnshp., Clay Co. AR (near Piggott) in 1880 US census; Lake Co. Tn in 1883 near Reelfoot Lake

Children of James Edwin Roper and Georgian McCracken:

- 193 i. **Samuel Oin Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1872, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 25 Mar 1915, in Sikeston,Scott,Mo.
- 194 ii. **Joseph Almazar Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1876, in ,Lake,Tn, d. Oct 1909, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- iii. **Margaret Roper**, b. Dec 1869, in ,Lake,Tn. Death: in youth
- 195 iv. **Charles Wesley Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1878, in Piggot,Clay,Ar, d. 18 Feb 1956, in Tucson,Pima,Az.
- 196 v. **Pauline Roper**, b. 1883, in ,Lake,Tn, d. about 1950, in Water Valley,Hickman,Ky.

87. Joseph Almazar⁶ Roper (*Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Jan 1840, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 17 Jun 1919, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Mtmoriahbaptchcem.,Hickman,Ky. Married Sarah Margaret Rabey before 1876. Sarah Margaret Rabey was b. 7 Feb 1856, d. 26 Jul 1927, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Mtmoriahbaptch,Hickman,Ky.

Place: Fulton Co. KY

Migration: from Clay Co. AR to Lake Co. TN in 1883

Children of Joseph Almazar Roper and Sarah Margaret Rabey:

- i. **Martha Ann Roper**, b. 28 May 1877, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 22 Mar 1881, in ,Lake,Tn. Death: scarlett fever
 - Burial: cemetary flooded by Mississippi River
 - ii. **James Edward Roper**, b. 13 Aug 1879, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 28 Mar 1881, in ,Lake,Tn. Death: scarlet fever
 - iii. **John Watson Roper**, b. 21 Mar 1881, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 30 Apr 1881, in ,Lake,Tn. Death: scarlet fever
 - 197 iv. **Robert Henry Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1882, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 14 Jun 1967.
 - 198 v. **Willie Shouse Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1884, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 3 May 1964.
-

-
- vi. **Lewis Alcazar Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1886, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 10 Oct 1896.
199 vii. **Vernie Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1889, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 25 Feb 1966, in ,Hickman,Ky.
viii. **Albert N Roper**, b. 29 Mar 1893, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 18 Sep 1895, in ,Hickman,Ky.

88. John J Crittenden⁶ Roper (*Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 May 1842, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 26 Jan 1913, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Populargrovecem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Amanda Elizabeth Ring. Amanda Elizabeth Ring was b. 7 Jul 1846, in ,,Ky, d. 16 Jul 1931, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Populargrovecem,Fulton,Ky.

Place: Hickman, Fulton Co. KY in 1880 US census

Nickname: Bettie

Children of John J Crittenden Roper and Amanda Elizabeth Ring:

- 200 i. **Joseph Murrell Roper II**, b. 18 Oct 1872, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 9 Feb 1963, in ,Fulton,Ky.
201 ii. **Miria Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1876, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Apr 1969.
iii. **John Mason Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1878, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Mar 1959, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Populargrovecem,,Fulton,Ky.
202 iv. **Ann Elizabeth Roper**, b. 30 Dec 1880, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 27 Jan 1932, in ,Fulton,Ky.
v. **Zulima Roper**, b. 11 Sep 1884, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Sep 1886, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Populargrovecem,,Fulton,Ky.
203 vi. **Nellie Roper**, b. 9 Feb 1888, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 17 Oct 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky.
vii. **Bessie Allean Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1890, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 9 May 1978, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx. Married William Murphy Bondurant 24 Apr 1912, in ,Fulton,Ky.

89. Lavisa Ann⁶ Roper (*Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Apr 1847, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1920, in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo, bur. in Woodlawnmemcem,,Pemiscot,Mo. Married Charles Stephens 1874, in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo. Charles Stephens was b. about 1850, in Hungerford,,England.

Nickname: Vicey

Name: or Louvisa

Place: near Tiptonville TN; lived with daughter Mary Zulima Stevens at death

Children: reared 2 children of James Edwin Roper (Charles Wesley & Pauline)

Children of Lavisa Ann Roper and Charles Stephens:

- 204 i. **Mary Zulima Stephens**, b. 20 Mar 1875, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn, d. 30 Sep 1935, in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo.
- ii. **Charles Stephens**, b. in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo, d. 1915.
- 205 iii. **Katie Louisa Stephens**, b. Dec 1879, in ,Lake,Tn.

90. Irene Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Nov 1839, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Dec 1880, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married William Allen Edwards 20 Nov 1861, in ,Fulton,Ky. William Allen Edwards was b. in ,,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.17

Children of Irene Elizabeth Roper and William Allen Edwards:

- 206 i. **Irene Rosa Edwards**, b. 7 Apr 1874, in Fulton,KY, d. 6 Jan 1952, in Buena Park,CA Sherwin Junction,Ks Park Cemetery.

91. Lucretia Helen⁶ Roper (*Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Aug 1841, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married James A McClellan 8 May 1866.

Children of Lucretia Helen Roper and James A McClellan:

- i. **Cornelia McClellan**, b. 1867, in ,,Tn.
- ii. **Salem McClellan**, b. 1869, in ,,Tn.
- iii. **Henry McClellan**, b. 1871, in ,,Tn, d. 1946.
- iv. **James A McClellan Jr**, b. 1873, in ,,Mo. Married Jennie E Copland.

92. Eliza Angelina⁶ Roper (*Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Mar 1843, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) George Irvine 30 Aug 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) William Allen Edwards 3 Nov 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky. William Allen Edwards was b. in ,,Nc.

Children of Eliza Angelina Roper and George Irvine:

- i. **Broody Irvine**. Married Maggie Bogg.

93. Almera E⁶ Roper (*Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Feb 1845, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 19 Jun 1880, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married John Prince Verhine 26 Jan 1866, in ,Fulton,Ky. John Prince Verhine was b. 1842, in ,,Tn, d. 1927, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Shadygrovecem,,Obion,Tn.

Source: Carbilene Gardner Bolin, 218 Commercial Ave, Fulton Ky in 1984

Children of Almera E Roper and John Prince Verhine:

- i. **Andrew Jackson Verhine**, b. 6 Dec 1866, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 29 Mar 1889.
- 207 ii. **Magdalena Verhine**, b. 7 Sep 1868, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Mar 1946, in ,Graves,Ky.
- iii. **Thaddeus Verhine**, b. 2 Sep 1870, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Jul 1945.
- iv. **Henry Everett Verhine**, b. 19 May 1873, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Nov 1876.
- v. **Lenora Verhine**, b. 27 Apr 1877, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Mar 1961. Married John Wall.
- vi. **Earl Verhine**, b. 15 Jan 1880, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 18 Jun 1959.
- vii. **John H Verhine**, b. about 1885, in ,Tn. Married Nora A. Nora A was b. 2 Dec 1896, in ,Tn, d. Sep 1978, in Union City,Obion,Tn.

94. Westwood Bowden⁶ Roper (*Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Sep 1849, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Dorothy Davis Martin 6 Oct 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) Ada Beckam 27 Oct 1895.

Children of Westwood Bowden Roper and Dorothy Davis Martin:

- 208 i. **Abner Leslie Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1882, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Mar 1961, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky.
- ii. **John Clyde Roper**, b. 20 Jul 1884, in Pratt,,Ar.
- iii. **Azora Pearl Roper**, b. 26 Apr 1887, in Pratt,,Ar.
- iv. **Bula Kate Roper**, b. 3 Oct 1890, in ,Washington,Ar.

95. John Henry⁶ Roper (*Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Feb 1852, in Rush Creek,Fulton,Ky. Married Melissa J Barnes 1 Dec 1875, in ,New Madrid,Mo.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Children of John Henry Roper and Melissa J Barnes:

- 209 i. **Earl Carradine Roper**, b. 1894, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx.

96. Madelyn Jean⁶ Roper (*Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 Feb 1854, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1917, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married William F Davie 20 Feb 1876, in ,Fulton,Ky. William F Davie was b. 1836, in ,Montgomery,Tn.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

War: Capt. CSA

Children of Madelyn Jean Roper and William F Davie:

- i. **Cornelia Zora Davie**, b. 13 Dec 1876, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1970, in Falls Church,Fairfax,Va. Job: teacher; U.S. Treasury

Spouse: none
- ii. **Mary Irene Davie**, b. 31 Jul 1878, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Sep 1878, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.
- 210 iii. **Jones Roper Davie**, b. 27 Mar 1880, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Nov 1976.
- iv. **John W Davie**, b. 10 Dec 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1953, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Married Belle Weaver Atwill 15 Aug 1908. Job: Dept. of Commerce, Washington DC

Place: Bradenton FL after retirement
- v. **Ethel Pearl Davie**, b. 25 Feb 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Sep 1961, in Falls Church,Fairfax,Va.

97. Catherine Ann⁶ Roper (*Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Jan 1856, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Nov 1939, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Aurelius Metcalf Lunsford 14 Apr 1879, in ,Fulton,Ky. Aurelius Metcalf Lunsford d. 21 Jul 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Children of Catherine Ann Roper and Aurelius Metcalf Lunsford:

- i. **William Jesse Lunsford**, b. 14 Sep 1880, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 24 Feb 1900.
- ii. **John Roper Lunsford**, b. 16 Jan 1882, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Nov 1965. Married McClellan about 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Katie May Lunsford**, b. 15 Oct 1884, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Aug 1924, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Calvin Carl Arrington about 1905, in ,Fulton,Ky. Calvin Carl Arrington was b. 7 Nov 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 7 Jun 1946, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 211 iv. **Emma Lunsford**, b. 8 Sep 1887, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky.

98. Azora⁶ Roper (*Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 31 Jan 1858, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Felix Grundy Davis 15 Nov 1878, in ,Fulton,Ky. Felix Grundy Davis was b. 21 Nov 1857, in Chalk Bluff,Fulton,Ky, d. 9 Aug 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Chapelhillcem,Obion,Tn.

Dates: death date listed may actually be marriage date.

Children of Azora Roper and Felix Grundy Davis:

- i. **Ernest Leroy Davis**, b. 24 Oct 1878, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Aug 1904, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Chapelhillcem,Obion,Tn.
- ii. **Virginia Davis**, b. in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 212 iii. **Westwood Bowen Davis**, b. 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1967, in ,Fulton,Ky.

99. Cornelia Easley⁶ Roper (*John Wesley⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Aug 1855, in Cayce,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Feb 1940, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Shelby,Tn. Married Edmond Fleming Thomas 23 Dec 1875, in Cayce Station,Fulton,Ky. Edmond Fleming Thomas was b. about 1843, in ,Weakley,Tn, d. 29 Mar 1894, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Populargrovecem,,Fulton,Ky.

Source: John A McCall, jamccall@usmo.com in 1998; FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Birth: or 28 Aug 1855

!CIVIL WAR VET: Confederate, Co B, 12th Cavalry Regiment, KY consolidated with 15th Cavalry Regiment, TN Commanded by Nathan B. Forrest.

Children of Cornelia Easley Roper and Edmond Fleming Thomas:

- 213 i. **Thomas F Thomas**, b. Oct 1879, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Oct 1954, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- 214 ii. **Arthur Roper Thomas**, b. 4 Oct 1882, in Mayfield,Graves,Ky, d. 29 May 1968, in Poplar Bluff,Butler,Mo.
- iii. **Richard F Thomas**.
- iv. **Ray Thomas**.
- v. **Estella Thomas**. Married King.
- 215 vi. **Jouette Edmond Thomas**, b. 12 Oct 1891, in ,,Ky, d. about Nov 1980, in Lancaster,Los Angeles,Ca.

100. James Sanford⁶ Roper (*Elam⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1850, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Kitree.

Children of James Sanford Roper and Kitree:

- i. **Elam Roper**, b. about 1875.
- ii. **John Roper**.
- iii. **Henry Roper**.
- iv. **Robert Lee Roper**.

101. Elam⁶ Roper Jr (*Elam⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Jan 1861, in ,Hickman,Ky.

Married Ada Belle Gore.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set; Paul Michael Roper, pmichaelroper@yahoo.com in 2003; Kathy Fosco, Miscela@aol.com in 2003;
http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/832.html in 2001
http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/768.html in 2001;
http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~goredata/wanted.html in 2003

Ethnic: possibility Native American

Children of Elam Roper Jr and Ada Belle Gore:

- 216 i. **Walter Elam Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1885, d. 18 May 1942, in Jonesboro, Craighead, Ar.
- 217 ii. **Anna B Roper**

102. Lucy Ann⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Jan 1843, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Oct 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Elijah M Bradley 14 Aug 1864, in ,Fulton,Ky. Elijah M Bradley was b. 4 Sep 1839, d. 28 Dec 1909, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Lucy Ann Roper and Elijah M Bradley:

- i. **Finis K Bradley**, b. 13 Feb 1867, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 218 ii. **Mary Frances Bradley**, b. 4 May 1869, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 219 iii. **William T Bradley**, b. Oct 1871, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1902, in ,Fulton,Ky.

103. William Thomas⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 19 Feb 1845, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 6 Feb 1894, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,,Hickman,Ky. Married Martha Alice McClellan 20 Feb 1866, in ,Fulton,Ky. Martha Alice McClellan was b. 13 Aug 1845, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 17 Dec 1914, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

Place: old Roper home place, site of Roper Cemetary; Johnsons, Fulton Co. KY in 1880 US census

Job: partner in Roper & Mayfield merchandise in Cayce KY

Children of William Thomas Roper and Martha Alice McClellan:

- i. **Sarah Josephine Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1867, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Oct 1886, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **William Henry Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1869, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 8 Feb 1904, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Blanch Roberts.
- 220 iii. **Salem Thomas Roper**, b. 26 Jan 1871, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1951, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.

-
- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 221 | iv. | Effie Irene Roper , b. 10 Dec 1872, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Dec 1948, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| 222 | v. | Joseph Andrew Roper , b. 12 Oct 1874, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 18 Jan 1948, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. |
| 223 | vi. | Mary Elizabeth Roper , b. 26 Jan 1877, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 9 Mar 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| 224 | vii. | George McClellan Roper , b. 8 Jan 1879, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1 Oct 1952, in ,Los Angeles,Ca. |
| 225 | viii. | James Edward Roper , b. 11 Jan 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Jan 1966, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| 226 | ix. | Robert Columbus Roper , b. 10 Feb 1883, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Aug 1922, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. |
| 227 | x. | Arthur Elmo Roper , b. 24 Nov 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo. |
| 228 | xi. | Albert Howard Roper , b. 22 Apr 1888, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 14 Jun 1970. |

104. Mary Victoria⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Sep 1853, in Mud Creek,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Jan 1917, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Henry Henry Treas 12 Feb 1873, in ,Fulton,Ky. Henry Henry Treas was b. 16 Mar 1851, in ,Graves,Ky, d. 12 Jan 1927.

Nickname: Polly

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Children of Mary Victoria Roper and Henry Henry Treas:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 229 | i. | Joe Treas , b. 8 Jan 1874, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| | ii. | Lizzie Treas , b. 7 Sep 1874, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 18 Jul 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. |
| 230 | iii. | Rosa Treas , b. 13 Jul 1876, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Jul 1901, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| | iv. | Willie Treas , b. 7 Sep 1882, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Oct 1882, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. |
| 231 | v. | Ernest Treas , b. 2 Aug 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 24 Nov 1950, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| | vi. | Thomas Treas , b. 24 Jun 1888, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Aug 1888, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. |

105. Albert Mason⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Nov 1855, in Mud Creek,Fulton,Ky, d. 19 Sep 1933, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Mary Elizabeth Davis 18 Jul 1879, in ,Fulton,Ky. Mary Elizabeth Davis was b. 4 Nov 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 18 Sep 1929, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

Children: also 21 foster children at various times; three were reared as nephews

Job: farmer; first to own a steam engine in Fulton Co.; custom thresher

Place: Johnsons, Fulton Co. KY in 1880 US census

Children of Albert Mason Roper and Mary Elizabeth Davis:

- i. **Lizzie Roper.**
- ii. **Aubra Roper.**
- iii. **Alice Roper.**
- iv. **Roper.**
- v. **Roper.**
- 232 vi. **Birdie May Roper**, b. 23 Sep 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1969, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 233 vii. **Horance Albert Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1889, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1972, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- viii. **Charles Ebert Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1891, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1949, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Effie Asbell.
- 234 ix. **Sallie Lucile Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1894, d. 20 Mar 1964, in ,Fulton,Ky.

106. Sarah Nancy⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Nov 1864, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Mar 1935, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Jefferson Davis 20 Jan 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky. Jefferson Davis was b. 25 Jan 1864, in ,Fulton,Ga, d. Mar 1942, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

Source: World Family Tree V.74,76,78,79 & 80

Children of Sarah Nancy Roper and Jefferson Davis:

- 235 i. **Lena Davis**, b. 3 Aug 1887, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1970, in Morehouse,Mississippi,Mo.
- ii. **Lizzie Davis**, b. 25 Oct 1889, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Nov 1980, in Clinton,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Thomas G Murphy.
- 236 iii. **Stella Davis**, b. 14 Feb 1892, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Jul 1985, in Puxico,Stoddard,Mo.
- 237 iv. **Clara Davis**, b. 26 Sep 1895, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Sep 1950, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 238 v. **Emma Louise Davis**, b. 5 Mar 1897, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Mar 1984, in Union City,Obion,Tn.
- 239 vi. **Virginia Davis**, b. 11 Aug 1899, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- vii. **Virgil J Davis**, b. 11 Aug 1899, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1982, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ebenezer Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Mable Murray Varden 31 Aug 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- viii. **Nannie Davis**, b. 25 Dec 1901, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 10 May 1949, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Married Samuel Trevathan.

107. Emma Elizabeth⁶ Roper (*William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Dec 1866, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Jul 1941, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Married Charles Lee Rose 28 Feb 1894, in ,Fulton,Ky. Charles Lee Rose was b. 12 Sep 1864, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 9 Feb 1926, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman Cem,Fulton,Ky.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lgmathis&id=I13943> in 2001

Job: merchant & tailor

Children of Emma Elizabeth Roper and Charles Lee Rose:

- i. **Charles Rose**, b. 1894.
- ii. **Willie Rose**, b. about 1895, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. about 1895, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ropercem,Fulton,Ky.
- 240 iii. **Arthur Roper Rose**, b. 6 Nov 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 25 Apr 1983, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- 241 iv. **John Burroughs Rose**, b. 28 Sep 1898, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 242 v. **Ruth Rose**, b. 4 Aug 1901, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 18 Nov 1964, in ,Obion,Tn.
- 243 vi. **Ethel Rose**, b. 23 Jan 1904, in ,Fulton,Ky.

108. Joseph Archibald⁶ Roper (*Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Dec 1845, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Nov 1913, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Unioncem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Betty Burns.

Children of Joseph Archibald Roper and Betty Burns:

- i. **Susie Roper**. Married Tom Stalings.
- 244 ii. **Lou Roper**
- iii. **Roper**.

109. John Clemmons⁶ Roper (*Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 29 Jul 1847, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Jul 1921, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Unionchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Sarah Elizabeth Lawson 29 Oct 1871, in ,Fulton,Ky. Sarah Elizabeth Lawson was b. 22 Jan 1854, d. 30 Sep 1934, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Unionchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

Place: Lodgetown, Fulton Co. KY in 1880 US census

Children of John Clemmons Roper and Sarah Elizabeth Lawson:

- i. **J E Roper**, b. Jan 1872, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 245 ii. **Rosie Valander Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1872, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 11 Apr 1929, in Caruthersville,,Mo.
- 246 iii. **William Henry Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1873, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Jul 1951, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 247 iv. **Mary Elizabeth Roper**, b. 17 Apr 1875, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Jun 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 248 v. **Zora Etta Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1877, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 14 Aug 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- vi. **Lewis Lawson Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1878, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Sep 1882, in ,Fulton,Ky.

-
- 249 vii. **Allie Clemons Roper**, b. 15 Jan 1884, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 30 Apr 1952, in ,Los Angeles, Ca.

110. Mary Lucretia⁶ Roper (*Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Oct 1848, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Jun 1922. Married James T Lawson 29 Oct 1888.

Children of Mary Lucretia Roper and James T Lawson:

- 250 i. **John Clemmons Lawson**

111. William Robert⁶ Roper (*Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Jul 1867, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Jan 1941, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Unioncem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Minnie Albertine Bondurant 16 Jan 1889. Minnie Albertine Bondurant was b. 16 May 1866, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Union Cem,Fulton,Ky.

Children of William Robert Roper and Minnie Albertine Bondurant:

- 251 i. **Leona Cathrine Roper**, b. about 1890, in ,Fulton,Ky.
252 ii. **Vera Roper**, b. about 1892, in ,Fulton,Ky.
253 iii. **Eula Roper**, b. about 1893, in ,Fulton,Ky.

112. William Burress⁶ McGehee Jr (*Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 19 May 1865, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 14 Feb 1938. Married (1) Mary Ella Beaty 20 Oct 1887, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Mary Ella Beaty was b. 1861, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky, d. 1911, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married (2) Frances Hall Schuck 4 May 1913, in ,Fulton,Ky. Frances Hall Schuck was b. 1882, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1963, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Nickname: Pinkey

Children of William Burress McGehee Jr and Mary Ella Beaty:

- 254 i. **Glenn Erroll McGehee**, b. 1888, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1942, in ,Fulton,Ky.
255 ii. **James Beaty McGehee**, b. 24 Sep 1891, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Dec 1948, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 iii. **Mildred Gordon McGehee**, b. 7 Feb 1898, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 8 Mar 1950, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Caycemethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Married Burnice White.

Children of William Burress McGehee Jr and Frances Hall Schuck:

- 256 i. **Frances Marshall McGehee**, b. 4 Mar 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 9 Apr 1972, in Murray,Calloway,Ky.
257 ii. **Alice Lucille McGehee**, b. 1 Nov 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky.
258 iii. **Majorie Ann McGehee**, b. 2 Dec 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky.
-

113. Sarah Mildred⁶ Thompson (*Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Oct 1851, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 24 Feb 1932, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar. Married Robert Henderson 11 Feb 1869, in ,Monroe,Ar. Robert Henderson was b. 8 Jan 1835, in „Ky, d. 16 Nov 1878, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar.

Children of Sarah Mildred Thompson and Robert Henderson:

- i. **James Lemuel Henderson**, b. 24 Dec 1869, in ,Phillips,Ar, d. 14 Mar 1958. Married Evie Spencer 11 Nov 1894.
- 259 ii. **Mary Etta Henderson**, b. 17 Jul 1872, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar, d. 21 Aug 1895, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar.
- iii. **Robert A Henderson**, b. 29 Jan 1875, in ,Phillips,Ar, d. 11 Jul 1956. Married Suella Brown 1 Feb 1919.
- iv. **William Arch Henderson**, b. 24 Mar 1879, in ,Phillips,Ar, d. 29 Jan 1968. Married Eva Womack 19 Dec 1906.

114. Charles Franklin⁶ Thompson (*Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Jul 1866, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar, d. 1945, in Marvell,,Ar. Married Lucy Wilkins 19 Dec 1889. Lucy Wilkins d. 1944, in Marvell,,Ar.

WAS A LEADER IN MARVELL - OPERATED A 2,000 ACRE FARM AND THE FORD AGENCY. ON THE BOARD OF THE MARVELL BANK AND A PROMINENT BAPTIST. DAUGHTER AND SON-IN-LAW TOOK OVER THE FORD AGENCY (ERWIN MOTOR CO - MARVELL)

CAMILLE BROWN (ERWIN) FIRST COUSIN OF CAT PO BOX 127 MARVELL, ARK 72366

FROM A WEALTHY FAMILY AROUND ST LOUIS. UNCLE MAY HAVE BEEN A FUR TRADER. MET HUSBAND WHEN FATHER PURCHASED LAND NEAR MARVELL.

Children of Charles Franklin Thompson and Lucy Wilkins:

- i. **Henry Thompson.**
- ii. **Charles Franklin Thompson II.**
- iii. **Lucile Thompson.**
- iv. **Mabel Thompson.**
- 260 v. **Wilkins Thompson**, b. 23 Oct 1890, in Marvell,,Ar, d. 1972, in Texarkana,,Ar.

115. Martha Washington⁶ Jordan (*Noble⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 29 Nov 1844, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 8 Apr 1899, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married William Henry Caphart 26 Aug 1880, in ,Powhatan,Va. William Henry Caphart was b. 8 Jun 1847, in Gerry,,Ny, d. 15 Dec 1923, in Santa Monica,Los Angeles,Ca.

Name: took last name of mother's second husband

Children of Martha Washington Jordan and William Henry Caphart:

- i. **Martha Jerretta Caphart**, b. 22 Sep 1881, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 13 Apr 1907, in ,Henrico,Va.
- 261 ii. **Willie Chappell Caphart**, b. 25 Oct 1887, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 24 Sep 1982, in ,Rockingham,Va.

116. John J⁶ Davis (*Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Mar 1821, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. about 1852, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Lucy T Roberts about 1844, in ,Fulton,Ky. Lucy T Roberts was b. 22 May 1822, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of John J Davis and Lucy T Roberts:

- i. **Donna Davis**, b. 1845, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 262 ii. **Mary Sue Davis**, b. 15 Sep 1846, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 May 1928, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 263 iii. **Benjamin T Davis**, b. 22 Nov 1848, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 24 Jan 1925, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.
- 264 iv. **Lucy Laura Davis**, b. 2 Jan 1851, in ,Fulton,Ky.

117. Virginia Frances⁶ Davis (*Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Jan 1825, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 21 Jul 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married James William Mayes 2 Nov 1843, in ,Hickman,Ky. James William Mayes was b. 27 Feb 1821, in ,Harlan,Ky, d. 16 Mar 1905.

Children of Virginia Frances Davis and James William Mayes:

- 265 i. **Susan Jordan Mayes**, b. 18 Sep 1850, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 19 Aug 1885, in ,Hickman,Ky.

118. Lucy Ellen⁶ Davis (*Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Dec 1826, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 26 Apr 1919, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Robert E Leet about 1847, in ,Fulton,Ky. Robert E Leet was b. 4 Jul 1826, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Death: or in Fulton Co. KY

Children of Lucy Ellen Davis and Robert E Leet:

- 266 i. **Bobby Leet**, b. 12 Feb 1861, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Aug 1924, in ,Hickman,Ky.

119. Harriet R⁶ Davis (*Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1835, in ,Powhatan,Va. Married Joseph Stevens Mangrum about 1850. Joseph Stevens Mangrum was b. 17 Sep 1825, in ,Nc, d. 10 Jan 1902, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Nickname: Joe

Children of Harriet R Davis and Joseph Stevens Mangrum:

- i. **Jackey Mangrum**, b. 9 Mar 1858, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Mangrum**, b. 26 Sep 1859, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Lucy Frances Mangrum**, b. 31 Oct 1860, in Moscoe,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Jul 1945, in Cayce,Shelby,Ky. Married George Washington Johnson 6 Sep 1885.

120. Henry Harrison⁶ Davis (*Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Jan 1841, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 26 Feb 1921, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Susannah Ashburn Luten 3 Jan 1868, in ,Fulton,Ky. Susannah Ashburn Luten was b. 1850, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1917, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Henry Harrison Davis and Susannah Ashburn Luten:

- 267 i. **Virginia Elizabeth Davis**, b. 1880, in ,Fulton,Ky.

121. Annie Page⁶ Roper (*Samuel Clarke⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Aug 1839, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 9 May 1904, in ,King William,Va. Married William Milton Gary Jr 8 Feb 1860. William Milton Gary Jr was b. 21 Feb 1838, in ,Essex,Va, d. 27 Apr 1909, in ,King William,Va.

Place: with grandfather John Roper in 1850

Source: Va. St. Lib. Bible Record #26395 (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/26395>); Va. St. Lib. Bible Record #26396 (<http://image.vtls.com/Bible/26396>)

War: Civil War 1861-65

Children of Annie Page Roper and William Milton Gary Jr:

- i. **William Gray**, b. 30 Sep 1861, in ,King William,Va, d. 6 Sep 1863, in ,King William,Va, bur. in Flotbeck Cem,King William,Va.
- ii. **Ellen Page Gary**, b. 8 Jun 1864, in ,King William,Va. Married Lipscomb.
- 268 iii. **William Walter Gary**, b. 6 Dec 1866, in ,King William,Va.
- iv. **Benjamin Roscoe Gray**, b. 18 Dec 1869.
- 269 v. **Annie Marie Gray**, b. 4 Apr 1871, in ,King William,Va, d. 29 Apr 1938, in Sweet Hall,,Va.
- 270 vi. **Mary E Gray**, b. 15 Aug 1874, d. 17 Sep, in Belmont.
- vii. **Philip Gideon Gary**, b. 3 Jul 1877.
- viii. **John Friend Gray**, b. 4 May 1879, in ,King William,Va, d. 25 Dec 1880, in ,King William,Va, bur. in Flotbeck Cem,King William,Va.
- ix. **Virginia Roper Gary**, b. 2 Dec 1886.

122. Mary Catherine⁶ Roper (*William P⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1833, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, d. in ,Howard,Mo. Married Enoch Edwards about 1855.

Children of Mary Catherine Roper and Enoch Edwards:

- i. **Maranda Edwards**, b. 1860, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo. Nickname: Minnie

123. William Green⁶ Evans (*Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Feb 1831, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 23 Mar 1887, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Howard,Mo. Married Amasette Holbart Hardin 9 Nov 1856, in ,Howard,Mo. Amasette Holbart Hardin was b. 16 Jun 1837, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 15 Aug 1895, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Howard,Mo.

Children of William Green Evans and Amasette Holbart Hardin:

- 271 i. **John James Evans**, b. 16 Oct 1857, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 12 Dec 1923, in ,Armstrong,Mo.
- ii. **Rolla Loverance Evans**, b. 5 May 1859, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1 Aug 1882.
- 272 iii. **Sarah Josephine Evans**, b. 26 May 1861, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 26 Mar 1959, in Moberly,Randolph,Mo.

124. Jessie Roper⁶ Evans (*Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Jun 1833, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 6 Feb 1904, in Burton,Howard,Mo, bur. in Oldchappcem,,Howard,Mo. Married (1) Sarah N Crews 8 Sep 1858, in ,Howard,Mo. Sarah N Crews was b. 1844, in ,Mo. Married (2) Jeffie Erma Craig 28 Apr 1899. Jeffie Erma Craig was b. 18 Jan 1878, in New Franklin,Howard,Mo, d. 12 Jan 1938, in Fort Reno,Canadian,Ok.

Children of Jessie Roper Evans and Sarah N Crews:

- i. **Theodore F Evans**, b. 18 Jan 1860, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1927, in ,Howard,Mo, bur. in Wesleychappcem,,Howard,Mo. Married Lulu Eleanor Briggs 27 Oct 1885. Lulu Eleanor Briggs was b. 18 Oct 1857, d. 14 Oct 1955.
- ii. **Ada C Evans**, b. 14 Oct 1862, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1889.
- iii. **James Evans**.
- iv. **Jessie L Evans**, b. 1869, in ,Howard,Mo.
- v. **Elizabeth Evans**.
- 273 vi. **William Roper Evans**, b. 22 Sep 1875, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 12 Feb 1966, in Roanoak,,Mo.
- vii. **Roscoe Evans**, b. 9 May 1895, d. Jan 1978, in Moberly,Randolph,Mo. Married Maggie Fray.

Children of Jessie Roper Evans and Jeffie Erma Craig:

- 274 i. **Leta Mae Evans**, b. 6 Jul 1900, in Armstrong,,Mo, d. 28 Jun 1937, in Sedalia,Pettis,Mo.

125. Lucy Ann⁶ Evans (*Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Mason

Bonnel.

Place: near Clark MO

Children of Lucy Ann Evans and Mason Bonnel:

- 275 i. **Katherine Roper Bonnel**, b. 25 Mar 1862, in Clark,,Mo.

126. Thomas Loverance⁶ Evans (*Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *Jesse Mims⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 6 Apr 1838, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 4 Sep 1931, in Dungeness,,Wa. Married Susan Lovenia Weir Jan 1868. Susan Lovenia Weir d. 1921, in Dungeness,,Wa.

Children of Thomas Loverance Evans and Susan Lovenia Weir:

- i. **J R Evans.**
 ii. **John L Evans.**
 iii. **E J Evans.**
276 iv. **Hayes Evans**, b. 9 Jul 1877, in Dungeness,,Wa, d. 1965, in Mount Angeles,,Wa.
 v. **Allie Evans.**

127. Alfred W⁶ Evans (*Elizabeth Roper⁵*, *Jesse Mims⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. Apr 1841, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 1917, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Armstrong,Mo. Married Ella Harris 1869, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo. Ella Harris was b. in Glasgow,Howard,Mo.

Children of Alfred W Evans and Ella Harris:

- i. **Bertha Evans.**

128. Gertrude⁶ Roper (*Alfred William⁵*, *Jesse Mims⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 1847, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1886, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo. Married Joseph D Keebaugh 23 Dec 1867, in ,Howard,Mo.

Name: or J. K.

Children of Gertrude Roper and Joseph D Keebaugh:

- i. **Roper S Keebaugh**, b. about 1869, in ,,Mo.
 ii. **Harriet Keebaugh**, b. about 1870, in ,,Mo.
 iii. **Jesse Keebaugh**, b. about 1873, in ,,Mo.

129. Mary Ann⁶ Thorp (*Harriette E Bastin⁵*, *Mary Ann Roper⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 1834, in Glasgow,Howard,Mo, d. 11 Jan 1916. Married Reuben Parks Brigs 15 Sep 1853, in ,Howard,Mo. Reuben Parks Brigs was b. 25 Feb 1827, d. 4 Aug 1901.

Children of Mary Ann Thorp and Reuben Parks Brigs:

- i. **Frances Belle Brigs**, b. 1856.
- 277 ii. **Thomas Hale Briggs**, b. 5 Sep 1861, d. 9 Jul 1948.

130. Henry Clay⁶ Thorp (*Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Oct 1847, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 26 May 1924, in Armstrong,,Mo. Married (1) Ianthar Ara Bella Brummell 16 Oct 1873. Ianthar Ara Bella Brummell was b. 9 Nov 1853, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 11 Jun 1888, in Armstrong,Howard,Mo. Married (2) Mary Susan Terrill 23 Jul 1890. Mary Susan Terrill was b. 18 Jul 1868, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 29 Mar 1946, in ,Howard,Mo.

Children of Henry Clay Thorp and Ianthar Ara Bella Brummell:

- 278 i. **Annie Myrtle Thorp**, b. 11 Apr 1875, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1908.
- 279 ii. **Beulah Bethena Thorp**, b. 10 Oct 1878, in Armstrong,Howard,Mo, d. 15 Oct 1966, in Moberly,Randolph,Mo.
- iii. **David Henry Clay Thorp**, b. 19 Jul 1882, d. 1952.

Children of Henry Clay Thorp and Mary Susan Terrill:

- i. **Mabel Clare Thorp**, b. 12 May 1891.
- 280 ii. **John Bacon Thorp**, b. 3 Feb 1893, in ,Howard,Mo.
- 281 iii. **Hazel Marie Thorp**, b. 30 Jul 1895.

131. Sarah Matilda⁷ Roper (*Eldridge Fleming⁶, John M⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1858, in ,Al. Married Robert Clayton Herlong 18 Dec 1881, in ,Lowndes,Al.

Place: Lowndes Co. AL

Children of Sarah Matilda Roper and Robert Clayton Herlong:

- 282 i. **Rosa Lee Herlong**, b. 1897.

132. Celeste Josephine⁷ Roper (*William Austin⁶, John M⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1862, in ,Lowndes,Al, d. 1892, in Patsburg,Crenshaw,Al. Married Charles Stanley Howell 4 Jul 1891, in Luverne,,Al. Charles Stanley Howell was b. 4 Mar 1863, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, d. 18 Sep 1921, in Belleville,Conucuh,Al.

Children of Celeste Josephine Roper and Charles Stanley Howell:

- i. **Clara Velma Howell**, b. Apr 1892, in Patsburg,Crenshaw,Al, d. 1973, in Montgomery,Montgomery,AL.

133. Cornelia Virginia⁷ Roper (*William Austin⁶, John M⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. May 1872, in ,Lowndes,Al, d. 1905, in Liveoak,Crenshaw,Al, bur. in Liveoakmethchcem,Liveoak,Crenshaw,Al. Married Charles Stanley Howell 6 Dec 1892, in Luverne,Crenshaw,Al. Charles Stanley Howell was b. 4 Mar 1863, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga, d. 18 Sep 1921, in Belleville,Conucuh,Al.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=allison1&id=I54181> in 2002

Children of Cornelia Virginia Roper and Charles Stanley Howell:

- i. **William Stanley Howell**, b. Oct 1893, in Patsburg,Crenshaw,Al, d. 20 Nov 1946, in Belleville,Conucuh,Al. Married Morning Armenia Adams Jan 1921, in Andalusia,,Al. Morning Armenia Adams was b. 6 Dec 1888, in Andalusia,,Al, d. Apr 1979, in Monroeville,,Al.
- ii. **Bernice Valeta Howell**, b. 9 Jul 1895, in Patsburg,Crenshaw,Al, d. 21 Jul 1975, in Castleberry,Conucah,Al. Married Lee Jackson Castleberry 1923. Lee Jackson Castleberry was b. 2 May 1890, in Castleberry,Conucah,Al, d. 29 Aug 1947, in Castleberry,Conucah,Al.
- iii. **Herman E Howell**, b. Feb 1900, in Belleville,Conecuh,Al, d. 1960, in Mobile,Mobile,Al. Married Lelia Chambliss 1924. Lelia Chambliss was b. 1902, in Lottie,Baldwin,Al, d. 1983, in Mobile,Mobile,Al.
- iv. **Myrtle O Howell**, b. 1903, in Belleville,Conecuh,Al, d. 10 Apr 1993, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc. Married Pitt Griffin. Pitt Griffin was b. about 1900, in ,Conecuh,Al.
- v. **Ira Della Howell**, b. 1905, in Patsburg,Crenshaw,Al, d. 1988, in Pensacola,Escambia,Fl. Married Gid Williamson. Gid Williamson was b. 16 Sep 1907, in ,,Al, d. 28 Mar 1965, in Repton,Conecuh,Al.

134. Mary Matilda⁷ Camp (*Theodocia W Roper⁶, John M⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Jan 1856, in Greenville,Butler,Al. Married Ashley Lafayette Sims 18 Dec 1877, in Honoraville,Crenshaw,Al. Ashley Lafayette Sims was b. 20 Sep 1848, in ,Butler,Al.

Children of Mary Matilda Camp and Ashley Lafayette Sims:

- i. **Lela Mae Sims.**
- ii. **William Eugene Sims**, b. 11 Nov 1880, in Honoraville,Crenshaw,Al.
- iii. **Mary Zula Sims.**
- iv. **Irby Camp Sims.**
- v. **Mettie Theodocia Sims.**
- vi. **Leon Ashley Sims.**
- vii. **Callie Pearl Sims.**

135. Jefferson Davis⁷ Roper (*Marlin Perry⁶, Eldridge Mortimer⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*),

b. about 1872, in ,Al. Married Lelia Jones 21 Aug 1898, in ,Walker,Al.

Source: Allison (Allie) Roper, IL, alliegirl73@hotmail.com in 2000; Larry Norred, norredl@astralloy.com in 2000; censuses of Walker Co. AL for 1900, 1920; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/463.html> in 2001

Place: went from AL to Eastern KY to open coal mines

Children of Jefferson Davis Roper and Lelia Jones:

- 283 i. **Horace Greely Roper**, b. 21 May 1898, d. Nov 1966, in Palmerdale,,Al.
- ii. **Pauline Roper**, b. 1903. Married John Zettner.
- 284 iii. **Jefferson Davis Roper Jr**, b. 2 Dec 1903, in Jasper,Walker,Al, d. before 1999.
- iv. **John M Roper**, b. 1907.
- v. **William Roper**, b. 1909.

136. Sara Edna⁷ Crook (*James Baxter⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Milly Roper⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Dec 1856, in ,Randolph,Al. Married John James Stoker 17 Nov 1878. John James Stoker was b. 24 Jun 1841, in ,Coosa,Al.

Children of Sara Edna Crook and John James Stoker:

- i. **James Allen Stoker**, b. 5 Jan 1880.
- ii. **Clara May Stoker**, b. 5 Oct 1882.
- iii. **Sula Stoker**, b. 5 Mar 1885.
- iv. **Frances Edna Stoker**, b. 4 Sep 1888.
- v. **Margaret Stoker**, b. 12 Dec 1890.
- vi. **Ruth Elizabeth Stoker**, b. 15 Sep 1893.
- vii. **Esther Jane Stoker**, b. 15 Sep 1893.

137. Peter Holloway⁷ Crook (*James Baxter⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Milly Roper⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Aug 1872, in ,Elmore,Al, d. 7 Jan 1940, in ,Travis,Tx. Married Mary Ella Henderson 22 Aug 1900, in ,Smith,Tx. Mary Ella Henderson was b. 2 Jan 1877, in ,Erath,Tx, d. 6 Jun 1968, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Peter Holloway Crook and Mary Ella Henderson:

- i. **Clara Lee Crook**.
- 285 ii. **George Calvin Crook**

138. Clara Abi⁷ Crook (*James Baxter⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Milly Roper⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Jun 1878, in ,Randolph,Al. Married Marion Stockton Thompson 31 Aug 1913. Marion Stockton Thompson was b. 21 Apr 1872.

Children of Clara Abi Crook and Marion Stockton Thompson:

- i. **Marion Stockton Thompson**. Married Ruth Cathryn Farquhur.
- ii. **Nora Eleanor Thompson**. Married Clifford DeVon Holland.
- iii. **Allen Thompson**, b. 1919, in Pampa,,Tx, d. 1923.
- iv. **Horace Edwards Thompson**. Married Edith Hamilton.

139. Mary Susan⁷ Leip (*Ellen Frances Taylor⁶, James⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Jun 1861, in „Ky, d. 7 Sep 1898, in Harmony,,Ky. Married Samuel Binford 18 Nov 1880. Samuel Binford d. 6 Jan 1934.

Children of Mary Susan Leip and Samuel Binford:

- i. **Mollie Binford**, b. 1 Sep 1898, in Harmony,,Ky, d. 10 Nov 1898, in Harmony,,Ky.

140. James Adolphus⁷ Leip (*Ellen Frances Taylor⁶, James⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Jan 1864, in ,Hickman,ky, d. 25 Apr 1931, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Etta Usher Statham 28 Aug 1894. Etta Usher Statham was b. Nov 1876, d. 6 Dec 1935.

Children of James Adolphus Leip and Etta Usher Statham:

- i. **William Marshall Leip**, b. 28 May 1895, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Jun 1895, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Harmonymethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Mary Gladys Leip**, b. 20 Jul 1897, d. 29 Jun 1903.
- iii. **Thelma Lucille Leip**, b. 31 Aug 1900. Married Noel Earl Martin 15 Apr 1938, in Union City,,Tn. Noel Earl Martin was b. 27 Jun 1897, in Golconda,,Il, d. 24 Jul 1981, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn.
- 286 iv. **Willis D Leip**, b. 26 Aug 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Sep 1960, in East St. Louis,,Il.
- v. **Bonnie Luzelle Leip**, b. 21 Mar 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 19 Dec 1994, in Nashville,Davidson,Tn. Married James Hunt Moore 10 May 1938, in South Fulton,,Tn. James Hunt Moore was b. 20 Nov 1919, in Clinton,,Ky.

141. Anna Magdalena⁷ Leip (*Ellen Frances Taylor⁶, James⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 May 1870, in ,Hickman,ky, d. 1954, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Harmonymethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Asa W Binford. Asa W Binford was b. Apr 1872, in „Ky. Married (2) Dock Thomas Jones. Dock Thomas Jones was b. 1879, d. 1943, bur. in Rush Creek Cemetery?.

[Leip.ged] In the 1870 Census she is listed as Magdaline and 2 months old, born inMay in KY. In the 1880 Census she is listed as Anna and 10 years of age. Sister told WD in 1995 that Anna married a Binford. However, it wasprobably Jones. Actually it was both, I learned later. Anyhow Sistersaid that Lonnie was one of Anna's three sons. Anna gave Lonnie to Nora,Jimmy Morrow's sister, who had no children. Nora and her husband raisedLonnie as their own. They left their place to Lonnie and later

theMorrow's sued (1939 or 1940) claiming that as the surviving bloodrelatives they should have inherited it. The Morrrows' won and Sister hasalways felt it was wrong.

The 1900 Census reported that Asa W. was born April 1872 in KY, his wifewas Anna born in KY in May 1870.

Children of Anna Magdalena Leip and Asa W Binford:

- i. **Arthur Binford**, b. Jul 1895, in „Ky. Married Mary Turner. [Taylors and Leips.FTW]

The 1900 Census reported that Arthur was born in July 1895 in KY.

- ii. **Lonnie W Binford**, b. Jan 1898, in „Ky. Married Sarah May Plummer 12 May 1918, in Union City,Obion,Tn. Sarah May Plummer was b. 31 Jul 1897, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 25 Feb 1950, in Clinton,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Harmonymethhcem,,Fulton,Ky. [Taylors and Leips.FTW]

The 1900 Census rported that Lonnie was born in January 1898 in KY. Hismother, Anna, gave Lonnie to her husband's kinsman when he died. NoraMarrow Binford and her husband, Robert, raised Lonnie. Nora's brothersAlford and James Henry Morrow both married a Statham sister of Etta Leip. Lonnie and Sarah had three children.

- iii. **Raymond Binford**. Married Mary Elizabeth Plummer. Mary Elizabeth Plummer was b. 20 Jun 1905, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Sep 1961, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. [Taylors and Leips.FTW]

Raymond and Mary Elizabeth had two children.

Children of Anna Magdalena Leip and Dock Thomas Jones:

- i. **Herschel Jones**.

142. Lee Mays⁷ Taylor (*Emzy⁶, Josiah⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Nov 1865, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx, d. 6 Oct 1946, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx. Married Fannie Morris Taliaferro 3 Nov 1887, in Round Rock,,Tx. Fannie Morris Taliaferro was b. 3 Dec 1867, in Austin,Travis,Tx, d. 11 Mar 1950, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx.

Service: chair Williamson Co. TX draft board WWI & WWII

Children of Lee Mays Taylor and Fannie Morris Taliaferro:

- 287 i. **Mabel Taylor**, b. 7 Aug 1888, in Georgetown,Williamson,Tx.

143. Corinna⁷ Taylor (*Emzy⁶, Josiah⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Aug 1869, in Georgetown, Williamson, Tx, d. Apr 1958, in Georgetown, Williamson, Tx. Married Robert Theddroe Cooper 29 Dec 1887, in ,Maury, Tn. Robert Theddroe Cooper was b. 13 Jan 1863, in ,Maury, Tn, d. 5 Apr 1950, in Georgetown, Williamson, Tx.

Children of Corinna Taylor and Robert Theddroe Cooper:

- i. **Magge Cooper**, b. 14 Oct 1888, in ,Williamson, Tx, d. 11 Jul 1911, in Houston, Harris, Tx.
- ii. **Bessie Belle Cooper**, b. 20 Sep 1890, in ,Williamson, Tx.
- iii. **Corinna Cooper**, b. 31 Oct 1892, in ,Williamson, Tx.
- iv. **Matie Losie Cooper**, b. 7 Jan 1895, in ,Williamson, Tx.
- v. **Robert Theddroe Cooper**, b. 1 May 1898, in ,Williamson, Tx, d. 12 Dec 1919, in ,Tx.
- vi. **Emzy Taylor Cooper**, b. 21 Oct 1900, in ,Williamson, Tx.

144. Rosie⁷ Taylor (*John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1862, in „Ky. Married John Sexton. John Sexton was b. before 1862.

Children of Rosie Taylor and John Sexton:

- i. **Alma L Sexton**, b. Dec 1882, in „Ky.
- ii. **Lucy J Sexton**, b. Dec 1884, in „Ky.

145. George Samuel⁷ Taylor (*John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1867, in „Ky, d. 1912. Married Ella Arizona Binford 20 Oct 1887. Ella Arizona Binford was b. 17 Aug 1869, in „Ky, d. 12 Jun 1932, in ,Hickman, Ky.

Children of George Samuel Taylor and Ella Arizona Binford:

- i. **Jennie V Taylor**.
- ii. **Jody Irl Taylor**, b. Aug 1888, in „Ky.
- iii. **Eura Arizona Taylor**, b. Oct 1892, in „Ky.
- iv. **George Cecil Taylor**, b. Apr 1894, in „Ky.
- v. **John Anderson Taylor**, b. Nov 1896, in „Ky.
- vi. **Mary Ola Taylor**, b. 28 Jul 1900, in „Ky, d. 28 Mar 1914, in „Ky.
- 288 vii. **Roy D Taylor**, b. 1906, in „Ky.

146. Thaddeus Decatur⁷ Taylor (*John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Aug 1870, in „Ky, d. 10 May 1910. Married Margaret Eugene Smith 23 Sep 1896. Margaret Eugene Smith was b. 11 Dec 1879, in „Ky, d. 14 Oct 1983, in ,Fulton, Ky.

Children of Thaddeus Decatur Taylor and Margaret Eugene Smith:

- i. **Lucy Joe Taylor.**
- ii. **Samuel Smith Taylor.**
- iii. **Rosie Nina Taylor**, b. Aug 1897, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 25 May 1962. Married (1) Corum. Married (2) John Marrow 5 Jul 1914. John Marrow was b. before 1899.
- 289 iv. **Allie Mae Taylor**, b. 14 Jan 1899, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 14 Oct 1983, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- v. **Lucy Joe Taylor.**
- vi. **Edna Catherine Taylor**, b. 6 Jun 1901, d. 1 Jan 1976. Married Bill Ferguson 18 Sep 1921. Bill Ferguson was b. before 1901.
- vii. **Russel Decata Taylor**, b. 11 Feb 1909, d. 23 Oct 1979.

147. Margaret⁷ Taylor (*George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Dec 1874, in ,Fulton,Ar, d. 1941, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Joseph Tomp Bishop 13 Jul 1890, in ,Fulton,Ar. Joseph Tomp Bishop was b. Sep 1869, in ,Ky, d. 1947, in ,Fulton,Ar.

Children of Margaret Taylor and Joseph Tomp Bishop:

- i. **Ernest Benjamin Bishop**, b. in ,,Ar. Married Gratis Tharp 17 Sep 1919, in ,,Ar.
- 290 ii. **Ada Bell Bishop**, b. 2 Jul 1891, in ,,Ar.
- 291 iii. **Rosa A Bishop**, b. Jul 1893, in ,,Ar.
- iv. **Benjamin Curtis Bishop**, b. May 1898, in ,,Ar. Married Julia A Romine 6 Sep 1917, in Heart,Fulton,Ar. Julia A Romine was b. 1901, in ,Fulton,Ar.
- 292 v. **Bessie Lillian Bishop**, b. 8 Dec 1904, in ,,Ar, d. 16 May 1949.
- 293 vi. **Bert Kenneth Bishop**, b. 25 Sep 1906, in ,,Ar, d. 17 Feb 1991, in ,Fulton,Ar.
- 294 vii. **Ima Bishop**, b. 28 Dec 1910, in ,,Ar.

148. Mary A⁷ Taylor (*George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1876, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Isaac A Stanford 12 Mar 1891, in ,Fulton,Ar. Isaac A Stanford was b. 1866, in ,,Il.

Children of Mary A Taylor and Isaac A Stanford:

- i. **William E Stanford**, b. 1894, in ,,Mo.
- ii. **Sterling Stanford**, b. 1903, in ,,Il.
- iii. **Nora Lee Stanford**, b. 1914.

149. Martha Jane⁷ Taylor (*George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1878, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married (1) T J Bishop. Married (2) Charles Arnold. Charles Arnold was b. 1860, in ,,In.

Children of Martha Jane Taylor and Charles Arnold:

- 295 i. **Arthur Odell Arnold**, b. 25 May 1904, in Charleston,,Il, d. 14 Mar 1971, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La.
- ii. **Fred Arnold**, b. 1907, in ,,Ar. Alias: Freddie
- iii. **Elsie Arnold**.

150. Isreal Ewing⁷ Taylor (*George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Aug 1879, in ,Fulton,Ar, d. 3 Oct 1973, in Bristow,Creek,Ok. Married Annie Mae Dunkerson 16 Nov 1903, in ,Fulton,Ar. Annie Mae Dunkerson was b. 4 Nov 1888, in Salem,Fulton,Ar, d. 9 Nov 1976, in Bristow,Creek,Ok.

Children of Isreal Ewing Taylor and Annie Mae Dunkerson:

- 296 i. **Herbert Floyd Taylor**, b. 8 Nov 1904, in Salem,Fulton,Ar.
- ii. **Eddie Leonard Taylor**, b. 4 Oct 1907, in Salem,Fulton,Ar, d. 6 Apr 1958, in ,Creek,Ok. Married (1) Marie Hamby. Married (2) Frances Hendrickson.
- 297 iii. **Irene Taylor**, b. 4 Apr 1909, in Salem,Fulton,Ar.
- 298 iv. **Beulah Mae Taylor**, b. 10 Jan 1911, in Salem,Fulton,Ar.
- 299 v. **Audie B Taylor**, b. 2 Sep 1913, in Salem,Fulton,Ar, d. 12 Dec 1993, in Bristow,Creek,Ok.
- 300 vi. **Lacey Odel Taylor**, b. 1 Jan 1917, in Salem,Fulton,Ar, d. 6 Jun 1995, in Bennit,,Co.
- 301 vii. **Corbett Taylor**, b. 8 Jul 1920, in Salem,Fulton,Ar.
- 302 viii. **Bessie Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 16 Jan 1921, in Salem,Fulton,Ar, d. 25 Mar 1970, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok.
- 303 ix. **Novella Faye Taylor**, b. 10 Oct 1926, in Salem,Fulton,Ar.

151. Bell⁷ Taylor (*George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Feb 1882, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Daniel D Herny 18 Aug 1900, in ,Fulton,Ar. Daniel D Herny was b. 5 Jun 1876, in ,,Ar.

Children of Bell Taylor and Daniel D Herny:

- 304 i. **Ova Gertrude Henry**, b. 29 Sep 1902, d. 7 Feb 1933.
- 305 ii. **Clarence Henry**, b. 5 Jan 1904, d. 11 Feb 1932.
- iii. **Charles Arthur Henry**, b. 9 Jul 1906, d. 2 Apr 1976, in Hardy,,Ar.
- iv. **Troy Henry**, b. 1909, in ,,Ar.
- 306 v. **Floyd Clifford Herny**, b. 22 Sep 1909, d. 17 Mar 1989, in Hardy,,Ar.

152. Rosa Iantha⁷ Taylor (*George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1888, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Shelby L French 7 Feb 1907, in ,Fulton,Ar. Shelby L French was b. 1885, in ,,Ar.

Children of Rosa Iantha Taylor and Shelby L French:

- i. **Clarance Henry French.**
- ii. **Loretta French.** Married Pace.
- iii. **J R French.**
- iv. **Clarice French**, b. 1907, in ,Fulton,Ar.
- 307 v. **Gladys French**, b. 1911.
- vi. **Arvis French**, b. 1914.
- vii. **William French**, b. 1920.

153. Hogan⁷ Taylor (*George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1891, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Maude Reed.

Children of Hogan Taylor and Maude Reed:

- i. **Gertie Taylor.**

154. Richard C⁷ Thacker (*Mary Serenthy Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Jul 1869, in ,,Ar. Married Mary E Banks 1 Jul 1891, in ,Fulton,Ar. Mary E Banks was b. Nov 1875, in ,,Ar.

Children of Richard C Thacker and Mary E Banks:

- i. **Ethel Thacker**, b. Mar 1879, in ,,Ar.
- ii. **Albert E Thacker**, b. Aug 1892, in ,,Ar.
- iii. **Earnest Thacker**, b. Feb 1896, in ,,Ar.

155. Missouri Mae⁷ Flowers (*Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1877, in ,Fulton,Ar, d. in ,,Tx. Married Andrew Jackson Wood. Andrew Jackson Wood was b. 24 Feb 1849, in ,,Al, d. in ,,Tx.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1755057&id=I0011> in 2002

Children of Missouri Mae Flowers and Andrew Jackson Wood:

- 308 i. **John W Wood**, b. 16 Jul 1898, in ,San Augustine,Tx, d. Oct 1978, in Hobart,Kiowa,Ok.

156. James Henry⁷ Flowers (*Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1882, in ,,Ar. Married Margaret E Whiteside. Margaret E Whiteside was b. 1882, in ,,Ar.

Children of James Henry Flowers and Margaret E Whiteside:

- i. **John E Flowers**, b. 1901, in „Ar.
- ii. **Benjamin S Flowers**, b. 1904, in „Ar.
- iii. **Martha E Flowers**, b. 1907, in „Ar.

157. Gusta⁷ Flowers (*Martha Jane Taylor⁶*, *Chastain Charles⁵*, *Sarah Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. Aug 1891, in „Ar. Married Wyatt Phillips. Wyatt Phillips was b. 1869, in „Ar.

Children of Gusta Flowers and Wyatt Phillips:

- i. **Ostis Phillips**, b. 1908, in „Ar.

158. John Elvis⁷ Flowers (*Martha Jane Taylor⁶*, *Chastain Charles⁵*, *Sarah Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. Aug 1893, in „Ar. Married Bertha McCord 10 Dec 1912, in „Ar. Bertha McCord was b. 1894, in „Mo.

Children of John Elvis Flowers and Bertha McCord:

- i. **Floyd Flowers**, b. 1915, in „Ar.
- ii. **Lois Flowers**, b. 1917, in „Ar.
- iii. **Willard Flowers**, b. 1919, in „Ar.

159. Nora Anna⁷ Felty (*Charles Shannon⁶*, *Susannah B Taylor⁵*, *Sarah Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 17 Aug 1887, in „Ky, d. 15 Jul 1941, in Waverly,Pike,Oh. Married Jesse Ephriam Minor 2 Apr 1914, in „Boyd,Ky. Jesse Ephriam Minor was b. 15 Mar 1893, in „Boyd,Ky, d. 22 Feb 1935, in Latham,Pike,Oh.

Children of Nora Anna Felty and Jesse Ephriam Minor:

- 309 i. **Charles Chester Minor**, b. 10 Nov 1915, in „Greenup,Ky, d. 12 Aug 1985, in Enterprize,Chilton,Al.
- 310 ii. **Mary Alice Minor**, b. 12 May 1917, in „Greenup,Ky, d. 30 Mar 1987, in Newton Falls,,Oh.
- iii. **Clarence Edward Minor**, b. 1919, in „Greenup,Ky, d. 1946, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh. Married Doris Carpenter. buried in Union Cemetary near Columbus zoo. He was 27 years of age
- 311 iv. **Minor**
- 312 v. **Opal Mae Minor**, b. 3 Oct 1922, in South Webster,,Oh, d. 14 Jun 1991, in New Brocton,,Al.
- 313 vi. **Minor**
- 314 vii. **Pauline Minor**, b. 21 Feb 1926, in Cynthianna,Pike,Oh, d. 7 Feb 2001, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh.

-
- 315 viii. **Ruth Magnolia Minor**, b. 13 Jun 1928, in Cynthianna,Pike,Oh, d. 14 Jun 1996, in New Brockton,,Al.
- 316 ix. **Jack Dempsey Minor Sr**, b. 30 May 1931, in Cynthianna,Pike,Oh, d. 13 Jan 1994, in Waverly,Pike,Oh.

160. Charles Nickolas⁷ Felty (*Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Apr 1890, in „Ky, d. 5 Jul 1942, in „Boyd,Ky, bur. in Oldfieldcem,,Greenup,Ky. Married Sola Riley 31 Mar 1917, in „Magoffin,Ky.

Children of Charles Nickolas Felty and Sola Riley:

- i. **Felty.**
- ii. **Curtis Felty**, b. 10 Sep 1918, in „Carter,Ky, d. 5 Feb 1919, in „Boyd,Ky, bur. in Oldfieldcem,,Greenup,Ky.
- iii. **Muriel Felty**, b. 16 Nov 1923, in „Ky, d. 1 Dec 1923, in „Ky, bur. in Oldfieldcem,,Greenup,Ky.
- iv. **Felty.**

161. James H⁷ Felty (*Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Apr 1892, in „Ky, d. 27 Mar 1967, in Dayton,Montgomery,Oh. Married Evie Dean. Evie Dean was b. 24 Apr 1909, in „Oh, d. 31 Oct 1992, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh.

James, possibly, died in the VA hospital in Dayton Oh.

Children of James H Felty and Evie Dean:

- i. **Thelma Felty**, b. 1930, d. 15 May 1945, in „Franklin,Oh.
- ii. **Felty.** Married Karen.
- iii. **Felty.**
- iv. **Felty.**
- v. **Felty.**
- vi. **Felty.**

162. Jessie M⁷ Felty (*Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Jul 1894, in „Ky, d. Mar 1981, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh. Married (1) Arthur Barton. Arthur Barton was b. about 1894, d. 15 Feb 1960, in „Fayette,Oh. Married (2) Righter.

Children of Jessie M Felty and Righter:

- i. **Claude Righter.**

163. Pearl⁷ Felty (*Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Jul 1899, in „Ky, d. in Columbus,Franklin,Oh. Married Bill Knapp. Bill Knapp d. in

Columbus, Franklin, Oh.

Children of Pearl Felty and Bill Knapp:

i. **Clifford.**

164. Alice Lee⁷ Leip (*Sarah Ann Taylor⁶, George Norman⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Jul 1875, d. 4 Mar 1950. Married William James Moss 15 Mar 1892. William James Moss was b. 27 Jun 1870, d. 13 Dec 1924.

Children of Alice Lee Leip and William James Moss:

- i. **Fred Butler Moss**, b. 9 Oct 1897, d. 24 Oct 1968.
- 317 ii. **Pauline Moss**, b. 30 Jan 1900, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 22 Sep 1977, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Jessie Dalton Moss**, b. 10 Jun 1902, d. 30 Jun 1967.

165. William⁷ Lane (*Martha Jane Taylor⁶, George Norman⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. May 1881. Married Eve.

Children of William Lane and Eve:

- i. **Hazel Lane.**
- ii. **Joe Lane.**

166. John William⁷ Polsgrove (*Edmund Perry⁶, Martha E Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1855, in ,Ky, d. 1891. Married Sally Ann Collins 21 Dec 1881, in ,Obion,Tn. Sally Ann Collins was b. about 1863, in ,Tn, d. about 1895.

Children of John William Polsgrove and Sally Ann Collins:

- 318 i. **Lon Polsgrove**, b. 13 Nov 1883, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 19 Jul 1961, in ,Obion,Tn.
- 319 ii. **William Fon Polsgrove**, b. Jul 1885, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 1959.
- 320 iii. **Hattie M Polsgrove**, b. 15 Aug 1888, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 17 Jun 1967, in ,Obion,Tn.
- 321 iv. **Othie Edmund Polsgrove**, b. 30 Nov 1889, in ,Obion,Tn.

167. William Catlett⁷ Johnson (*Mary Mildred Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Jun 1854, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. May 1918, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married (1) Flora F Goalder 10 Jan 1883, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) Cora Montgomery 20 Oct 1896, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Cora Montgomery was b. 20 Oct 1869, d. 1953.

Job: milliner

Children of William Catlett Johnson and Flora F Goalder:

- i. **Garland Catlett Johnson**, b. 16 Apr 1884, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Dec 1885, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.
- 322 ii. **Golder Johnson**, b. 25 May 1886, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 10 Oct 1940, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Russell Anderson Johnson**, b. 24 Feb 1890, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 14 May 1925, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.
- iv. **Hazel Johnson**, b. 1891, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Married William Bondurant.

Children of William Catlett Johnson and Cora Montgomery:

- i. **Olney Johnson**, b. 14 Feb 1898, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 27 Nov 1961, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman Cem,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Murray Johnson**, b. 14 Oct 1902, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 17 Jan 1971, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman Cem,Fulton,Ky.

168. Alvin⁷ Johnson (*Mary Mildred Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Mar 1858, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Oct 1897, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Dora Craig 24 Mar 1887, in Union City,Obion,Tn.

Children of Alvin Johnson and Dora Craig:

- i. **Lillian Johnson**, b. about 1889. Married (1) Carl Schmidt about 1906. Married (2) Clarence Graham about 1912.
- ii. **Willette Johnson**, b. about 1890.
- iii. **Tyler Johnson**, b. about 1892.

169. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Johnson (*Mary Mildred Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Aug 1862, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 30 Dec 1918, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, bur. in Foresthillscem,Shelby,Tn. Married John P Edmiston 7 Nov 1880. John P Edmiston was b. 22 Sep 1859, d. 15 May 1883, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Libertychcem,,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Johnson and John P Edmiston:

- i. **Hiram Otto Edmiston**, b. 19 Jan 1882, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 15 Apr 1939, in ,Fulton,Ky.

170. Robert Lewis⁷ Searce (*Albert Hickman⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Dec 1852, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Jun 1903, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Searce Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Ella A Webster 13 Dec 1877. Ella A Webster was b. about 1858, in ,,Al, d. about 1900.

Birth: or MS

Children of Robert Lewis Searce and Ella A Webster:

- 323 i. **Effie Searce**, b. about 1879, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- ii. **Alice Searce**, b. about 1880, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Hall about 1900.
- iii. **Robert Searce**, b. about 1900, in ,Hickman,Ky.

171. Albert Sidney⁷ Searce (*Albert Hickman⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 May 1862, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 7 Oct 1893, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Searce Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Minnie Bell Milner Dec 1888. Minnie Bell Milner was b. 1868, d. after 1900.

Children of Albert Sidney Searce and Minnie Bell Milner:

- i. **Myra L Searce**, b. Apr 1891.
- ii. **Zorma L Searce**, b. Oct 1892.

172. Richard Blair⁷ Searce (*Albert Hickman⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Oct 1874, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 15 Apr 1936, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Searce Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Margaret Watson in ,Fulton,Ky. Margaret Watson was b. Aug 1874, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1964, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Searcecem,,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Richard Blair Searce and Margaret Watson:

- i. **William A Searce**, b. Nov 1894, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Allie P Searce**, b. Jan 1898, in ,Fulton,Ky.

173. Albert Henry⁷ McClellan (*Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Oct 1856, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Apr 1935, in Montague,Siskiyou,Ca. Married Edith May Broadsword 16 Oct 1887, in ,Bonanza,Or. Edith May Broadsword was b. 21 Jul 1869, in Ashland,Jackson,Or, d. 9 Dec 1951, in Montague,Siskiyou,Ca, bur. in Littleshastacem,,Siskiyou,Ca.

Marriage: or in Berkeley CA

Children of Albert Henry McClellan and Edith May Broadsword:

- i. **Pearl B McClellan**, b. 13 Aug 1888, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. 1 Feb 1889, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, bur. in Oldbonanzacem,,Klamath,Or.
- ii. **Lotice Earl McClellan**, b. 29 Dec 1890, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. 19 Jul 1985. Married Maybelle Augusta Lund 3 Aug 1921, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca.
- 324 iii. **Flavel Elsie McClellan**, b. 19 Jun 1893, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. 7 Feb 1976, in Medford,Jackson,Or.

174. Angeline⁷ McClellan (*Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 May 1862, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca, d. 20 Jul 1937. Married Joel Dick Hamaker 15 Oct

1882, in ,Lake,Or.

Children of Angeline McClellan and Joel Dick Hamaker:

- 325 i. **Ernest Hamaker**, b. 20 Oct 1886, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. 20 Apr 1967, in Medford,Jackson,Or.

175. Addaline⁷ McClellan (*Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 May 1862, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca, d. 9 Jun 1924, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca, bur. in Santarosamempark,,Sonoma,Ca. Married John Leland Wright 15 Oct 1882, in ,Lake,Or. John Leland Wright was b. 17 Aug 1854, in ,Moniteau,Mo, d. 10 Feb 1922, in ,Lincoln,Or, bur. in Santarosamempark,Sonoma,Ca.

Burial: or at Cypress Lawn Cem, San Francisco CA

Children of Addaline McClellan and John Leland Wright:

- 326 i. **Jesse Leland Wright**, b. 7 Aug 1883, in Santa Rosa,Sonoma,Ca, d. 29 Jun 1946, in San Mateo,San Mateo,Ca.
 ii. **Flora Alice Wright**, b. 27 Jul 1885, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. 21 Jan 1920, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or.
327 iii. **William Carl Wright**, b. 20 Mar 1887, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. 7 Feb 1936.
328 iv. **Eula Mae Wright**, b. 20 Mar 1889, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. 22 May 1945, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca.
329 v. **Elma Frances Wright**, b. 8 Aug 1891, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. 15 Jun 1976.
 vi. **Addaline Wright**, b. 20 Mar 1896, in Santa Rosa,Sonoma,Ca, d. 13 Sep 1897, in Santa Rosa,Sonoma,Ca.

176. John Owen⁷ McClellan (*Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Apr 1865, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca, d. 28 May 1938, in ,,Ak. Married Mae Lottie Butin 22 Jul 1891, in Berkeley,Contra,Ca.

Children of John Owen McClellan and Mae Lottie Butin:

- 330 i. **Elda Myrtle McClellan**, b. 30 Jun 1892, in Poe Valley,Klamath,Or.
 ii. **Clifford McClellan**, b. 20 Apr 1894, in Poe Valley,Klamath,Or. Married Ruth Catherine Trail 9 Jul 1925.
 iii. **Alaska McClellan**, b. 15 Apr 1898, in Sun Dance,,Ak. Married (1) Carl Schreyer 4 Sep 1926. Married (2) Carl Mattox in Tacoma,Pierce,Wa.

177. Allen Elzie⁷ McClellan (*Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Feb 1867, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca, d. 25 Aug 1953. Married (1) Effie Ester Coppin 19 May 1894, in Sacramento,Sacramento,Ca. Married (2) Marie Cranes Walbridge 26 Oct 1896.

Nickname: Mollie

Children of Allen Elzie McClellan and Effie Ester Coppin:

- i. **Arlotte E McClellan**, b. 7 Aug 1895, in Pleasant Grove,,Ca.

Children of Allen Elzie McClellan and Marie Cranes Walbridge:

- i. **Frances McClellan**, b. Dec 1899, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca. Married George Curry Grey.
- ii. **Dorothy McClellan**. Married Dinene.

178. Susan Madeline⁷ McClellan (*Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Apr 1870, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca, d. 19 Nov 1946, in Bishop,Inyo,Ca. Married Hinton Harris Hudson 22 Nov 1890, in Palm Grove,Sutter,Ca.

Children of Susan Madeline McClellan and Hinton Harris Hudson:

- i. **Zetta Madeline Hudson**, b. 29 Aug 1891, in ,Klamath,Or. Married Theodore Terwilliger 4 Jan 1913.
- ii. **Faye Hudson**, b. 18 Nov 1896, in ,Montague,Ca. Married Strickland.

179. Oscar Otis⁷ McClellan (*Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Nov 1875, in Klamath,Bonanza,Or, d. in Salem,Marion,Or. Married Grace Abrams 5 Jan 1899.

Children of Oscar Otis McClellan and Grace Abrams:

- i. **Cola Hudson**.
- ii. **Alice Hudson**.

180. Joseph Lewis⁷ Atwell Jr (*Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Dec 1859, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Sep 1941, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Married Mary Belle Weaver 23 Jan 1884. Mary Belle Weaver was b. 23 Nov 1863, in ,Carroll,Ky, d. 1 Nov 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.

Nickname: Lewis

Children of Joseph Lewis Atwell Jr and Mary Belle Weaver:

- 331 i. **Albert Lee Atwell**, b. 28 Dec 1884, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Dec 1969, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 332 ii. **Annie Leatice Atwell**, b. 1 Mar 1887, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Jun 1972, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Nora Belle Atwell**, b. 28 Dec 1888, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Jul 1963, in ,Graves,Ky,

-
- bur. in Rushermethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Married John W Davie 8 Aug 1909, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iv. **Fannie Lou Atwell**, b. 9 Jul 1891, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Jan 1981, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married David McFarquar 17 Jun 1926, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 333 v. **Joseph Lewis Atwell III**
- vi. **James Weaver Atwell**, b. 6 Sep 1897, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Aug 1926, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 334 vii. **Clemintine Atwell**, b. 11 Apr 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Jun 1969, in ,Fulton,Ky.

181. Sidney Lee⁷ Royaster (*Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1868, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1958, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Married Cora Luten Beale 5 Aug 1891, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Cora Luten Beale was b. 15 Nov 1866, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Sep 1940, in Hickman,Fulton, bur. in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.

Nickname: Cora Lou

Children of Sidney Lee Royaster and Cora Luten Beale:

- i. **Anna Virginia Royaster**, b. 27 Jul 1892, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 26 Apr 1913, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Royaster**, b. 6 Feb 1894, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Feb 1894, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Death: at birth
- iii. **Royaster**, b. 6 Dec 1896, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Dec 1896, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.

182. William Lewis⁷ Searce (*Wellington⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Dec 1860, in Troy,Obion,Tn, d. 6 Apr 1963, in ,Cherokee,Ok. Married Martha Tollie Penn 31 Dec 1901, in ,Ok.

Parents: died in his youth, so raised by his grandfather Searce and his Patterson grandparents

Migration: to from TN to Cleburn TX, then to Choctaw Nation (now OK) (Sterrett, now Calera)

Job: grain dealer, trucker and gasoline station owner

Migration: to Indian Territory to be near her brother; family had previously come from Paris TN to Sherman TX

Nickname: Mattie

Children of William Lewis Searce and Martha Tollie Penn:

- 335 i. **Joseph Lewis Searce**, b. 18 Nov 1902, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx, d. 25 Dec 1970,
-

-
- in Muskogee, Muskogee, Ok.
 - ii. **Louise Elizabeth Searce**, b. 14 Jul 1907, in Calera,,Ok, d. 31 Jan 1908, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx, bur. in Westhillscem,Grayson,Tx.
 - iii. **Mattie Jean Searce**, b. 19 Apr 1911, in Calera,,Ok, d. 14 Feb 1969, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Westhillscem,Grayson,Tx.

183. Sloan Hall⁷ Roper (*Dutoy⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Aug 1860, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 23 Aug 1943, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn. Married (1) Sarah Frances Sharon 10 Aug 1885, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn. Sarah Frances Sharon was b. 25 Dec 1863, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 10 Mar 1910, in Ridgely,Lake,Tn, bur. in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn. Married (2) Lula Lauden 1921, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn.

Land: on the Mississippi River

Place: Dist. 1, Lake Co. TN in 1880 US census in house of William Hase

Nickname: Sallie

Name: or Duckworth

Children of Sloan Hall Roper and Sarah Frances Sharon:

- i. **Brunella K Roper**, b. 27 Jul 1886, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 28 Oct 1914, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn.
 - ii. **Dutoy Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1888, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 28 Oct 1914, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn.
 - iii. **Sloan Roper**, b. 2 May 1890, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn, d. 2 May 1890, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn. Death: at birth
 - iv. **Cricket Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1893, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn, d. 23 Apr 1893, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn. Death: at birth
 - v. **Idair Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1895, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn, d. 10 Nov 1895, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn. Death: at birth
 - vi. **Sarah Frances Roper**, b. 1897, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 20 Dec 1974, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Nickname: Sallie
- 336 Job: registered nurse for IL Central & Gulf Railroad, Paducah KY
- vii. **Leroy Roper**, b. 28 Oct 1898, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 20 Nov 1975, in Dresden,Weakley,Tn.
 - viii. **Margaret Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1900, in ,Lake,Tn, d. May 1988, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al, bur. in Maplelawncem,,Jefferson,Al. ;
 - ix. **Mary Catherine Roper**, b. 1902, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 1904, in ,Lake,Tn. Death: whooping cough

184. Robert L⁷ Roper (*Dutoy⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1864, in ,,Ky, d. after 1941, in ,Lake,Tn. Married Mary Elizabeth Bell 4 Sep 1889, in ,Lake,Tn. Mary Elizabeth Bell was b.

1865, in ,Va, d. after 1941, in ,Lake,Tn.

Source: <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jane1&id=I06425> in 2001 <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lgmathis&id=I29212> in 2001

Place: Dist. 1, Lake Co. TN in 1880 US census in house of William Hase

Children of Robert L Roper and Mary Elizabeth Bell:

- 337 i. **H Clay Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1893, in ,Lake,Tn, d. Oct 1974, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.
- 338 ii. **Bessie Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1891, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 6 Dec 1932, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn.
- iii. **Amanda Roper**, b. 1894, in ,Lake,Tn. Nickname: Mandy
- iv. **Robert L Roper Jr**, b. 1895, in ,Lake,Tn.
- v. **Mary Lee Roper**, b. 1897, in ,Lake,Tn. Married Shorty McNeely. Place: Dyersburg NC
- vi. **John D Roper**, b. 1899, in ,Lake,Tn.
- vii. **Sloan Wright Roper**, b. 1901, in ,Lake,Tn.
- viii. **Louise Roper**, b. 1909, in ,Lake,Tn.
- ix. **Maude Roper**.

185. Henry Clay⁷ Roper (*Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Oct 1858, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky, d. 22 Sep 1944, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok, bur. in RosedalecemAda,Pontotoc,Ok. Married Zora Cowart 24 Dec 1886. Zora Cowart was b. 24 Nov 1867, in ,Jackson,Ms, d. 17 Jun 1945, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok, bur. in RosedalecemAda,Pontotoc,Ok.

Place: Ada OK

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a39546&id=I8831> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1502756&id=I20135> in 2003

Children of Henry Clay Roper and Zora Cowart:

- i. **Samuel Dutoy Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1887, in ,Ok, d. 24 Oct 1888.
 - 339 ii. **Belle Fleta Roper**, b. 31 Mar 1889, in Stuart,Hughes,Ok.
 - 340 iii. **Rhoda Lavada Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1891, d. 25 May 1981, in Ardmore,Carter,Ok.
 - 341 iv. **Amanda Pearl Roper**, b. 28 Jan 1894, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 27 Dec 1950, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.
 - 342 v. **Joseph Woodson Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1896, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 7 Sep 1961.
 - 343 vi. **Rufus Marshal Roper**, b. 27 Jul 1898, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 7 Sep 1961.
 - 344 vii. **William Henry Roper**, b. 2 Nov 1900, in Bebee,Pontotoc,Ok, d. 7 Dec 1976.
-

-
- 345 viii. **Audie Monroe Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1903, in Bebee,Pontotoc,Ok, d. 24 Feb 1983, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok.
- 346 ix. **Lena Olivia Roper**, b. 17 Nov 1906, in Bebee,Pontotoc,Ok.
- x. **Bernard Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1911, d. 4 Sep 1934, in „Ok.

186. Samuel⁷ Oliver (*Sarah Marjory Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1865, in Jordan,,Ky, d. 1886, in ,Obion,Tn. Married Laura Bransford 4 Dec 1901, in ,Fulton,Ky. She was the daughter of Richard Samuel Bransford and Mary Sue Davis. Laura Bransford was b. 15 Jul 1870, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 10 Aug 1905, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ebenezer Cem,Fulton,Ky.

Birth: or 1868

Children of Samuel Oliver and Laura Bransford:

- i. **Lorene Oliver**, b. 3 Nov 1902, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Jul 1905.

187. Susan Caroline⁷ Oliver (*Sarah Marjory Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Nov 1866, in Jordan,,Ky, d. 23 Apr 1944, in ,Obion,Tn. Married Samuel Eugene Brummell. Samuel Eugene Brummell was b. 28 Sep 1864, in ,Kemper,Ms, d. 19 Sep 1974, in ,Obion,Tn.

Children of Susan Caroline Oliver and Samuel Eugene Brummell:

- 347 i. **Bess Brummell**, b. 17 Sep 1887, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 22 Jul 1974, in ,Obion,Tn.
- ii. **Virginia Lee Brummell**, b. 31 Mar 1889, in ,Obion,Tn, d. about 1960. Married Orville Milliken.
- iii. **Robert Oliver Brummell**, b. 27 Nov 1893, in ,Obion,Tn. Married Pearl Travis.
- 348 iv. **Samuel Ellis Brummell**, b. 31 Oct 1895, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 2 Feb 1975.
- 349 v. **Benjamin Cary Brummell**, b. 29 Nov 1898, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 2 Feb 1986.
- vi. **Sade Inez Brummell**, b. 1900, in ,Obion,Tn, d. about 1900, in ,Obion,Tn.
- vii. **Thelma Rebecca Brummell**, b. 24 Aug 1903, in ,Obion,Tn, d. Jul 1983.

188. Henrietta⁷ Ball (*Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Feb 1869, in Obion,Obion,Tn, d. 17 Feb 1957, in Inglewood,Los Angeles,Ca, bur. in Alvamemcem,Woods,Ok. Married Charles Andrew Greenlees 27 Feb 1888, in ,Fulton,Ky. Charles Andrew Greenlees was b. 13 Jul 1863, in Ottawa,La Salle,Il, d. 21 Mar 1947, in Alva,Woods,Ok, bur. in Alvamemcem,Woods,Ok.

School: AB Washburn Univ., Topeka KS; Yale Univ.

Job: Congregational minister 15 years in MO; taught at NW OK Normal Coll.; rancher

Migration: to Alva OK in 1898; to Okla. City c1916

Children of Henrietta Ball and Charles Andrew Greenlees:

- i. **Rex Lindsley Greenlees**, b. 21 Jan 1888, in Bushton,Rice,Ks, d. 21 May 1902, in Alva,Woods,Ok. Death: struck by lightning
- 350 ii. **James Andrew Greenlees**, b. 2 Aug 1890, in Kinsley,Edwards,Ks, d. 8 Mar 1976, in Inglewood,Los Angeles,Ca.
- iii. **Gladys Greenlees**, b. 1 Apr 1893, in Lamar,Barton,Mo, d. 11 Jul 1912, in Alva,Woods,Ok. Death: of T.B. on the way to AZ

Place: Nowata OK

189. Inez Mildred⁷ Ball (*Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Apr 1875, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Jan 1968. Married Daniel Bruff Swartz 20 Jul 1897, in Plum Creek Flats,Ellsworth,Ks. Daniel Bruff Swartz was b. 26 Nov 1863, in Liberty,Hancock,Oh, d. 23 Dec 1941, in Portland,Multnomah,Or.

Children of Inez Mildred Ball and Daniel Bruff Swartz:

- 351 i. **Guy Phillips Swartz**, b. 8 May 1898, in Concord,Wood,Ok, d. 1 Jul 1990.
- 352 ii. **Agnes Swartz**, b. 16 Aug 1901.
- iii. **Lancelot Simion Swartz**, b. 23 May 1903, in Carrier,Garfield,Ok, d. 11 Aug 1927, in Portland,Multnomah,Or.
- 353 iv. **David Marion Swartz**, b. 1 May 1913, in Amity,Yamhill,Or, d. 27 Dec 1972, in Ponce,,Pr.

190. Edna L⁷ Roper (*Samuel Henry⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Mar 1885, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks, d. 10 Nov 1911, in Geneseo,Rice,Ks. Married Forest William Ebright 3 Jun 1908. Forest William Ebright was b. 3 Feb 1885, in Royalton,,Oh.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=tresa&id=I27623> in 2002

Children of Edna L Roper and Forest William Ebright:

- i. **Glenys Edna Ebright**. Married Frank Cook Palmer.

191. Allie Hale⁷ Roper (*William Andrew⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Jan 1881, d. 1968, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Beulahcem,,Obion,Tn. Married Martin Luther Corum 31 Jan 1900. Martin Luther Corum was b. 1871, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 1942, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Beulahcem,,Obion,Tn.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lgmathis&id=I19506> in 2001;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=gt1959&id=I373> in 2002

Children of Allie Hale Roper and Martin Luther Corum:

- 354 i. **Winnie May Corum**, b. 22 Jan 1901, in ,Obion,Tn, d. Jun 1983.
- ii. **Robert Tillman Corum**.
- 355 iii. **Sid Hughes Corum**
- 356 iv. **Max Corum**
- 357 v. **Charles Hunter Corum**
- vi. **Annie Bell Corum**. Married Albert Lea Garth.

192. Ena Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*James Forrest⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1898. Married John D Sterrett. John D Sterrett was b. 24 Jan 1901, d. 7 Jul 1973, in Hendersonville,Henderson,Nc.

Children of Ena Elizabeth Roper and John D Sterrett:

- i. **Robert John Sterrett**.

193. Samuel Oin⁷ Roper (*James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Sep 1872, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 25 Mar 1915, in Sikeston,Scott,Mo. Married Carolyn Grey before 1914, in Sikeston,Scott,Mo. Carolyn Grey was b. 29 Jan 1886, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn, d. 11 Jan 1929, in Sikeston,Scott,Mo.

Death: T.B.

Nickname: Carrie

Illness: at the State Sanitarium at Mr. Vernon MO with T.B.

Children of Samuel Oin Roper and Carolyn Grey:

- 358 i. **Armin Ercell Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1912, in Sikeston,Scott,Mo.

194. Joseph Almazar⁷ Roper (*James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Aug 1876, in ,Lake,Tn, d. Oct 1909, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Carolyn Grey. Carolyn Grey was b. 29 Jan 1886, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn, d. 11 Jan 1929, in Sikeston,Scott,Mo.

Nickname: Carrie

Illness: at the State Sanitarium at Mr. Vernon MO with T.B.

Children of Joseph Almazar Roper and Carolyn Grey:

- i. **James Wyatt Roper**, b. 21 Sep 1907, in Sikeston,Scott,Mo, d. 18 Aug 1952, in
-

Phillips,Hutchinson,Tx. Married Alberta Cesira Arbrum. Death: coronary thrombosis

Job: cook; Phillips Pet. Co., Borger, TX

195. Charles Wesley⁷ Roper (*James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Apr 1878, in Piggot,Clay,Ar, d. 18 Feb 1956, in Tucson,Pima,Az, bur. in Mt.Vernoncem,Atchison,Atchison,Ks. Married (1) Nellie Nevada Coker 20 Dec 1913, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi. Nellie Nevada Coker was b. about 1885, in ,Dunklin,Mo, d. 1938, in Atchison,Atchison,Ks, bur. in Mtvernoncem,Atchison,Atchison,Ks. Married (2) Carrie Downing 22 Dec 1901, in ,Lake,Tn. Carrie Downing was b. Feb 1881, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn, d. before 1910. Married (3) Harriet Jackson 1950, in Tucson,Pima,Az. Harriet Jackson was b. 1875, d. 1960, in Tucson,Pima,Az, bur. in Mt.Vernoncem,,Atchison,Ks.

Job: nurse

Children of Charles Wesley Roper and Nellie Nevada Coker:

- i. **Charles Eugene Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1914, in Sikeston,Scott,Mo, d. 3 Feb 1945, in Moji,,,Japan, bur. in Mtvernoncem,Atchison,,Ks. School: KS State Univ. EE 1938
War: Coast Artillery Corps
- 359 ii. **Bueford Talmage Roper**, b. 20 Apr 1916, in Hutchinson,Reno,Ks.
- iii. **Trentis Pauline Virginia Roper**, b. 3 May 1918, in Atchison,Atchison,Ks, d. 8 Jul 1922, in Atchison,Atchison,Ks, bur. in Mtvernoncem,Atchison,Atchison,Ks.
- 360 iv. **Richard Samuel Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1922, in Atchison,Atchison,Ks.
- 361 v. **Alice Nell Roper**, b. 17 Aug 1925, in Atchison,Atchison,Ks.
- 362 vi. **Patricia Louise Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1929, in Atchison,Atchison,Ks.

196. Pauline⁷ Roper (*James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1883, in ,Lake,Tn, d. about 1950, in Water Valley,Hickman,Ky. Married Boone Walker. Boone Walker d. about 1944.

Death: in WWI

Children of Pauline Roper and Boone Walker:

- i. **Thelma Boone Walker**, b. 1904, in Water Valley,Graves,Ky, d. 1982, in Clinton,Hickman, bur. in Water Valley,Hickman,Ky.

197. Robert Henry⁷ Roper (*Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Apr 1882, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 14 Jun 1967. Married (1) Mary Jane Walker 10 Dec 1903. Mary Jane Walker was b. 17 Jun 1879, d. 12 Feb 1954. Married (2) Ida Bell Simmons 24 Dec 1957.

Nickname: Jennie

Children of Robert Henry Roper and Mary Jane Walker:

- 363 i. **Mary Olive Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1904, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- ii. **John Joseph Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1939. Place: Mayfield KY in 1991

198. Willie Shouse⁷ Roper (*Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Oct 1884, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 3 May 1964. Married Lillian Ann Aydelotte 29 Aug 1906. Lillian Ann Aydelotte was b. 28 Aug 1886, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 3 Mar 1983.

Source: obituary of son Howard in KY Hist Soc

Children of Willie Shouse Roper and Lillian Ann Aydelotte:

- 364 i. **Joseph Ayers Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1908, in ,Graves,Ky, d. 30 Dec 1963, in ,Graves,Ky.
- 365 ii. **Sheila Marie Roper**, b. 15 Aug 1910, in ,Graves,Ky.
- 366 iii. **Howard Dale Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1913, in ,Graves,Ky, d. 15 Apr 1997, in Wingo,Graves,Ky.
- 367 iv. **Charlotte Adell Roper**, b. 28 Jan 1916, in ,Graves,Ky.
- 368 v. **Norma Lillian Roper**, b. 15 Feb 1919, in ,Graves,Ky.

199. Vernie⁷ Roper (*Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Apr 1889, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 25 Feb 1966, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Clarkscem,,Hickman,Ky. Married James Harris Kimbell 14 Sep 1904, in ,Hickman,Ky. James Harris Kimbell was b. 1 Aug 1882, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 5 Apr 1966, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Clark'scem,Hickman,Ky.

Death: heart disease

Children of Vernie Roper and James Harris Kimbell:

- 369 i. **Nina Otry Kimbell**, b. 6 Aug 1905, in ,Graves,Ky, d. 11 Feb 1977, in ,Graves,Ky.
- 370 ii. **William Dean Kimbell**, b. 20 May 1908, in Jackson Chapel,Hickman,Ky, d. 10 Sep 1976, in Clinton,Hickman,Ky.
- 371 iii. **Lee Edward Kimbell**, b. 15 Sep 1910, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 372 iv. **Margaret Mozelle Kimbell**, b. 7 Feb 1913.
- 373 v. **Reba Mignon Kimbell**, b. 2 May 1915, d. 15 Nov 1987, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 374 vi. **Shirley Vernie Kimbell**, b. 3 Feb 1918.

200. Joseph Murrell⁷ Roper II (*John J Crittenden⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 Oct 1872, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 9 Feb 1963, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Hattie K Brown 30 Dec 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky. Hattie K Brown

was b. 1875, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 1961, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lgmathis&id=I13558> in 2001

Children of Joseph Murrell Roper II and Hattie K Brown:

- 375 i. **Eron Virginia Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1897, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 22 Jun 1981, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- ii. **Melvin Alton Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1903, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Margaret Squires. Married (2) Margaret L Terry 18 May 1980, in ,Calloway,Ky. Margaret L Terry was b. about 1907. Source: <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ky/marriage/search.cgi>
- iii. **Joseph Murrell Roper III**, b. 7 Nov 1912, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Jun 1976, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married (1) Martha Elizabeth Prather 20 Jul 1935, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) Christine Anderson Grissen. Married (3) Opal Arnette Hudson.
- 376 iv. **Margaret Elizabeth Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1914, in ,Fulton,Ky.

201. Miria⁷ Roper (*John J Crittenden⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 19 Sep 1876, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Apr 1969. Married Berry Threlkeld 26 Dec 1894.

Children of Miria Roper and Berry Threlkeld:

- i. **Eula A Threlkeld.**
- ii. **Harold Threlkeld.**
- iii. **Mildred Threlkeld.**
- iv. **Kathleen Threlkeld.**

202. Ann Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*John J Crittenden⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Dec 1880, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 27 Jan 1932, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Populargrovecem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Roy Shaw 17 Jul 1901. Roy Shaw was b. 12 Sep 1875, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Jul 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Populargrovecem,Fulton,Ky.

Place: State Line Community, Fulton Co. KY

Source: World Family Tree V.45 & 79;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=winkie927&id=I03347> in 2002

Children of Ann Elizabeth Roper and Roy Shaw:

- 377 i. **John Lyle Shaw**, b. about 1905, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - ii. **Gladys Shaw**, b. about 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Paul Hornsby.
 - iii. **Elizabeth Shaw**, b. about 1912, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Charles B Creed.
 - 378 iv. **Hazel Shaw**, b. about 1914.
-

203. Nellie⁷ Roper (*John J Crittenden⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Feb 1888, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 17 Oct 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Populargrovecem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Sylvester Franklin Jeffress 21 Apr 1907. Sylvester Franklin Jeffress d. 1969, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Populargrovecem,,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Nellie Roper and Sylvester Franklin Jeffress:

- i. **Julia Evelyn Jeffress**, b. 22 Mar 1908, in Moscow,Hickman,Ky.
- ii. **Morye Roper Jeffress**, b. 6 Feb 1910, in Crutchfield,,Ky.
- iii. **Murrell Pendleton Jeffress**, b. 6 Jul 1912, in Crutchfield,,Ky.
- iv. **Alton Franklin Jeffress**, b. 17 Jul 1918.

204. Mary Zulima⁷ Stephens (*Lavisa Ann Roper⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Mar 1875, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn, d. 30 Sep 1935, in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo, bur. in Woodlawnmemcem,Pemiscot,Mo. Married Robert E Elliston 10 Jan 1897, in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo. Robert E Elliston was b. 6 Aug 1870, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 5 Aug 1910, in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo, bur. in Woodlawnmemcem,,Pemiscot,Mo.

Nickname: Mammy, Lima

School: Hickman College 1891-2

Job: teacher 5 years

Job: merchant

Children of Mary Zulima Stephens and Robert E Elliston:

- i. **Charles B Elliston**, b. 11 Oct 1897, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 11 Sep 1915, in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo, bur. in Woodlawnmemcem,,Pemiscot,Mo.
- ii. **Lillian Elliston**, b. 7 Apr 1900, in ,Lake,Tn, d. May 1991, in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo, bur. in Woodlawnmemcem,,Pemiscot,Mo. Married Harry Gaither. Harry Gaither was b. 28 Aug 1894, d. 9 Mar 1949, in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo, bur. in Woodlawnmemcem,Pemiscot,Mo. Children: none

205. Katie Louisa⁷ Stephens (*Lavisa Ann Roper⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Dec 1879, in ,Lake,Tn. Married Will Allison about 1899, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn.

Job: teacher

Children of Katie Louisa Stephens and Will Allison:

- i. **Clifford Allison**, b. about 1899, in ,Lake,Tn, d. before 1900, in ,Lake,Tn.

-
- ii. **Miriam Allison**, b. 1901, in ,Lake,Tn.
 - iii. **Arlene Allison**, b. 1904, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 1918, in Tyronza,,Ar.
 - 379 iv. **Durand Allison**, b. 1906, in ,Lake,Tn, d. in Houston,Harris,Tx.
 - v. **Norine Allison**, b. 1908, in ,Lake,Tn.
 - 380 vi. **Zulima Allison**, b. about 1910, in ,Lake,Tn.

206. Irene Rosa⁷ Edwards (*Irene Elizabeth Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Apr 1874, in Fulton,KY, d. 6 Jan 1952, in Buena Park,CA Sherwin Junction,Ks Park Cemetery. Married Carlos Fielden Fitzgerald 30 Mar 1890, in Clinton,,Ky. Carlos Fielden Fitzgerald was b. 23 Sep 1856, in ,Gasconade,Mo, d. 12 Sep 1930, in Sherwin Junction,,Ks.

Name: May be Carlos Fielden Fitzgerald. I always thought my grandparents were saying Fielding.

Children of Irene Rosa Edwards and Carlos Fielden Fitzgerald:

- i. **Charles Francis Fitzgerald**, b. 21 May 1891, in Coats,Pratt,Ks, d. 26 Mar 1955, in Columbus,,Ks. Married Ruby Ann Young.
- ii. **Leslie Peter Fitzgerald**, b. 28 Jun 1894, in Coats,Pratt,Ks, d. 6 Dec 1899, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 381 iii. **Mable Irene Fitzgerald**, b. 11 Oct 1897, in Coats,Pratt,Ks.
- iv. **Ruth Loretta Fitzgerald**, b. 6 Aug 1902, in Cuba,Crawford,Mo, d. 14 Feb 1986, in Downey,,Ca. Married Dalton C Bloxham 18 Feb 1926.

207. Maggdelena⁷ Verhine (*Almera E Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Sep 1868, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Mar 1946, in ,Graves,Ky. Married (1) Thaddeous Coleman Paschall 13 Mar 1889. Thaddeous Coleman Paschall was b. 14 Aug 1859, in ,Granville,Nc, d. 20 Sep 1901, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx. Married (2) Thaddeous Coleman Paschall 25 Dec 1900. Thaddeous Coleman Paschall was b. 14 Aug 1859, in ,Granville,Nc, d. 20 Sep 1901, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx. Married (3) Tom Counts 29 Nov 1914. Tom Counts was b. 22 Dec 1869, d. in ,Graves,Ky, bur. in Pleasantvalleycem,Graves,Ky.

Nickname: Maggie

Place: Loco, Indian Terr.

Place: Loco, Indian Terr.

Children of Maggdelena Verhine and Thaddeous Coleman Paschall:

- 382 i. **Alice Belle Paschall**, b. 19 Dec 1889, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Mar 1961, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky.

Children of Maggdelena Verhine and Thaddeous Coleman Paschall:

- 383 i. **Thaddeous Harvey Paschall**, b. 18 Oct 1901, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx, d. after 1984, in Farmington,,Mi.

208. Abner Leslie⁷ Roper (*Westwood Bowden⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Aug 1882, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Mar 1961, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Married Mary Nenley Roper.

Place: TN

Children of Abner Leslie Roper and Mary Nenley Roper:

- i. **Paul Averitt Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1907, in ,Obion,Tn. Married Mary Witsell Mathews.
- ii. **Abner Lesley Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1909, in ,Obion,Tn.
- iii. **Mary Martin Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1911, in ,Obion,Tn. Married Omer Smith 30 Dec 1936.

209. Earl Carradine⁷ Roper (*John Henry⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1894, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx. Married Gertrude Thomas in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Source: Descendants of Johannes Schauss; Cheri Scotch, cherils@earthlink.net in 2001

Children of Earl Carradine Roper and Gertrude Thomas:

- 384 i. **Evangeline Leigh Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1919, in ,Dallas,Tx.

210. Jones Roper⁷ Davie (*Madelyn Jean Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Mar 1880, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Nov 1976. Married Erlinda Faye Saunders. Erlinda Faye Saunders was b. 5 Jan 1886, d. 5 Aug 1957.

Children of Jones Roper Davie and Erlinda Faye Saunders:

- i. **William Herman Davie**, b. 29 Aug 1908, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 20 Aug 1929, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Quenton Lee Davie**, b. 29 Jan 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Bernice Winthrow 4 Aug 1945.
- 385 iii. **John Turney Davie**, b. 28 May 1911, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in Union City,,Tn.
- iv. **Jesse Roper Davie**, b. 29 Sep 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Aug 1977, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 386 v. **Jones Reeves Davie**, b. 24 Apr 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 387 vi. **Ruby Irene Davie**, b. 26 Sep 1921, in ,Fulton,Ky.

211. Emma⁷ Lunsford (*Catherine Ann Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Sep 1887, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Elmo State McClellan about 1905, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Emma Lunsford and Elmo State McClellan:

- i. **Marian Cozette McClellan**, b. 1 Jan 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 14 Jan 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Jesse Elmo McClellan**, b. 20 Jan 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Ola Bea Counsell 4 Jun 1960, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 388 iii. **Harold Lunsford McClellan**, b. 28 Oct 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky.

212. Westwood Bowen⁷ Davis (*Azora Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1967, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Memorial Gardens,Obion,Tn. Married Maggie Etta Jonakin about 1905.

Children of Westwood Bowen Davis and Maggie Etta Jonakin:

- 389 i. **Benjamin Felix Davis**, b. 8 Jan 1908, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 7 Sep 1987, in ,Obion,Tn.
- 390 ii. **Adolphus Merrell Davis**, b. 23 Mar 1910, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 3 Aug 1973, in ,Fulton,Ky.

213. Thomas F⁷ Thomas (*Cornelia Easley Roper⁶, John Wesley⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Oct 1879, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Oct 1954, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, bur. in Foresthillcem,,Shelby,Tn. Married Etta Busch.

Children of Thomas F Thomas and Etta Busch:

- i. **T Frank Thomas**.

214. Arthur Roper⁷ Thomas (*Cornelia Easley Roper⁶, John Wesley⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Oct 1882, in Mayfield,Graves,Ky, d. 29 May 1968, in Poplar Bluff,Butler,Mo, bur. in Corning,Clay,Ar. Married Zora Bedford Bowers 31 Jan 1912, in Boydsville,Clay,Ar. Zora Bedford Bowers was b. 3 Aug 1893, in Boydsville,Clay,Ar, d. 3 Nov 1987, in Corning,Clay,Ar.

Children of Arthur Roper Thomas and Zora Bedford Bowers:

- i. **Earline Thomas**, b. 26 Nov 1912. Married Whitehead.
- ii. **Earl Thomas**, b. 12 Jan 1915.
- iii. **Carl Thomas**, b. about 1918.
- iv. **John Lee Thomas**, b. about Jun 1920.
- v. **Richard Duvall Thomas**, b. about Mar 1923.
- vi. **Mary Vearline Thomas**, b. 20 Jan 1926. Married Anglin.
- 391 vii. **Arthur Roper Thomas Jr**, b. 3 Mar 1930, in Palestine,St. Francis,Ar.
- viii. **Frank Thomas**, b. 3 Jun 1933.
- ix. **Joe-Ann Thomas**, b. 17 Dec 1938, in Boydsville,Clay,Ar. Married Johnny Junior Gleghorn 6 Jul 1954, in Paragould,Greene,Ar.

215. Jouette Edmond⁷ Thomas (*Cornelia Easley Roper⁶, John Wesley⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Oct 1891, in „Ky, d. about Nov 1980, in Lancaster, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Martha Jane Hill 27 Nov 1919, in Lawton, Comanche, Ok. Martha Jane Hill was b. 7 Jul 1897, d. 26 Feb 1977, in Forest Grove, Washington, Or.

Children of Jouette Edmond Thomas and Martha Jane Hill:

- i. **Jouette Edmond Thomas II**, b. 4 Sep 1925, d. 1943.

216. Walter Elam⁷ Roper (*Elam⁶, Elam⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Feb 1885, d. 18 May 1942, in Jonesboro, Craighead, Ar. Married Carrie Mae Mast. Carrie Mae Mast was b. 26 Jul 1889, in New Madrid, New Madrid, Mo, d. 26 Aug 1972, in Jonesboro, Craighead, Ar.

Source: World Family Tree V.78;

http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=nc_hayesgs&id=I00753 in 2002;

<http://www.geocities.com/masttree/surname/mast/oscar1875.html> in 2003

Children: 5

Children of Walter Elam Roper and Carrie Mae Mast:

- 392 i. **Paul Eugene Roper**, b. 1925, d. in „Independence, Ar.

217. Anna B⁷ Roper (*Elam⁶, Elam⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Fisher.

Event: put over a fence to a neighbor's house after her mother died.

Children of Anna B Roper and Fisher:

- 393 i. **Daisy Fisher**

218. Mary Frances⁷ Bradley (*Lucy Ann Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 May 1869, in „Fulton, Ky. Married William Washington Pruitt 5 Feb 1896, in „Fulton, Ky.

Children of Mary Frances Bradley and William Washington Pruitt:

- i. **Ruby May Pruitt**, b. 31 Jul 1899, in „Fulton, Ky. Married Charlie MacK Sloan.
- ii. **Rubin Marion Pruitt**, b. 31 Jul 1899, in „Fulton, Ky, d. 2 May 1970. Married Lillie Ketler.
- iii. **William Clyde Pruitt**, b. 25 Sep 1901, in „Fulton, Ky.

219. William T⁷ Bradley (*Lucy Ann Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Oct 1871, in „Fulton, Ky, d. 1902, in „Fulton, Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem, Fulton, Ky. Married Blanche

Roberts in ,Fulton,Ky.

Nickname: Billie

Children of William T Bradley and Blanche Roberts:

- i. **Mattie Lee Bradley**, b. 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky.

220. Salem Thomas⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Jan 1871, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1951, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Married Sarah May Parsons 3 Feb 1897. Sarah May Parsons was b. in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickmancitycem,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Salem Thomas Roper and Sarah May Parsons:

- i. **William Ardel Roper**, b. 1898, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1917, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Cecil A Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1 May 1978, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Joe Edward Roper**, b. 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky.

221. Effie Irene⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Dec 1872, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Dec 1948, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Daniel Dow Davis Jr 26 Oct 1892, in ,Obion,Tn. Daniel Dow Davis Jr was b. 20 Oct 1868, d. 26 Dec 1933, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.

Marriage: or at Fulton Co. KY

Alias: Dan

Children of Effie Irene Roper and Daniel Dow Davis Jr:

- i. **Mattie Ima Davis**, b. 17 Jul 1893, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 8 Aug 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.
- 394 ii. **Bessie Larene Davis**, b. 15 Aug 1895, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Dec 1951, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 395 iii. **William Lee Davis**, b. 21 Nov 1897, in Rush Creek,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 May 1954, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.
- iv. **Edna May Davis**, b. 27 May 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Mar 1983. Married Joseph Lewis Atwill 1 Dec 1918.
- v. **Mary Alice Davis**, b. 27 May 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 10 Oct 1902, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.
- 396 vi. **Virginia Davis**, b. 30 Aug 1903, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1 Jul 1972, in ,Obion,Ky.
- 397 vii. **Ruby Irene Davis**, b. 17 Aug 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 398 viii. **Bettie Louise Davis**, b. 8 Oct 1908, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Feb 1984.

-
- ix. **Daniel D Davis III**, b. 30 Sep 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 19 Sep 1913, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Nickname: Little Dan
399 x. **Martha Elizabeth Davis**, b. 17 Mar 1913, in ,Fulton,Ky.

222. Joseph Andrew⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Oct 1874, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 18 Jan 1948, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Married Martha Kate Bynum 12 Nov 1895, in Union City,Obion,Tn.

Children of Joseph Andrew Roper and Martha Kate Bynum:

- i. **Mattie Ines Roper**, b. Aug 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky.

223. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Jan 1877, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 9 Mar 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married William Jesse Fields 25 Aug 1897, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and William Jesse Fields:

- 400 i. **William Ernest Fields**, b. 22 Jun 1898, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Jul 1979, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.
ii. **Thomas Roper Fields**, b. 17 Oct 1902, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Pattie May Suggs 12 Jan 1925, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky.
401 iii. **Robert Pleasant Fields**, b. 11 Oct 1904, in ,Fulton,Ky.
402 iv. **Clyde Maxie Fields**, b. 1907, in Rush Creek,Fulton,Ky.
v. **Effie Irene Fields**, b. 12 Nov 1908, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married William Owens.
vi. **Albert Mason Fields**, b. 21 Sep 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Mildred Urey.
vii. **James Edward Fields**, b. 21 Aug 1914, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Lavella Call.

224. George McClellan⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Jan 1879, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1 Oct 1952, in ,Los Angeles,Ca. Married (1) Dora Ici Nichols 24 Nov 1897, in ,Obion,Tn. Dora Ici Nichols d. 1905. Married (2) Georgia Bondurant. Georgia Bondurant was b. about 1895, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Sep 1946, in Yuma,,Az, bur. in Forestlawncem,Glendale,Ca.

Source: CA death records

Name: or Icy or Dori

Children of George McClellan Roper and Dora Ici Nichols:

- 403 i. **Ora Mae Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1898, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Jan 1975, in ,Fulton,Ky.
404 ii. **Mammie Irene Roper**, b. 8 Aug 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky.
405 iii. **Robbie J Roper**, b. 1902, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Mar 1979.
-

-
- iv. **George Roper**, b. 1904, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1905, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

Children of George McClellan Roper and Georgia Bondurant:

- 406 i. **Julia Roper**, b. 28 Aug 1908, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 ii. **George Arthur Roper**, d. in Portland,Multnomah,Or. Married Dee about 1922.

225. James Edward⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Jan 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Jan 1966, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Oni Mae Greer. Oni Mae Greer was b. 1883, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 1959, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1571687&id=I69075625> in 2002

Children of James Edward Roper and Oni Mae Greer:

- i. **Essie Mae Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1903, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 ii. **Raymond Arthur Roper**, b. 7 Mar 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Oct 1931, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.
407 iii. **Lonnie James Roper**, b. 2 May 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Mar 1979, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
408 iv. **Laverne Ivlene Roper**, b. 2 May 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky.

226. Robert Columbus⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Feb 1883, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Aug 1922, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Married Mary Victoria Henry 1905. Mary Victoria Henry was b. 1888, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1977, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickmancitycem,Hickman,Ky.

Nickname: Vickie

Children of Robert Columbus Roper and Mary Victoria Henry:

- 409 i. **Lucille Roper**, b. 23 Sep 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky.

227. Arthur Elmo⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Nov 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Ima Rose Bondurant 2 May 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky. Ima Rose Bondurant was b. 1894, in Cayce,,Ky, d. 1921, in Cayce,,Ky.

Source: World Family Tree V.13

Children of Arthur Elmo Roper and Ima Rose Bondurant:

- 410 i. **Clement A Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 10 Mar 1945, in ,,,Germany.
- ii. **Billy Ardel Roper**, b. 14 Jan 1921, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 19 Jul 1954, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

228. Albert Howard⁷ Roper (*William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Apr 1888, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 14 Jun 1970. Married (1) Mattie Jefferies 4 Apr 1909, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) Mary Mills 11 Jul 1917, in ,Fulton,Ky. Mary Mills d. 13 Apr 1952, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.

Nickname: Max

Children of Albert Howard Roper and Mary Mills:

- 411 i. **Max Howard Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1920, in Oakton,Hickman,Ky, d. 10 Oct 1979, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 412 ii. **Verle Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 413 iii. **Norma Lou Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1924, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 414 iv. **Gerald Porter Roper**, b. 27 May 1927.
- v. **Mary Francis Roper**, b. 1930, in Oakton,Hickman,Ky, d. 1932.
- 415 vi. **Carnie Austin Roper**, b. 28 Jan 1935.
- 416 vii. **Jeanette Roper**, b. 4 Dec 1938, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- viii. **Annette Roper**, b. 4 Dec 1938.

229. Joe⁷ Treas (*Mary Victoria Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Jan 1874, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky. Married May Bynum 14 Sep 1897, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Joe Treas and May Bynum:

- i. **Patty Mae Treas**, b. about 1898, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Willie Treas**, b. about 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky.

230. Rosa⁷ Treas (*Mary Victoria Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Jul 1876, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Jul 1901, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ebenezer Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Ellis J Mayes in ,Fulton,Ky. Ellis J Mayes was b. 25 Oct 1876, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Jun 1904, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ebenezer Cem,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Rosa Treas and Ellis J Mayes:

- i. **David H Mayes**, b. 12 Sep 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 May 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ebenezer Cem,Fulton,Ky.

231. Ernest⁷ Treas (*Mary Victoria Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Aug 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 24 Nov 1950, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Fairview Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Mary Naylor in Union City,Obion,Tn. Mary Naylor was b. 7 Jan 1889, d. 30 Sep 1962, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Fairview Cem,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Ernest Treas and Mary Naylor:

- i. **Johnny W Treas**, b. 14 Apr 1905, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Dec 1926, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Married Myrtle B Varden 7 May 1921.

232. Birdie May⁷ Roper (*Albert Mason⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Sep 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1969, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married William I Copeland 19 Jul 1897, in ,Obion,Tn. William I Copeland was b. 1873, d. 1951, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

Alias: Willie

Children of Birdie May Roper and William I Copeland:

- i. **Lizzie Copeland**, b. 1898. Death: in youth
- ii. **Robert Copeland**, b. 1901, d. 1957, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Dorothy Moore 1920. Married (2) Louise Bennett 1926.
- iii. **Tina Copeland**. Death: at birth

233. Horance Albert⁷ Roper (*Albert Mason⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Sep 1889, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1972, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Margaret Day. Married (2) Lorene Mayes Dehart. Married (3) Lena Patterson.

Children of Horance Albert Roper and Margaret Day:

- i. **Thursda Roper**. Nickname: Dolly
- ii. **Albertina Roper**, b. 30 Aug 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Dec 1932, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Simmons Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1 Apr 1956, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

234. Sallie Lucile⁷ Roper (*Albert Mason⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Apr 1894, d. 20 Mar 1964, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Robert Ray Johnson 9 Nov 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Sallie Lucile Roper and Robert Ray Johnson:

- 417 i. **Mary Evelyn Johnson**, b. 4 Sep 1914, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 418 ii. **Edna Earle Johnson**, b. 20 Oct 1923, in ,Fulton,Ky.

235. Lena⁷ Davis (*Sarah Nancy Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Aug 1887, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1970, in Morehouse,Mississippi,Mo. Married Elmer Robinson about 1910, in Morehouse,Mississippi,Mo.

Children of Lena Davis and Elmer Robinson:

- i. **Mary Robinson**, b. 20 Jun 1911, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1911, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethc cem,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Edward Robinson**, b. 6 May 1914, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Raymond Robinson**, b. 1 May 1921, in ,Fulton,Ky.

236. Stella⁷ Davis (*Sarah Nancy Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Feb 1892, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Jul 1985, in Puxico,Stoddard,Mo, bur. in Puxico City Cem,Stoddard,Mo. Married Samuel Leonard Binford Jr 2 Aug 1914. Samuel Leonard Binford Jr was b. 2 Nov 1892, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Aug 1982, in Puxico,Stoddard,Mo, bur. in Puxico City Cem,Stoddard,Mo.

Children of Stella Davis and Samuel Leonard Binford Jr:

- i. **Charles D Binford**, b. 26 Apr 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 25 Dec 1928, in ,,Mo.
- 419 ii. **Mary F Binford**, b. 6 Nov 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Dorothy F Binford**, b. 18 Mar 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 30 Dec 1940, in ,,Mo.
- 420 iv. **Sara Katheryn Binford**, b. 9 Nov 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 421 v. **Betty Lou Binford**, b. 23 Sep 1923, in ,,Mo.
- vi. **Helen Lucille Binford**, b. 6 Feb 1926, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- vii. **Leonard E Binford**, b. 22 Feb 1930, in Morehouse,Mississippi,Mo.

237. Clara⁷ Davis (*Sarah Nancy Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Sep 1895, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Sep 1950, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Cayce Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Herman Mack Edmiston Jun 1914, in ,,Ky. Herman Mack Edmiston was b. 3 Feb 1893, d. 22 May 1987, in ,,Mo, bur. in Caycecem,,Fulton,Ky.

Job: railroad

Children of Clara Davis and Herman Mack Edmiston:

- i. **Frances L Edmiston**, b. 30 Dec 1915, in ,,Ky, d. 8 Jul 1917, in ,,Ky.
- 422 ii. **James A Edmiston**, b. 20 Dec 1918, in ,,Ny.
- 423 iii. **Maggie E Edmiston**, b. 26 Jul 1921, in ,,Ky.

238. Emma Louise⁷ Davis (*Sarah Nancy Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Mar 1897, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Mar 1984, in Union City,Obion,Tn, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Benjamin Brown Jr 5 Feb 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Emma Louise Davis and Benjamin Brown Jr:

- 424 i. **Doris Hilda Brown**, b. 3 Jul 1921, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Benjamin F Brown**, b. 19 May 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 25 Aug 1944, in ,,France, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Death: WWII
- iii. **Nannie Louise Brown**, b. 20 Jun 1925, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Mar 1926, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.
- iv. **Emma Sue Brown**, b. 4 May 1927, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 425 v. **Betty Jane Brown**, b. 7 Feb 1933, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 426 vi. **John Davis Brown**, b. 2 Apr 1939, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky.

239. Virginia⁷ Davis (*Sarah Nancy Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Aug 1899, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Cayce Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Willie Edward Bondurant.

Nickname: Virgie

Children of Virginia Davis and Willie Edward Bondurant:

- i. **Marshall Bondurant.**

240. Arthur Roper⁷ Rose (*Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Nov 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 25 Apr 1983, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Married Helen Adelaide Henry 25 Dec 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky. Helen Adelaide Henry was b. 15 Jan 1899, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Apr 1978, in Beaumont,Orange,Tx.

Children of Arthur Roper Rose and Helen Adelaide Henry:

- 427 i. **James Howard Rose**, b. 22 Oct 1923, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Mar 1995, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- ii. **Robert Clifton Rose**, d. Aug 1944.
- 428 iii. **Dorothy Marie Rose**

241. John Burroughs⁷ Rose (*Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Sep 1898, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Bess Closs about 1919. Bess Closs was b. about 1900.

Children of John Burroughs Rose and Bess Closs:

- i. **Robert Clifton Rose**, b. 1920, d. about 1944. Death: lost at sea in WWII
- ii. **James Howard Rose**, b. Oct 1923. Married Myra Davis about 1944.

242. Ruth⁷ Rose (*Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Aug 1901, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 18 Nov 1964, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Salemcem,,Obion,Tn. Married Lon Givens Logan 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky. Lon Givens Logan was b. 1 Mar 1899, in ,Obion,Tn, d. Jun 1974, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Salemcem,,Obion,Tn.

Children of Ruth Rose and Lon Givens Logan:

- i. **Charlotte Rose Logan**, b. 1923. Married Thelbert Smith about 1945.
- ii. **Marion Elizabeth Logan**, b. Feb 1927, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 1931, in ,Obion,Tn.
- iii. **Billie Logan**, b. 1930, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Campbell.
- iv. **Ruthene Logan**, b. 29 Aug 1941. Married Arrington.
- v. **Linda Jean Logan**, b. 1944, in „Ky, d. 1944, in „Ky.
- vi. **Joe Logan**, b. 21 Jul 1944. Married Brenda Phipps about 1965.

243. Ethel⁷ Rose (*Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Jan 1904, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Robert Edwin Bransfield 23 Dec 1924, in ,Fulton,Ky. Robert Edwin Bransfield was b. 1902, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1960, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Place: Obion Co. TN in 1989

Children of Ethel Rose and Robert Edwin Bransfield:

- 429 i. **Robert Lee Bransfield**, b. about 1925.
- 430 ii. **Wilma Sue Bransfield**, b. about 1927.
- iii. **John Norflett Bransfield**, b. about 1929. Married Faye Coleman about 1950.
Place: Troy TN in 1991

244. Lou⁷ Roper (*Joseph Archibald⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Elbert Bondurant.

Children of Lou Roper and Elbert Bondurant:

- i. **Eugene Bondurant**.
- ii. **Aubry Bondurant**.
- iii. **Caniele Bondurant**.

245. Rosie Valander⁷ Roper (*John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 29 Jun 1872, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 11 Apr 1929, in Caruthersville,,Mo. Married Cornelius Alexander Bondurant

13 Aug 1890, in ,Fulton,Ky. Cornelius Alexander Bondurant was b. 9 Oct 1867, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Aug 1951, in Caruthersville,,Mo.

Children of Rosie Valander Roper and Cornelius Alexander Bondurant:

- 431 i. **Linnie Elizabeth Bondurant**, b. 30 Sep 1891, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 30 Jan 1957.
- 432 ii. **John Roper Bondurant**, b. 1 May 1894, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 7 Aug 1964, in Yucaipa,,Ca.
- 433 iii. **Mary Lorene Bondurant**, b. 15 Jun 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 18 Jun 1968, in Caruthersville,,Mo.
- iv. **Iva Ellis Bondurant**, b. 18 Aug 1901, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 8 Jan 1931, in Caruthersville,,Mo.
- v. **Rubye Katherine Bondurant**, b. 23 Jun 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Oct 1981, in Caruthersville,,Mo. Married (1) Fred Scott. Married (2) Hubie H Barksdale 25 Jul 1919. Hubie H Barksdale d. Dec 1973, in Caruthersville,,Mo.
- 434 vi. **Leon Alexander Bondurant**, b. 18 May 1909, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Feb 1988, in Archer,,Fl.

246. William Henry⁷ Roper (*John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Oct 1873, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Jul 1951, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Palestinecem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Eva Katherine Bondurant 1 Jan 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky. Eva Katherine Bondurant was b. 13 Nov 1878, in ,,Tx, d. 6 Aug 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of William Henry Roper and Eva Katherine Bondurant:

- 435 i. **Mattie Lee Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Apr 1939.
- 436 ii. **William Lawson Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1899, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 25 Jul 1993, in Fulton,Fulton,Ky.
- 437 iii. **Eva Elizabeth Roper**, b. 11 May 1902, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 10 Jul 1947.

247. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Roper (*John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Apr 1875, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 3 Jun 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Unionchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Henry Hardy Ellis 10 Nov.

Children: 4

Job: teacher

Children of Mary Elizabeth Roper and Henry Hardy Ellis:

- i. **Welborn Roper Ellis**, b. 24 May 1905, in Rutherford,,Tn. Married Gladys Gray 24 Dec 1925, in Columbus,,Ms. School: Emory Univ Law Sch

War: US Marines WWII

Job: Adm Fulton Co. Welfare Dept

248. Zora Etta⁷ Roper (*John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Jan 1877, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 14 Aug 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Unionchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married John Sigman 20 Nov 1913.

Children of Zora Etta Roper and John Sigman:

- i. **D W Sigman.**

249. Allie Clemons⁷ Roper (*John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Jan 1884, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 30 Apr 1952, in ,Los Angeles,Ca, bur. in Forestlawncem,,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Ivy Milner 25 Jan 1908. Ivy Milner was b. in ,Fulton,Ky.

Source: CA death records

Children of Allie Clemons Roper and Ivy Milner:

- i. **Frances Roper.**
- ii. **Sara Clark Roper.** Married Smith.

250. John Clemmons⁷ Lawson (*Mary Lucretia Roper⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Della Bondurant.

Children of John Clemmons Lawson and Della Bondurant:

- 438 i. **Clemmons Lawson**
- ii. **Albert Lawson.**
- iii. **Mary Kate Lawson.** Married Pickle.
- iv. **James Thomas Lawson.**
- v. **Bessie Lawson.**

251. Leona Cathrine⁷ Roper (*William Robert⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1890, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Will Petit Jeffress. Will Petit Jeffress was b. 19 Nov 1884.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2018769&id=I98001631> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=pttrainer&id=I6379> in 2002

Children of Leona Cathrine Roper and Will Petit Jeffress:

- i. **Roper Jeffress.**
-

439 ii. **Willie Louise Jeffress**

252. Vera⁷ Roper (*William Robert⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1892, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Mike Johnson. Married (2) Harry Sams.

Children of Vera Roper and Harry Sams:

i. **Marie Sams.**

253. Eula⁷ Roper (*William Robert⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1893, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Herman Harrison.

Children of Eula Roper and Herman Harrison:

- i. **Raymond Harrison.**
- ii. **Edwin Harrison.**
- iii. **Albertine Harrison.** Married Carver.

254. Glenn Erroll⁷ McGehee (*William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1888, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1942, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Mtharmonymethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Vivian Milner. Vivian Milner was b. 4 Oct 1889, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1 Aug 1912, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Mtharmonymethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Glenn Erroll McGehee and Vivian Milner:

- i. **McGehee**, b. 26 Aug 1911, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 26 Aug 1911, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Mtharmonymethchc,Fulton,Ky.

255. James Beaty⁷ McGehee (*William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Sep 1891, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Dec 1948, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Jo Crostic in ,Fulton,Ky. Jo Crostic was b. 1914.

School: Draughton's Bus. Coll., Paducah KY

Migration: to CA for 2 years, then back to Fulton Co. KY, then to CA again after marriage and then back to Fulton Co.

Death: heart attack

Children of James Beaty McGehee and Jo Crostic:

- 440 i. **Billie McGehee**, b. 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - 441 ii. **Ocella McGehee**, b. 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky.
-

442 iii. **Elizabeth McGehee**, b. 1924, in ,Fulton,Ky.

256. Frances Marshall⁷ McGehee (*William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Mar 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 9 Apr 1972, in Murray,Calloway,Ky. Married Guthrie Bryan Churchill 30 Aug 1940, in Murray,Calloway,Ky. Guthrie Bryan Churchill was b. about 1920.

Children of Frances Marshall McGehee and Guthrie Bryan Churchill:

- i. **Mary Florence McGehee**, b. 22 Sep 1941, in Murray,Calloway,Ky. Married (1) Carl Douglass Garrett 4 Jun 1961, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx. Married (2) Frank Berti 29 Dec 1981, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx.

257. Alice Lucille⁷ McGehee (*William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Nov 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married H Hawthorne Wallis 3 Jun 1939. H Hawthorne Wallis was b. 1916, in ,Ballard,Ky, d. 1982.

Children of Alice Lucille McGehee and H Hawthorne Wallis:

- i. **Sandra Lucille Wallis**, b. 14 Nov 1942. Place: Cleveland GA in 1983
- ii. **Vivian Marshall Wallis**, b. 16 Apr 1948. Place: Memphis TN in 1983

258. Majorie Ann⁷ McGehee (*William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Dec 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Lloyd Assy Call. Lloyd Assy Call was b. 1905, in Gleason,,Tn.

War: WWII, Normany invasion and Central Europe campaign

Job: purchased grocery with father in West Hickman TN, then owned the Western Auto Store in Hickman.

Children of Majorie Ann McGehee and Lloyd Assy Call:

- 443 i. **William Lloyd Call**, b. 1947, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky.
- 444 ii. **Larry Dee Call**, b. 1949, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 445 iii. **Jimmy Ellis Call**, b. 11 Jan 1956, in ,Fulton,Ky.

259. Mary Etta⁷ Henderson (*Sarah Mildred Thompson⁶, Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Jul 1872, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar, d. 21 Aug 1895, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar. Married William Beauregard Jarrett 12 Jun 1890, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar. William Beauregard Jarrett was b. Nov 1864, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar, d. 15 Sep 1943, in Marvell,Phillips,Ar.

Children of Mary Etta Henderson and William Beauregard Jarrett:

- 446 i. **Allie May Jarrett**, b. 10 Aug 1892, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar, d. 6 Jun 1970, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- ii. **William Newton Jarrett**, b. 30 Jul 1894, in ,Phillips,Ar, d. 4 Feb 1969. Married Mary Carter 23 Nov 1921.

260. Wilkins⁷ Thompson (*Charles Franklin⁶, Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Oct 1890, in Marvell,,Ar, d. 1972, in Texarkana,,Ar. Married Marie Reeves Archer 1917, in Helena,,Ar. Marie Reeves Archer was b. 1895, in Helena,,Ar, d. 1965, in Helena,,Ar.

GRADUATED FROM OUCHITA COLLEGE AND VANDERBUILT UNIVERSITY. WAS A PHARMACIST AND OWNED DRUG STORE IN HELENA.

*VERY GOOD ARTIST IN EARLY YEARS - PAINTINGS AND CHARCOAL SKETCHES. SUBDUED PERSONALITY.

Children of Wilkins Thompson and Marie Reeves Archer:

- 447 i. **Jean Thompson**, b. 1922, in Helena,,Ar, d. 3 Oct 1997, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- 448 ii. **Charles Archer Thompson**
- 449 iii. **Wilkins Thompson Jr**, b. 1918, d. 1943.

261. Willie Chappell⁷ Caphart (*Martha Washington Jordan⁶, Noble⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Oct 1887, in ,Powhatan,Va, d. 24 Sep 1982, in ,Rockingham,Va. Married Clyde Morehead 5 Jul 1911, in Catawba,,Va. Clyde Morehead was b. 20 Jan 1884, in ,Pulaski,Va, d. 11 Apr 1946, in ,Augusta,Va, bur. in Tinklinspringsc,Augusta,Va.

Children of Willie Chappell Caphart and Clyde Morehead:

- 450 i. **Patsy Carhart Morehead**, b. 13 Apr 1912, in ,Pulaski,Va.
- 451 ii. **Clyde Muirheid Jr**, b. 22 May 1913, in ,Augusta,Va.
- iii. **Nancy Wysor Morehead**, b. 19 Jul 1920, in ,Augusta,Va. Married Ralph William Burford 7 Apr 1960, in ,Dallas,Tx. Ralph William Burford was b. 9 Apr 1914, in East Rochester,Monroe,Ny. Place: Rt.2, Box 459, Avinger TX 75630 in 1992

262. Mary Sue⁷ Davis (*John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Sep 1846, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 May 1928, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Married Richard Samuel Bransford 9 Dec 1866. Richard Samuel Bransford was b. 21 Mar 1837, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Mtzionmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.

Marriage: or 12 Sep 1866

War: CSA priv. Co.M, 7th TN Cav.; wounded in arm and never recovered

Children of Mary Sue Davis and Richard Samuel Bransford:

- 452 i. **Lula Bransford**, b. 14 Oct 1867, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 31 Jan 1913, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Gideon Jeffrey Bransford**, b. 19 Mar 1870, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. Jun 1945, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 453 iii. **Laura Bransford**, b. 15 Jul 1870, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 10 Aug 1905, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 454 iv. **Richard Samuel Bransford Jr**, b. 31 Oct 1875, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 455 v. **Mary Sue Bransford**, b. 1877, d. 1960.

263. Benjamin T⁷ Davis (*John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Nov 1848, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 24 Jan 1925, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Lougenia Rachel Davis 10 Dec 1872. Lougenia Rachel Davis was b. 15 Nov 1852, in ,Weakley,Tn.

Children of Benjamin T Davis and Lougenia Rachel Davis:

- 456 i. **Kate Maud Davis**, b. 27 Sep 1873, d. 1 Jan 1945.
- 457 ii. **John Baker Davis**, b. 25 Aug 1875, d. 17 Feb 1943, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.
- iii. **Vera E Davis**, b. 25 Jan 1890, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married (1) Harry W Overbey. Married (2) James E Wadinton.

264. Lucy Laura⁷ Davis (*John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Jan 1851, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married James Roberts. James Roberts was b. 24 Jul 1848, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Nov 1931, in Clinton,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Clinton Cem,Hickman,Ky.

Children of Lucy Laura Davis and James Roberts:

- i. **Neil Roberts**, b. in ,Hickman,Ky.
- ii. **Hugh Roberts**, b. in ,Hickman,Ky.
- iii. **Lee Roberts**, b. in ,Hickman,Ky.
- iv. **Ethel Roberts**, b. in ,Hickman,Ky.
- v. **Grace Roberts**, b. 30 Oct 1873, in ,Hickman,Ky.

265. Susan Jordan⁷ Mayes (*Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 Sep 1850, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 19 Aug 1885, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Hugh Bedford French 20 Nov 1872, in ,Fulton,Ky. Hugh Bedford French was b. 14 Feb 1846, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 28 Aug 1903, in ,Hickman,Ky.

Children of Susan Jordan Mayes and Hugh Bedford French:

- i. **Fred Mayes French**, b. 30 Sep 1873, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 4 Oct 1911, in ,Hickman,Ky.

-
- ii. **Effie Lee French**, b. 25 Nov 1875, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 22 Jul 1963, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married William E Smiley.
- 458 iii. **Hugh John French**, b. 11 Jan 1878, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 11 Feb 1965, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 459 iv. **Virginia French**, b. 18 Mar 1880, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 16 Apr 1970, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 460 v. **James Daniel French**, b. 16 May 1882, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 22 Sep 1977, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 461 vi. **Susan French**, b. 5 Jan 1884, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 18 Sep 1971, in ,Fulton,Ky.

266. Bobby⁷ Leet (*Lucy Ellen Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Feb 1861, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 5 Aug 1924, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married George G Ramer 1878. George G Ramer d. Feb 1929, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

Children of Bobby Leet and George G Ramer:

- 462 i. **Nova Louise Ramer**, b. 6 Dec 1886, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 2 Sep 1918, in ,Hickman,Ky.

267. Virginia Elizabeth⁷ Davis (*Henry Harrison⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1880, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Eugene Coleman Whyne 30 Nov 1913, in ,Hickman,Ky.

Job: painter

Children of Virginia Elizabeth Davis and Eugene Coleman Whyne:

- 463 i. **Edna Lynn Whyne**, b. 26 Dec 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky.

268. William Walter⁷ Gary (*Annie Page Roper⁶, Samuel Clarke⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Dec 1866, in ,King William,Va. Married Nannie Kelso.

Children of William Walter Gary and Nannie Kelso:

- i. **Roscoe Nelson Gary**. War: US Navy WWI 1914
- ii. **William Milton Gary II**. War: US Army France WWI
- iii. **Irene Page Gary**.

269. Annie Marie⁷ Gray (*Annie Page Roper⁶, Samuel Clarke⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Apr 1871, in ,King William,Va, d. 29 Apr 1938, in Sweet Hall,Va. Married Charles America Brown 12 Dec 1893. Charles America Brown was b. about 1872, in ,King William,Va, d. 3 Apr 1921, in Harrington,Kent,De.

Children of Annie Marie Gray and Charles America Brown:

- 464 i. **Annis Roper Brown**, b. 14 May 1896, in Sweet Hall,,Va.

270. Mary E⁷ Gray (*Annie Page Roper⁶, Samuel Clarke⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Aug 1874, d. 17 Sep, in Belmont. Married William P Croxton.

Job: physician

Children of Mary E Gray and William P Croxton:

- i. **Virginia Page Croxton**, d. 8 Aug, in ,King William,Va. Death: at 13 years age of typhoid fever

271. John James⁷ Evans (*William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Oct 1857, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 12 Dec 1923, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Howard,Mo. Married Irene Isabel Hubbard 19 Oct 1881. Irene Isabel Hubbard was b. 26 Feb 1862, in ,Macon,Mo, d. 23 Sep 1950, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Howard,Mo.

Children of John James Evans and Irene Isabel Hubbard:

- 465 i. **Allie H Evans**, b. 22 Aug 1882, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 31 Jan 1961, in ,Armstrong,Mo.
- 466 ii. **Jessie Lou Evans**, b. 9 Sep 1884, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 27 Apr 1982, in ,Fayette,Mo.
- iii. **Maud F Evans**, b. 2 Oct 1886, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 13 Dec 1889, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Armstrong,Mo.
- iv. **Evans**, b. 1888, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 6 Jan 1889, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Armstrong,Mo.
- 467 v. **John James Evans Jr**, b. 18 Dec 1889, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 30 May 1959, in Ocala,Citrus,Fl.
- vi. **Nannie Belle Evans**, b. 15 Jun 1892, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 14 Sep 1983, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Armstrong,Mo.
- 468 vii. **Frank Roper Evans**, b. 23 Mar 1895, d. 12 Jul 1980, in ,Armstrong,Mo.
- viii. **William W Evans**, b. 3 Aug 1897, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 18 Jul 1942, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Oaklandcem,Moberly,Randolph,Mo. Married Mary E Neale 30 Apr 1921. Mary E Neale was b. 19 Feb 1900, d. 12 Feb 1994, in ,,Mo, bur. in Oaklandcem,Moberly,Randolph,Mo.
- ix. **Edgar G Evans**, b. 24 Feb 1900, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 11 Apr 1901, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Armstrong,Mo.
- x. **Joe M Evans**, b. 16 Jan 1902, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 8 Dec 1918, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Evanscem,,Armstrong,Mo.
- 469 xi. **Phares Robert Evans**, b. 22 Jul 1905, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 26 Nov 1973, in Fort
-

Leavenworth,,Ks.

272. Sarah Josephine⁷ Evans (*William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 May 1861, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 26 Mar 1959, in Moberly,Randolph,Mo. Married Francis William Weis 1881. Francis William Weis was b. 1852, d. 1932.

Job: physician

Children of Sarah Josephine Evans and Francis William Weis:

- 470 i. **Phares Keller Weis**, b. 7 Jan 1885, d. Oct 1976, in Moberly,Randolph,Mo.
- ii. **Roy D Weis**.

273. William Roper⁷ Evans (*Jessie Roper⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Sep 1875, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 12 Feb 1966, in Roanoak,,Mo. Married Elizabeth Viley Yancey 29 Jun 1905. Elizabeth Viley Yancey was b. 12 Aug 1882, in Roanoak,,Mo, d. 11 Jun 1959, in ,Fayette,Mo, bur. in Roanoak,,Mo.

Children of William Roper Evans and Elizabeth Viley Yancey:

- 471 i. **Elizabeth Evans**, b. 1908, in ,Armstrong,Mo.

274. Leta Mae⁷ Evans (*Jessie Roper⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Jul 1900, in Armstrong,,Mo, d. 28 Jun 1937, in Sedalia,Pettis,Mo. Married John Hannibal Marr 14 Jun 1919, in Sedalia,Pettis,Mo. John Hannibal Marr was b. 11 Jun 1899, in Nelson,Saline,Mo, d. 6 Aug 1986, in Sedalia,Pettis,Mo.

Children of Leta Mae Evans and John Hannibal Marr:

- i. **John Maurice Marr**.
- ii. **Marshall Evans Marr**, b. 22 Apr 1945, d. about 1944, in Leyte.
- 472 iii. **James Frank Marr**

275. Katherine Roper⁷ Bonnel (*Lucy Ann Evans⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Mar 1862, in Clark,,Mo. Married John Cross Jr 7 Mar 1882, in Huntsville,,Mo. John Cross Jr was b. 17 Mar 1859, in Roanoke,,Mo.

Children of Katherine Roper Bonnel and John Cross Jr:

- 473 i. **John Frederick Cross**, b. 13 Sep 1883, in Salisbury,,Mo.
- 474 ii. **Gladys Ella Cross**, b. 3 Apr 1890, in Clark,,Mo, d. Aug 1930, in Centralia,,Mo.
- 475 iii. **Jennie Marguerite Cross**, b. 26 Sep 1893, in Clark,,Mo.

276. Hayes⁷ Evans (*Thomas Loverance⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Jul 1877, in Dungeness,,Wa, d. 1965, in Mount Angeles,,Wa. Married Susan Allen Duncan 1901.

Children of Hayes Evans and Susan Allen Duncan:

- i. **Walter Evans**, b. 1901, in Dungeness,,Wa, d. 29 Mar 1968, in Sequim,,Wa, bur. in Sequimviewcem,Sequim,,Wa. Married Harriett Duncan 1953, in Seattle,King,Wa.
- 476 ii. **Ralph W Evans**, b. 13 Jun 1904, in Dungeness,,Wa, d. 8 Nov 1974, in Sequim,,Wa.
- iii. **Clyde Evans**.
- iv. **Herbert Evans**, b. 18 Jul 1909, d. Jul 1975, in Sequim,,Wa.
- v. **Hayes Evans Jr.**
- vi. **Lloyd Evans**.
- vii. **Ina Evans**.

277. Thomas Hale⁷ Briggs (*Mary Ann Thorp⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Sep 1861, d. 9 Jul 1948. Married Susan Almira Pyle 10 Oct 1888. Susan Almira Pyle was b. 19 Feb 1863, d. 23 Nov 1952.

Children of Thomas Hale Briggs and Susan Almira Pyle:

- 477 i. **Mary Margaret Briggs**, b. 5 Feb 1904.

278. Annie Myrtle⁷ Thorp (*Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Apr 1875, in ,Howard,Mo, d. 1908. Married John Herbert Doren. John Herbert Doren was b. 1868, d. 1925.

Children of Annie Myrtle Thorp and John Herbert Doren:

- 478 i. **Herbert Jefferson Doren**, b. 10 May 1906, d. 18 Feb 1976.

279. Beulah Bethena⁷ Thorp (*Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Oct 1878, in Armstrong,Howard,Mo, d. 15 Oct 1966, in Moberly,Randolph,Mo. Married George Thomas Green Jr 21 Sep 1898. George Thomas Green Jr was b. 13 Nov 1864, in Huntsville,Randolph,Mo, d. 29 Aug 1942, in Moberly,Howard,Mo.

FROM ALICE BOGIE SPENCER:

GRAND FATHER GREEN MOVED FROM KENTUCKY WHEN HE WAS 8 OR 9 YEARS OLD - TO SALSBUURY, MO. MET BEULAH BETHENNA THORP IN SALSBUURY - MARRIED - GEORGE THOMAS GREEN WORKED THEN BY PUTTING NAMES ON TUMB STONES LATER MOVED TO RICHMOND AND OWNED A BOTTLING WORKS. WORKED ON FATHERS FARM OUTSIDE OF HUNTSVILLE

Children of Beulah Bethena Thorp and George Thomas Green Jr:

- i. **Myrtle Alice Green**, b. 14 Dec 1899, in RICHMOND,Mo, d. 4 Aug 1918, in MOBERLY,Mo. Married Everett Roberts 9 Feb 1918.
- 479 ii. **George Henry Green**, b. 20 Oct 1903, in Richmond,,Mo, d. 9 Mar 1985, in Pasadena,Los Angeles,Ca.
- iii. **John Hayes Green**. Married Margaret Frances Robertson.

280. John Bacon⁷ Thorp (*Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Feb 1893, in ,Howard,Mo.

Children of John Bacon Thorp and _____:

- i. **Don Thorp.**
- ii. **Dale Thorp.**
- iii. **Mary Sue Thorp.**

281. Hazel Marie⁷ Thorp (*Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Jul 1895. Married Caleb Lynch 4 Oct 1916. Caleb Lynch was b. 2 Dec 1885, d. 23 May 1927.

Children of Hazel Marie Thorp and Caleb Lynch:

- i. **Helen Marie Lynch.**
- ii. **Herbert Elwood Lynch.**
- iii. **Edwin Marshall Lynch.**
- iv. **Harold Lynch.**

282. Rosa Lee⁸ Herlong (*Sarah Matilda Roper⁷, Eldridge Fleming⁶, John M⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1897. Married Alfred M Bevis.

Place: Lowndes Co. AL; Jackson & Leon Cos. FL

Children of Rosa Lee Herlong and Alfred M Bevis:

- 480 i. **Betty Jean Bevis**, b. 1923.

283. Horace Greely⁸ Roper (*Jefferson Davis⁷, Marlin Perry⁶, Eldridge Mortimer⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 May 1898, d. Nov 1966, in Palmerdale,,Al. Married (1) Tena Speaker Jan 1920. Married (2) Marie Johanna Muller 30 Jul 1925, in Woodlawn,,Al.

Source: Dottie Minor, 16 Flag Rd, Little Rock AR 72205-5056, 501-664-5572, 888-271-1884, dottedminor@aol.com in 2000

Job: chiropractor

Children of Horace Greely Roper and Tena Speaker:

- 481 i. **Horace Greeley Roper Jr**, b. 29 Sep 1920, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 18 Mar 1968.

Children of Horace Greely Roper and Marie Johanna Muller:

- i. **Leila Roper**. Married John Winston Stone.
 ii. **Robert Roper**. Married Elizabeth.
 iii. **Jim Roper**. Married Hazel.
 iv. **Tom Roper**. Married Laveda.
482 v. **Joan Charlotte Roper**

284. Jefferson Davis⁸ Roper Jr (*Jefferson Davis⁷, Marlin Perry⁶, Eldridge Mortimer⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Dec 1903, in Jasper, Walker, Al, d. before 1999. Married Elizabeth Bowman 23 Dec 1928, in Cumberland Gap,, Tn.

Source: Allie Roper, IL, alliegirl73@hotmail.com in 2000

Birth: or 1904

Children of Jefferson Davis Roper Jr and Elizabeth Bowman:

- i. **Gene David Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1930. Place: Pineville KY in 2000
 ii. **William Austin Roper**, b. 23 Nov 1931, d. about 1933.
 iii. **Jon Raymond Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1934, d. about 1985.
 iv. **Charles Fredric Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1936. Place: Pineville KY in 2000
 v. **Douglas Neil Roper**, b. 23 Dec 1938. Place: TX
483 vi. **Jeffrey Doyle Roper**, b. 27 Oct 1944, d. 24 Sep 2002.

285. George Calvin⁸ Crook (*Peter Holloway⁷, James Baxter⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Milly Roper⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Annabel Sanders.

Children of George Calvin Crook and Annabel Sanders:

- i. **George Roger Crook**.
 ii. **Karen Lee Crook**.
 iii. **Dorothy Ann Crook**.

286. Willis D⁸ Leip (*James Adolphus⁷, Ellen Frances Taylor⁶, James⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Aug 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Sep 1960, in East St. Louis,,Il, bur. in Harmony

Methodist Church Cemetery, Fulton Co. Ky. Married Laura Lucille Erwin 29 Feb 1928, in Paris, TN. Laura Lucille Erwin was b. 30 Jun 1906, in Dexter,,Mo, d. 13 Aug 1992, in St. Charles,,Mo, bur. in Harmony methchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

[Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Restaurant owner, chemical process operator. Willis D (the D was only an initial) was born on a farm in Fulton Co.,the western most county in Kentucky. He was named after Dr. Willis whodelivered him and the D was for his father who was called Dop, a nicknamefor Adolphus. He was the fourth child born to Adolphus and Etta. Thefirst two died before he was born. His sister, Thelma, was six a few daysafter he was born. He grew up and worked with his father on the farmuntil they moved to Riceville. While the family lived there anothersister, Bonnie Lou, was born in March of 1920. His white hair as a child earned him the nickname, Cotton, which stayedwith him the rest of his life. He and his Sister attended grade school inthe country near his home. He finished high school at Fulton, and wentto college at Murray Teachers College. He was primarily interested instudying science and math, and didn't take too much else. After his firstsemester in college he started working in a restaurant near campus andtook only a few courses. Before he finished finished his second year hisfather's health was failing, so Cotton dropped out of school to work. He stayed in Murray to work and to continue courting Laura Erwin. OnFebruary 29, 1928 they went to Paris, Tennessee and got married. Hissense of humor was such that he would think it was appropriate for a Leipto marry on Leap Year day. After they married and Laura finished her last semester they moved toFulton, KY. He worked at Smith's restaurant and Laura taught home economics atSouth Fulton High School. Willis D either worked for someone else in arestaurant or operated his own in Fulton, Paducah, Mayfield andWickliffe. When he was 38 he was drafted into the Army during World WarII. He sold the restaurant he owned in Wickliffe, KY to the bank wherehe had borrowed the money to open it. Six weeks after being drafted theArmy sent him home, bad legs. The bank wanted a lot more than they paidhim for the restaurant so rather than go back into restaurant work hetook a job making TNT at the Kentucky Ordinance Works located betweenKevil and Paducah. After the war he moved his family to East St. Louisand took a job with Monsanto Chemical Co. where he worked until he diedan early death in 1960. A chemical that had been made in his departmentturned out to be a powerful carcinogenic. Most of the men he worked withdied of cancer of the bladder. His actual cause of death was heartfailure, but there was little doubt that the chemical had contributed tohis many health problems. He was crazy about his grandchildren, but he didn't live long after theywere born. In fact, Vera and WD were expecting their third child when hedied, but they didn't know until it was too late to tell him. Willis D. loved Christmas. He was always the first one up Christmasmorning. Then he would go around waking everyone up saying "ChristmasGift, Christmas Gift". One year WD sat down by the tree and carefullyexamined each one of his gifts and then guessed what it was. He was rightabout all of them so even though money was tight Willis D. bought himanother gift. WD felt badly and never guessed what presents might beagain. Willis D. always had a twinkle in his eye and maintained his wonderfulsense of humor right up until the last. Life was never easy for him, buthe still had a love of life. He is buried Harmony Methodist ChurchCemetery next to his parents. The church is in a rural area nearCrutchfield, KY

[Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Educator, Home Economist Laura's parents were raised in Calloway Co. Kentucky. Her father owned and operated a saw mill. He invented a way to power the saw with a gasoline engine so that the mill would be portable. Laura was born in Dexter, MO because her dad had bought a tract of timber there and had moved the mill there to cut up the timber into lumber he could sell. Laura said the best summer of her life was when she was about six years old her dad was harvesting timber near Reelfoot Lake. The family lived in a tent on the shore of the lake. She loved swimming, fishing and just being on the lake. As the oldest child of Bob and Pearl Erwin to survive childhood Laura served as an assistant mother to the younger children; six of them, the seventh was born after she married and moved from home. The other older children got to help also. She seemed to have a special relationship with Edna. Laura never forgave Henry for being born on July third. She had a date for a picnic on the fourth with a young man who drove a Stutz Bearcat. Every time we drove by the Massac State Park along US Hwy 45 near Metropolis, IL she mentioned missing that picnic. Laura's mother, Pearl, didn't get to continue her schooling so she was bound and determined her girls were going to school. After Laura graduated from Tilghman High School in Paducah the family moved to Murray so she could go to Murry Teachers College. While Laura was attending college Edna was in the elementary training school. One day another child tore Edna's sock so Edna went to the President of the college to demand satisfaction. You can imagine Laura's embarrassment when they got her out of class to come get Edna. Laura did a lot of knitting as a means to earn money while in school. Being left handed she had to follow the directions in reverse. She could make the needles fly. Laura's early years of marriage were difficult. The depression was getting under way, her husband's family was having hard times. In addition to the father's cancer, some bad investments and a bank failure had cost them their farm and town house. It was necessary for them to all live together in a small rented house: two parents, two sisters-in-law and she and Cotton. She taught, Cotton worked in a restaurant and Thelma was a bookkeeper. Laura and Cotton could eat at the restaurant. Somehow they made it work. WD was born in 1932 in that same house. After teaching Home Economics in the South Fulton High School for two years Laura took a job with the Farm Security Administration, a Federal program that worked with poor farm families. She taught the wives how to improve their cooking, canning, sewing and parenting. She enjoyed being able to help others. In 1935 Laura was transferred to Paducah so she, Cotton and WD moved there. Cotton worked in a local restaurant. Late that year Cotton's mother, Etta, died. So they moved back to Fulton to be with Thelma and Bonnie Lou. Cotton opened his own restaurant and Laura commuted to Paducah. In 1938 both of Cotton's sisters married so he sold the restaurant and they moved back to Paducah. Then in 1940 Laura was transferred again, this time to Wickliffe. Cotton continued to work in Paducah and then in Mayfield until he opened a restaurant in Wickliffe. Laura continued in that job until they moved to East St. Louis in 1946. In 1948 after years of unsuccessful attempts to have other children, she and Cotton were delighted when Linda Anne was born. Laura took the necessary courses to be certified to teach elementary grades, and began teaching again when Linda was old enough to go to kindergarten. She loved teaching and was very upset when she was forced to retire at age 65. She also taught literacy class at night for many years. She was an outstanding teacher. Parents were always trying to get their children in her class. Linda suffered brain damage at birth and was somewhat retarded. When Willis died in 1960

Linda was just 12 and Laura faced some very difficult decisions. She and WD agonized over the decision to have Linda committed to the state for care. Some family members questioned her motives, but as difficult as it was to do, it proved to be the best decision. Laura was an activist. She and a physician who also had a retarded daughter formed a state parent organization. With their leadership the organization became very effective in its efforts to lobby the Illinois state legislature to provide funds to improve the training and development programs for the mentally handicapped. Laura never seriously considered remarrying after her husband died when she was 54. She was committed to caring for Linda and absolutely intent on not being a burden to WD. She loved to travel and would take Linda and then later WD's children on trips; usually to visit one of her sisters. Laura was very active in her church. As the neighborhood changed around her church in East St. Louis she pushed for after school programs for the children and other activities to attract the people to come to church. She was very upset when the decision was made to close the church. She felt the Methodists had abandoned the neighborhood; so much so that she transferred her membership to an Episcopal Church. She became quite active there also. Her daughter's death at age twenty six was very difficult for her. You aren't supposed to bury your children. Linda had a difficult life. Ovarian cancer ended it quickly. In a way perhaps Linda's death was a relief to Laura. She was concerned what would happen to Linda when she died. She knew WD and his family would look out for her, but wasn't sure how Linda would cope without her. After she retired, Laura would spend the winter in Arizona and California with friends. She truly appreciated the relief the warm dry weather gave from her arthritis pain. She was an ardent walker, a habit she developed while trying to control her weight all those years. She loved taking long walks in the warm winter sunshine. She would return home tan and fit. She suffered a lot because of her arthritis, but rather than complain she pushed her self to keep on exercising and walking. She died at the pool where she went twice a week to swim and use the hot tub. Possibly the attribute that made Laura such an outstanding person was her sense of timing. She anticipated what would be needed and prepared for it. Getting her certification to teach in Illinois as Cotton's health began to fail; exploring the state program for retarded children and making arrangements for Linda to be committed; selling her home and moving to an apartment before it was too much for her; moving to be near WD when driving was becoming more difficult and she needed other assistance; handing WD her car keys one day and saying she wouldn't be using them any more, he would have to get her where she needed to go. She loved her grandchildren and rarely missed any performance in which they were involved. Perhaps her proudest moments were watching her grandson, Larry, receive his law degree; holding her first great-grandchild, Laura Jean's son, Shaun; standing, cheering as Leslie received her Ph D. Laura died four days later at age 86. She was a wonderful woman. WD has always considered himself very fortunate that she was his mother. WD can't not remember any cross words exchanged between them. She was always supportive of him. They enjoyed each other's company and had long discussions, politics being a favorite topic. Enjoying her unqualified love was an enormous gift he cherishes in loving memory of her. Laura is buried beside her husband and daughter at Harmony Methodist Church near Crutchfield, KY.

Children of Willis D Leip and Laura Lucille Erwin:

- 484 i. **Willis D Leip Jr**, b. 22 Mar 1932, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - ii. **Linda Anne Leip**, b. 11 May 1948, in East St. Louis,,Il, d. 25 Dec 1974, in Benton,,Il, bur. in Harmonymethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. [Taylors and Leips.FTW]
-

[Leip.ged]

Linda is buried Harmony Methodist Church Cemetery, Crutchfield, KY, with her mother and father. Linda suffered brain damage at birth which caused retardation. She was able to function on about the fifth grade level. She evidently suffered a mild stroke when she was about 6 which effected the left side of her body. Her leg and arm was slightly smaller than the right ones. She had a tumor on her ovary removed at age 23. She developed cancer which was diagnosed on the 13th of November of 1974. It spread rapidly and she died on Christmas day. In spite of all her problems she was a loving, accepting person who taught us all a great deal about accepting others for what they were, not how they might look or behave because of physical problems. Her father had trouble accepting Linda's situation. He died when she was 12. Her mother had to work to earn a living for them. There were no programs in the local schools for Linda to attend. It was necessary for her mother to make some arrangement for Linda's care. Laura, her mother, made the courageous decision to commit Linda to state care. Laura and WD took Linda to the state facility in Lincoln, IL in December of 1960. It was a very difficult trip, especially the ride home. The state required that there could be no visits for six weeks after her commitment. As a result Linda couldn't be home for Christmas. That was very difficult for her mother and the rest of the immediate family. Laura was criticized by some relatives for "getting rid of Linda", but those who were close to the situation realized that Linda was far happier than she had been. She enjoyed the structured environment without unrealistic expectations of her. Before, she had been trying to cope in a world that required more knowledge and skills than she possessed or could ever achieve. The first assessments of Linda's abilities were misleading. Her mother had spent so much time with her developing her academic skills as much as possible that it seemed Linda would be able to master enough skills to work in the community and live in a sheltered home. However, after several different attempts at training it was decided she lacked the necessary ability to achieve that level of independence. Linda spent the last years of her life living with other people of similar abilities in an assisted living type home where she had assigned duties such as setting the tables for meals, cleaning up in the kitchen, taking care of her own room. She seemed very content. She was always anxious to come to her mother's home for a visit, or go on a trip with her mother, but she was always glad to get back to her home.

287. Mabel⁸ Taylor (*Lee Mays⁷, Emzy⁶, Josiah⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Aug 1888, in Georgetown, Williamson, Tx. Married Walter Arnim Quebedeaux 21 May 1913, in Georgetown, Williamson, Tx. Walter Arnim Quebedeaux was b. 8 Sep 1887, in Flatonia, Tx, d. 9 Aug 1947.

School: BA/MA music SW Univ. TX; Univ. TX

Hobby: genealogy

Job: librarian; phys. Ed., German & French instructor SW Univ.

Place: 806 W 31st, Austin TX

Children of Mabel Taylor and Walter Arnim Quebedeaux:

- 485 i. **Walter Arnim Quebedeaux Jr**, b. 1 Apr 1915.
- 486 ii. **Chloe Lee Quebedeaux**, b. 21 Oct 1916.
- 487 iii. **Carol Quebedeaux**, b. 1 Apr 1919, in Austin, Travis, Tx.

288. Roy D⁸ Taylor (*George Samuel⁷, John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1906, in „Ky. Married Nannie Hazel Fields 6 Jan 1929. Nannie Hazel Fields was b. 23 Apr 1907, in „Ky.

Children of Roy D Taylor and Nannie Hazel Fields:

- 488 i. **Roy Milton Taylor**, b. 8 Sep 1930, in „Ky.
- ii. **Joe Wilson Taylor**, b. 19 Oct 1934, in „Ky, d. 28 Jun 1958.

289. Allie Mae⁸ Taylor (*Thaddeus Decatur⁷, John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Jan 1899, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 14 Oct 1983, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Willie Morris Barham. Willie Morris Barham was b. 4 Jun 1891, d. 11 Dec 1976, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Allie Mae Taylor and Willie Morris Barham:

- 489 i. **Willie Maurice Barham Jr**
- ii. **James Thomas Barham.**
- iii. **Monette Barham.**
- iv. **Carolyn Barham.** Married Faulkner.
- v. **Mary Seu Barham.** Married Bondurent.

290. Ada Bell⁸ Bishop (*Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Jul 1891, in „Ar. Married Henry Franklin Hall 28 Jul 1907, in Heart,Fulton,Ar.

Children of Ada Bell Bishop and Henry Franklin Hall:

- i. **Vola Hall.** Married Osborn.
 - ii. **Ovel Hall.** Married Bennett.
 - iii. **Roberta Hall.** Married Wiseman.
 - iv. **Marine Hall.** Married Edmondson.
-

-
- v. **Jeraldine Hall.**
 - vi. **Kenneth Hall.**
 - vii. **Morris Hall.**

291. Rosa A⁸ Bishop (*Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Jul 1893, in „Ar. Married Thurman Reed. Thurman Reed was b. 1892.

Children of Rosa A Bishop and Thurman Reed:

- i. **Lorine Reed.**
- ii. **John D Reed.**
- iii. **Hayden Reed.**
- 490 iv. **Lloyd Reed**, b. 1913, d. Apr 1995.
- v. **Floyd Reed.**
- vi. **Newton Reed.**

292. Bessie Lillian⁸ Bishop (*Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Dec 1904, in „Ar, d. 16 May 1949. Married Joseph Gilliam Hatman 23 Jan 1921, in Camp,Fulton,Ar. Joseph Gilliam Hatman d. 28 Apr 1963.

Children of Bessie Lillian Bishop and Joseph Gilliam Hatman:

- 491 i. **Tafton Hatman**, b. 25 Oct 1921, in Camp,Fulton,Ar.
- ii. **Boyce Wilbur Hatman**, b. 4 May 1926, in Sourth Fork,Fulton,Ar. Married (1) Haroldean Parks. Haroldean Parks was b. 29 Jul 1966, in Pontiac,,Mi. Married (2) Mary Lou Burrow 15 Mar 1947.
- iii. **Deloris Hatman**, b. 13 Feb 1930, in Saddle,Fulton,Ar. Married James William Fowler 22 Jan 1949.
- iv. **Lena Jodine Hatman**, b. 1 Sep 1934, in Saddle,Fulton,Ar. Married (1) Carl Tharp 11 Apr 1950. Married (2) Barney Boose.

293. Bert Kenneth⁸ Bishop (*Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Sep 1906, in „Ar, d. 17 Feb 1991, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Erma E Martin 4 Dec 1926, in Ashflat,Sharp,Ar.

Children of Bert Kenneth Bishop and Erma E Martin:

- i. **John Dee Bishop.**
- ii. **Ethel Bishop.**
- iii. **Gretha Bishop.**

294. Ima⁸ Bishop (*Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Dec 1910, in „Ar. Married Owen J Langston 7 Aug 1926, in

Frenchtown,Fulton,Ar.

Children of Ima Bishop and Owen J Langston:

- i. **Harold Langston**, b. 25 Sep 1927, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Veda Mae Pendergrass 22 Oct 1949.
- ii. **Autis Eugene Langston**, b. 3 Jun 1929, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Nadine Benton Oct 1946.
- iii. **Verna Lorene Langston**, b. 31 Mar 1931, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Robert Odell Mooney 19 Jun 1948.
- iv. **Donald Wayne Langston**, b. 15 Feb 1942, in ,Fulton,Ar, d. 4 Apr 1966. Married Johnnie Fay Gilbreath 31 May 1959.
- v. **Hazel Nadine Langston**, b. 15 Sep 1944, in ,Fulton,Ar. Married Richard Lee Humphries 19 Jun 1960.

295. Arthur Odell⁸ Arnold (*Martha Jane Taylor⁷*, *George Washington⁶*, *Chastain Charles⁵*, *Sarah Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 25 May 1904, in Charleston,,Il, d. 14 Mar 1971, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La. Married Beulah Francis Emaline Thomas.

Children of Arthur Odell Arnold and Beulah Francis Emaline Thomas:

- 492
- i. **Arthur Odell Arnold Jr**
 - ii. **Harry Burchell Arnold**. Married Janet Juanita Corbin.
 - iii. **Charles Thomas Arnold**. Married Betty Deslatte.
 - iv. **Joan Doris Arnold**. Married Homer Lee Cole.
 - v. **Glenda Joyce Arnold**. Married Douglas Phillip Cousin.

296. Herbert Floyd⁸ Taylor (*Isreal Ewing⁷*, *George Washington⁶*, *Chastain Charles⁵*, *Sarah Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 8 Nov 1904, in Salem,Fulton,Ar. Married Sarah Marie Dodson. Sarah Marie Dodson was b. 23 Feb 1914.

Children of Herbert Floyd Taylor and Sarah Marie Dodson:

- 493
- i. **Sharon Taylor**
- 494
- ii. **Herbert Wayne Taylor**, b. 25 Apr 1930, in Depew,Creek,Ok.
 - iii. **Mark Taylor**, b. 23 Jan 1956.

297. Irene⁸ Taylor (*Isreal Ewing⁷*, *George Washington⁶*, *Chastain Charles⁵*, *Sarah Roper⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 4 Apr 1909, in Salem,Fulton,Ar. Married Marvin Andrews. Marvin Andrews d. 1993, in ,,Tx.

Children of Irene Taylor and Marvin Andrews:

- i. **Louise Andrews.**
- ii. **Gwendolyn Andrews.**

298. Beulah Mae⁸ Taylor (*Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Jan 1911, in Salem,Fulton,Ar. Married Truman Mudgett.

Children of Beulah Mae Taylor and Truman Mudgett:

- 495 i. **Evelyn Mudgett**, b. 9 Apr 1932.
- 496 ii. **Clarince Mudgett**, b. 10 Dec 1941.

299. Audie B⁸ Taylor (*Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Sep 1913, in Salem,Fulton,Ar, d. 12 Dec 1993, in Bristow,Creek,Ok. Married Jewel Ester Clark 18 Aug 1937, in Kellyville,Creek,Ok. Jewel Ester Clark was b. 9 May 1912, in Stockman,Shelby,Tx.

Children of Audie B Taylor and Jewel Ester Clark:

- 497 i. **Frances Colleen Taylor**, b. 19 Jun 1938, in Turner Town,,Tx.
- 498 ii. **Freddie Ray Taylor**, b. 27 Sep 1940, in Selman City,,Tx.

300. Lacey Odel⁸ Taylor (*Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Jan 1917, in Salem,Fulton,Ar, d. 6 Jun 1995, in Bennit,,Co. Married Hazel Nadine Stoughton. Hazel Nadine Stoughton was b. 16 Apr 1926, d. 30 Apr 1981, in Denver,Denver,Co.

Children of Lacey Odel Taylor and Hazel Nadine Stoughton:

- i. **Canita Loreen Taylor.** Death: as infant
- ii. **Lacey Odel Taylor Jr**, b. 19 Jan 1941, in Denver,Denver,Co, d. 17 Mar 1984, in Bristow,Creek,Ok.
- 499 iii. **Delorse Noreen Taylor**, b. 14 Oct 1942, in Denver,Denver,Co.
- 500 iv. **Sherril Verdeen Taylor**, b. 23 Nov 1949.

301. Corbett⁸ Taylor (*Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Jul 1920, in Salem,Fulton,Ar. Married Jacqueline Sellers. Jacqueline Sellers was b. 1924.

Children of Corbett Taylor and Jacqueline Sellers:

- i. **Rudy Taylor**, b. 30 May 1943, in ,,Tx, d. 7 Sep 1975, in ,,Tx. Married Linda
-

Zemmerman.

- ii. **Richard Ewing Taylor**, b. 20 Oct 1946, in „Tx. Married Kamona Cobbison.
- iii. **Riley Corbett Taylor**, b. 13 Nov 1948, in „Tx. Married Diana Sue Mahnke.
- iv. **Robin Ywonne Taylor**, b. 5 Aug 1955, in „Tx. Married Robert Dale Brown.

302. Bessie Elizabeth⁸ Taylor (*Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Jan 1921, in Salem,Fulton,Ar, d. 25 Mar 1970, in Tulsa,Tulsa,Ok. Married Lin Tallent. Lin Tallent was b. 1909, d. 23 Oct 1963.

Children of Bessie Elizabeth Taylor and Lin Tallent:

- 501 i. **Carolyn Ann Tallent**, b. 26 May 1939.
- 502 ii. **Peggy Larue Tallent**, b. 24 Jan 1943.
- 503 iii. **Winston Dwight Tallent**, b. 4 Jan 1945.

303. Novella Faye⁸ Taylor (*Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Oct 1926, in Salem,Fulton,Ar. Married (1) Floyd Nelson. Married (2) J L France.

Children of Novella Faye Taylor and Floyd Nelson:

- 504 i. **Alice Faye Nelson**, b. 26 Mar 1947.

Children of Novella Faye Taylor and J L France:

- 505 i. **Dennis Lee France**, b. 19 Jan 1952, d. 17 Jul 1979.

304. Ova Gertrude⁸ Henry (*Bell Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 29 Sep 1902, d. 7 Feb 1933, bur. in Herspberger Cemetery,Hardy,Arkansas. Married Harry Robinson. Harry Robinson d. 23 Jan 1934, in Wichita,Sedgwick,Ks, bur. in Coffeeville,,Ks.

Children of Ova Gertrude Henry and Harry Robinson:

- i. **Eugene Robinson.**
- ii. **Robert Clifford Robinson.**
- iii. **Erleen Robinson.**
- iv. **Ermenia Robinson.**
- v. **Joe Robinson**, b. 15 Jun 1922, d. 12 Nov 1993, in Hardy,,Ar, bur. in Herspbergercem,Hardy,,Ar.
- 506 vi. **Marie Robinson**

305. Clarence⁸ Henry (*Bell Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³*,

*Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 5 Jan 1904, d. 11 Feb 1932. Married Josie Martin. Josie Martin was b. 22 Oct 1911, d. 18 Sep 1981, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

Children of Clarence Henry and Josie Martin:

- 507 i. **Tinnie Marie Henry**, b. 6 Aug 1929, in Mammoth Springs,, Ar, d. 17 Sep 1999, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
- 508 ii. **Bryan Clinton Henry**, b. 12 Apr 1931, in Hardy,, Ar, d. in West Plains, Howell, Mo.

306. Floyd Clifford⁸ Herny (*Bell Taylor*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 22 Sep 1909, d. 17 Mar 1989, in Hardy,, Ar. Married (1) Josephine Glapenski. Married (2) Bessie Gillihan.

Children of Floyd Clifford Herny and Josephine Glapenski:

- i. **Bill Herny.**
- ii. **Annabelle Herny.**
- iii. **Anna Marie Herny.**
- iv. **Wayne Herny.**
- v. **Clifford Herny.**
- vi. **Dennis Herny.**
- vii. **Kathy Herny.**

Children of Floyd Clifford Herny and Bessie Gillihan:

- i. **Barbara Herny.**

307. Gladys⁸ French (*Rosa Iantha Taylor*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 1911. Married Asa Allen Martin.

Children of Gladys French and Asa Allen Martin:

- 509 i. **Mary Sue Martin**

308. John W⁸ Wood (*Missouri Mae Flowers*⁷, *Martha Jane Taylor*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 16 Jul 1898, in ,San Augustine, Tx, d. Oct 1978, in Hobart, Kiowa, Ok. Married Allie Adaline Hooper in ,Tx. Allie Adaline Hooper was b. 10 Mar 1901, in ,Shelby, Tx, d. 26 Apr 1991, in Hobart, Kiowa, Ok.

Children of John W Wood and Allie Adaline Hooper:

- i. **Gladys Wood.**
- ii. **Lavaughn Wood.**

-
- iii. **Evelyn Wood.**
 - iv. **Orville Wood.**
 - v. **Janice Wood.**
 - vi. **Chester Wood.**
 - 510 vii. **Hazel Vivian Wood**

309. Charles Chester⁸ Minor (*Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Nov 1915, in ,Greenup,Ky, d. 12 Aug 1985, in Enterprize,Chilton,Al. Married (1) Mildred. Mildred d. May 1997. Married (2) Black. Married (3) Cusic.

Children of Charles Chester Minor and Mildred:

- i. **Minor.** Married Burton.
- ii. **Charles E Minor**, d. Apr 2001, in Fla.

Children of Charles Chester Minor and Black:

- 511 i. **Minor**
- 512 ii. **Minor**
- 513 iii. **Minor**
- iv. **Minor.**
- 514 v. **Minor**
- 515 vi. **Minor**

Children of Charles Chester Minor and Cusic:

- 516 i. **Minor**

310. Mary Alice⁸ Minor (*Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 May 1917, in ,Greenup,Ky, d. 30 Mar 1987, in Newton Falls,,Oh. Married Jesse Harper. Jesse Harper was b. 16 Jun 1918, d. Jun 1966.

Children of Mary Alice Minor and Jesse Harper:

- i. **Harper.**
- ii. **Harper.** Married Clifford.

311. ____⁸ Minor (*Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Johnson.

Children of Minor and Johnson:

- 517 i. **Minor**
- ii. **Minor.**
- 518 iii. **Minor**
- 519 iv. **Minor**
- 520 v. **Minor**

312. Opal Mae⁸ Minor (*Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Oct 1922, in South Webster,,Oh, d. 14 Jun 1991, in New Brocton,,Al. Married Chester Edwards 21 Sep 1941, in Gallipolis,,Oh.

Children of Opal Mae Minor and Chester Edwards:

- i. **Edwards.**

313. ____⁸ Minor (*Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Francis. Married (2) Betty. Married (3) Mathews.

Children of Minor and Francis:

- i. **Minor.**
- 521 ii. **Minor**

Children of Minor and Betty:

- i. **Minor.**

314. Pauline⁸ Minor (*Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Feb 1926, in Cynthianna,Pike,Oh, d. 7 Feb 2001, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh. Married Richard Fischer. Richard Fischer was b. 28 Dec 1924, d. 28 Jan 1992, in Columbus,Franklin,Oh.

Children of Pauline Minor and Richard Fischer:

- 522 i. **Fischer**
- 523 ii. **Fischer**
- 524 iii. **Fischer**
- 525 iv. **Fischer**
- 526 v. **Fischer**

315. Ruth Magnolia⁸ Minor (*Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Jun 1928, in Cynthianna,Pike,Oh, d. 14 Jun 1996, in New

Brockton,,Al. Married Garrison.

Children of Ruth Magnolia Minor and Garrison:

- 527 i. **Garrison**
- ii. **Garrison.**
- 528 iii. **Garrison**

316. Jack Dempsey⁸ Minor Sr (*Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 May 1931, in Cynthianna,Pike,Oh, d. 13 Jan 1994, in Waverly,Pike,Oh. Married Stevens.

Children of Jack Dempsey Minor Sr and Stevens:

- i. **Minor.**
- ii. **Minor.**
- 529 iii. **Minor II**
- 530 iv. **Minor**

317. Pauline⁸ Moss (*Alice Lee Leip⁷, Sarah Ann Taylor⁶, George Norman⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Jan 1900, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 22 Sep 1977, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Clergy B Owens 21 Oct 1917. Clergy B Owens was b. 12 Mar 1875, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1 Feb 1945, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Pauline Moss and Clergy B Owens:

- i. **William Robertson Owens**, b. 12 Mar 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Mar 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 531 ii. **James Howard Owens**, b. 5 Sep 1920, d. 8 May 1992.
- iii. **Owens.** Death: as infant

318. Lon⁸ Polsgrove (*John William⁷, Edmund Perry⁶, Martha E Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Nov 1883, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 19 Jul 1961, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Sanderschapcem,,Obion,Tn. Married Laura F Baston. Laura F Baston was b. 6 Oct 1888, in ,,Tn, d. 24 Feb 1952, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Sanderschapcem,,Obion,Tn.

Children of Lon Polsgrove and Laura F Baston:

- i. **Edith Polsgrove**, b. 1910, d. 1994.
- ii. **J Edwin Polsgrove**, b. 19 Aug 1913, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 10 Jul 1916, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Sanderschapcem,,Obion,Tn.
- iii. **James Polsgrove.**

319. William Fon⁸ Polsgrove (*John William⁷, Edmund Perry⁶, Martha E Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³*,

*Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. Jul 1885, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 1959. Married Willie Dee Fowlkes 24 Dec 1914. Willie Dee Fowlkes was b. about 1898, in „Tn.

Children of William Fon Polsgrove and Willie Dee Fowlkes:

- i. **William Husell Polsgrove**, b. 1918, in „Tn, d. 1977. Married Caldwell.
- ii. **Polsgrove**. Married Whitehead.
- iii. **Polsgrove**. Married Key.

320. Hattie M⁸ Polsgrove (*John William*⁷, *Edmund Perry*⁶, *Martha E Roper*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 15 Aug 1888, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 17 Jun 1967, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Antiochcem,,Obion,Tn. Married Robert W McDaniel 25 Apr 1909, in ,Obion,Tn. Robert W McDaniel was b. 25 Mar 1884, in „Tn, d. 2 May 1957, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Antiochcem,,Obion,Tn.

Children of Hattie M Polsgrove and Robert W McDaniel:

- i. **McDaniel**.
- ii. **McDaniel**.
- iii. **McDaniel**.

321. Othie Edmund⁸ Polsgrove (*John William*⁷, *Edmund Perry*⁶, *Martha E Roper*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 30 Nov 1889, in ,Obion,Tn. Married Bessie. Bessie was b. about 1900, in „Tn.

Children of Othie Edmund Polsgrove and Bessie:

- i. **Polsgrove**.
- ii. **Polsgrove**.

322. Golder⁸ Johnson (*William Catlett*⁷, *Mary Mildred Searce*⁶, *Clemencia Roper*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 25 May 1886, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 10 Oct 1940, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Katherine Webb in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Katherine Webb was b. 14 Apr 1887, in „Tn, d. 24 Jan 1933, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman Cem,Fulton,Ky.

Name: or Goalder

Job: postmaster at Hickman KY

Nickname: Kate

Children of Golder Johnson and Katherine Webb:

- i. **Flora Golder Johnson**, b. 18 Oct 1927, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 19 Oct 1927, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.

323. Effie⁸ Searce (*Robert Lewis⁷, Albert Hickman⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1879, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Kimbrow.

Children of Effie Searce and Kimbrow:

- i. **Virginia Kimbrow**, b. about 1900.
- ii. **Roland Kimbrow**, b. about 1902.
- iii. **John Kimbrow**, b. about 1904.

324. Flavel Elsie⁸ McClellan (*Albert Henry⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 19 Jun 1893, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. 7 Feb 1976, in Medford,Jackson,Or, bur. in Littleshastacem,,Jackson,Or. Married Lawrence Lafayette Lichens 3 May 1920. Lawrence Lafayette Lichens was b. 30 Jan 1893, in Oak Bar,,Ca, d. 23 Jul 1968, in Hornbrook,Siskiyou,Ca, bur. in Littleshastacem,Siskiyou,Ca.

Children of Flavel Elsie McClellan and Lawrence Lafayette Lichens:

- i. **Jack McClellan Lichens**, b. 21 Jul 1921, in Montague,Siskiyou,Ca. Married (1) Willa Holdorf 7 Mar 1946. Married (2) Ann Morrell Moody 3 Jul 1954.
- ii. **Edith Helene Lichens**, b. 8 Jul 1923, in Montague,Siskiyou,Ca. Married (1) Robert R Tomlinson 27 Oct 1945. Married (2) James Henry Roberson. Married (3) Monte Hall.
- iii. **Flavel Alyce Lichens**, b. 2 Nov 1924, in Yreka,Siskiyou,Ca, d. 12 Dec 1965. Married Melvin Eugene Locker 31 Dec 1955.
- 532 iv. **Lorene Lucille Lichens**, b. 24 Nov 1928, in Yreka,Siskiyou,Ca.

325. Ernest⁸ Hamaker (*Angeline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Oct 1886, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. 20 Apr 1967, in Medford,Jackson,Or. Married Hattie Brown 17 Jun 1906. Hattie Brown was b. 17 Jun 1887, in ,Russell,Ks, d. in Grants Pass,Josephine,Or, bur. in Klamath,Bonanza,Or.

Children of Ernest Hamaker and Hattie Brown:

- i. **Kenton Hamaker**, b. 30 Dec 1908, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. May 1982, in ,Arlington,Va. Married Mary Kline Sep 1934.
- 533 ii. **Chester Hamaker**, b. 16 Oct 1913, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or.
- iii. **Rex Hamaker**, b. 16 Jul 1915, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or, d. Nov 1965, in Eugene,Lane,Or. Married Lucille Skeie Sep 1935.

326. Jesse Leland⁸ Wright (*Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Aug 1883, in Santa Rosa,Sonoma,Ca, d. 29 Jun 1946, in San Mateo,San Mateo,Ca, bur. 1 Jul 1946, in Woodlawnmempark,Colusa,Ca. Married Beryl Margaret Johnstone 17 Jan 1916. Beryl Margaret Johnstone was b. 7 Oct 1891, in Stonyford,Colusa,Ca, d. 31 Jul

1981, in Burlingame, San Mateo, Ca, bur. in Holycrosscem, Colusa, Ca.

Children of Jesse Leland Wright and Beryl Margaret Johnstone:

- i. **Eunice Mae Wright**, b. 27 Apr 1917, in Reno, Washoe, Nv. Married Thomas Henry Fox 9 Sep 1939.
- ii. **Addalee Louise Wright**, b. 5 Mar 1919, in Reno, Washoe, Nv, d. 20 Mar 1977. Married Ward Hammett 6 Feb 1936.

327. William Carl⁸ Wright (*Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Mar 1887, in Bonanza, Klamath, Or, d. 7 Feb 1936. Married (1) Edith Louise Jackson 1 Jan 1914, in Riverside, Riverside, Ca. Edith Louise Jackson was b. 10 Apr 1891, in Laramie, Albany, Wy, d. 29 Jun 1917, in Riverside, Riverside, Ca, bur. 30 Jun 1917, in Olivewood Cem, Riverside, Ca. Married (2) Leanora Frances Casey 1 Jan 1914, in Riverside, Riverside, Ca. Leanora Frances Casey was b. 11 Mar 1899, in Denver, Denver, Co, d. 9 May 1985, in Greenbrae, Marin, Ca.

Job: dentist

Children of William Carl Wright and Edith Louise Jackson:

- 534 i. **Richard Carl Wright**, b. 21 Sep 1914, in Berkeley, Alameda, Ca, d. 19 Jul 1977.
- ii. **Evelyn Frances Wright**, b. 4 Jun 1916, in Berkeley, Alameda, Ca, d. 23 Jul 1924.

Children of William Carl Wright and Leanora Frances Casey:

- 535 i. **John Leland Wright**, b. 7 Oct 1920, in Oakland, Alameda, Ca.
- 536 ii. **Carlyn Frances Wright**, b. 7 Nov 1921, in Oakland, Alameda, Ca.

328. Eula Mae⁸ Wright (*Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Mar 1889, in Bonanza, Klamath, Or, d. 22 May 1945, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca, bur. in Kink Cem, Sonoma, Ca. Married Harry William Klink 1 Oct 1910. Harry William Klink was b. 14 Sep 1887, in Sonoma, Sonoma, Ca, d. 23 Mar 1917, in Tiburon, Marin, Ca.

Children of Eula Mae Wright and Harry William Klink:

- 537 i. **Ward Wright Klink**, b. 21 Apr 1912, in Tiburon, Marin, Ca.
- 538 ii. **Harry William Klink Jr**, b. 14 Sep 1913, in Pacific Grove, Monterey, Ca.

329. Elma Frances⁸ Wright (*Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Aug 1891, in Bonanza, Klamath, Or, d. 15 Jun 1976. Married Clarence Roland Flagg 28 Jun 1911, in Berkeley, Alameda, Ca. Clarence Roland Flagg was b. 14 Feb 1888, in Sacramento, Sacramento, Ca, d. 27 Dec 1976, in Santa Ana, Orange, Ca.

Job: dentist

Children of Elma Frances Wright and Clarence Roland Flagg:

- i. **Madalan N Flagg**, b. 29 Jun 1912, in Berkeley, Alameda, Ca. Married Lloyd C Kneeland 29 Jun 1933.
- ii. **Virginia E Flagg**, b. 11 Mar 1914, in Berkeley, Alameda, Ca. Married Alva Jerome Nelson 15 Apr 1931.
- iii. **Bernard Whitman Flagg**, b. 16 Aug 1915, in Berkeley, Alameda, Ca. Married Stephanie Gill 20 Jan 1944.
- iv. **Lorraine F Flagg**, b. 5 Jul 1919, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca, d. 30 Jan 1977, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Married Sam Skill 24 Sep 1937.
- v. **Allen H Flagg**, b. 30 Jun 1921, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Married Barbara Whited Jun 1947.

330. Elda Myrtle⁸ McClellan (*John Owen⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Jun 1892, in Poe Valley, Klamath, Or. Married Frederick Horeling 30 Jun 1919.

Children of Elda Myrtle McClellan and Frederick Horeling:

- i. **Clifford Horeling**.
- ii. **Iris Lee Horeling**.
- iii. **Elda Mae Horeling**. Married Warren Robert Weber.

331. Albert Lee⁸ Atwell (*Joseph Lewis⁷, Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Dec 1884, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Dec 1969, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Jessie Wall Dec 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky. Jessie Wall was b. 5 May 1887, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 20 Apr 1973, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Albert Lee Atwell and Jessie Wall:

- i. **Marianna Elizabeth Atwell**, b. about 1917, in ,Fulton,Ky.

332. Annie Leatice⁸ Atwell (*Joseph Lewis⁷, Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Mar 1887, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 28 Jun 1972, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Calvin Carl Arrington 30 Jan 1926, in ,Fulton,Ky. Calvin Carl Arrington was b. 7 Nov 1881, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 7 Jun 1946, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Annie Leatice Atwell and Calvin Carl Arrington:

- i. **Maybelle Arrington**, b. about 1927, in ,Fulton,Ky.

333. Joseph Lewis⁸ Atwell III (*Joseph Lewis⁷, Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³*),

*Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Edna Mae Davis 1 Dec 1918, in ,Obion,Tn.

Children of Joseph Lewis Atwell III and Edna Mae Davis:

- i. **Atwell**, b. 17 Aug 1919, d. 17 Aug 1919.
- ii. **Atwell**, b. 17 Aug 1919, d. 17 Aug 1919.
- 539 iii. **Mary Alice Atwell**, b. 22 Jul 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 540 iv. **Joseph Lewis Atwell IV**, b. 24 Jul 1923, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 541 v. **John Roper Atwell**, b. 5 Mar 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky.

334. Clemintine⁸ **Atwell** (*Joseph Lewis*⁷, *Sarah Ann Searce*⁶, *Clemencia Roper*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 11 Apr 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Jun 1969, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Memorial Gardens,Obion,Tn. Married Virginia Davis 28 Oct 1924, in ,Fulton,Ky. She was the daughter of Daniel Dow Davis Jr and Effie Irene Roper. Virginia Davis was b. 30 Aug 1903, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1 Jul 1972, in ,Obion,Ky, bur. in Memorialgardcem,Obion,Tn.

Nickname: Clem

Children of Clemintine Atwell and Virginia Davis:

- 542 i. **Hilda Irene Atwell**, b. 16 Oct 1925, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 543 ii. **Betty Lou Atwell**, b. about 1927, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 544 iii. **Robert Clem Atwell**, b. 2 Jul 1932, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 545 iv. **Jane Marie Atwell**, b. 20 Apr 1934, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 546 v. **Billy Lee Atwell**, b. 31 Oct 1936, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 547 vi. **Harvey Winston Atwell**, b. 13 Sep 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 548 vii. **Sara Ann Atwell**, b. 17 May 1943, in ,Fulton,Ky.

335. Joseph Lewis⁸ **Searce** (*William Lewis*⁷, *Wellington*⁶, *Clemencia Roper*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 18 Nov 1902, in Sherman,Grayson,Tx, d. 25 Dec 1970, in Muskogee,Muskogee,Ok, bur. in Westhillscem,Sherman,Tx. Married Robbie May Fleming 20 Jun 1925, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Robbie May Fleming was b. 26 Apr 1904, in ,Fannin,Tx, d. after 1970.

Children of Joseph Lewis Searce and Robbie May Fleming:

- 549 i. **Willa Dene Searce**, b. 26 Apr 1927, in Durant,Bryan,Ok.
- ii. **Joe Leland Searce**, b. 6 Jul 1930, in ,Bryan,Ok. Married Carla Sarah Marciasini 27 Jun 1959.
- 550 iii. **Aulena Searce**, b. 3 Nov 1934, in Heavener,Le Flore,Ok.
- 551 iv. **William Louis Searce**, b. 9 Nov 1937, in Wilburton,Latimer,Ok.
- 552 v. **Robert Wayne Searce**, b. 27 Aug 1941, in Wilburton,Latimer,Ok.

336. Leroy⁸ **Roper** (*Sloan Hall*⁷, *Dutoy*⁶, *Dutoy*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 28 Oct 1898,

in ,Lake,Tn, d. 20 Nov 1975, in Dresden,Weakley,Tn, bur. in Lebanonchcem,Ridgely,Lake,Tn. Married (1) Sula Virginia Morris. Sula Virginia Morris was b. 29 Jul 1919, in ,Weakley,Tn, d. 4 Oct 1992, in Ridgely,Lake,Tn, bur. in Lebanonchcem,Ridgely,Lake,Tn. Married (2) Ethel Nichols 1926, in ,Lake,Tn. Ethel Nichols was b. 29 Nov 1912, d. Apr 2000.

Job: bricklayer

Children of Leroy Roper and Sula Virginia Morris:

- i. **Roper.**

Children of Leroy Roper and Ethel Nichols:

- i. **Billy Joe Roper**, b. 23 Apr 1929, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 5 Sep 1950, in ,,Korea, bur. in Detroit,Wayne,Mi. War: PFC US Army
- 553 ii. **Gary Lee Roper**, b. 2 Aug 1932, in ,Lake,Tn.

337. H Clay⁸ Roper (*Robert L⁷, Dutoy⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Feb 1893, in ,Lake,Tn, d. Oct 1974, in Oklahoma CIty,Oklahoma,Ok. Married Flo Tune. Flo Tune was b. 9 Nov 1895, d. Jun 1980, in Tucson,Pima,Az.

Children of H Clay Roper and Flo Tune:

- i. **Joe Roper**, b. in Tucson,Pima,Az.

338. Bessie⁸ Roper (*Robert L⁷, Dutoy⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Sep 1891, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 6 Dec 1932, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn. Married Arthur Hopson. Arthur Hopson was b. in ,Lake,Tn.

Children of Bessie Roper and Arthur Hopson:

- i. **Hopson.**
- ii. **Randolph B Hopson**, b. 21 Dec 1919, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 20 Sep 1929, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn.
- iii. **Lawson H Hopson**, b. 24 Jun 1918, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 6 Jan 1919, in ,Lake,Tn, bur. in ,Tipton,Tn.
- iv. **Lady Ruth Hopson**, b. 19 Sep 1926, in ,Lake,Tn, d. 14 Oct 1926, in Tiptonville,Lake,Tn.

339. Belle Fleta⁸ Roper (*Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 31 Mar 1889, in Stuart,Hughes,Ok. Married General Hardy Hughes 10 Jun 1905, in Stuart,Hughes,Ok. General Hardy Hughes was b. 26 Oct 1888.

Children of Belle Fleeta Roper and General Hardy Hughes:

- i. **Andrew Clay Hughes**, b. 1907, in Stuart,Hughes,Ok, d. 1907, in Stuart,Hughes,Ok.
- ii. **Henry Jackson Hughes**.
- iii. **Aubrey Lee Hughes**.
- iv. **Zora Belle Hughes**, b. 1912, in Stuart,Hughes,Ok, d. 1945.
- v. **Orville Cullen Hughes**, b. 31 Oct 1914. Married Capland.
- vi. **Truman Hardy Hughes**, b. 4 Feb 1917. Married (1) Rose Manno. Rose Manno d. after 1917. Married (2) Snyder.
- vii. **Olen William Hughes**, b. May 1919, d. Apr 1979.
- viii. **Harlan Armstead Hughes**. Married Hern.
- ix. **Harold Cecil Hughes**. Married Brunner.
- 554 x. **Roselyn Pearl Hughes**

340. Rhoda Lavada⁸ Roper (*Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Mar 1891, d. 25 May 1981, in Ardmore,Carter,Ok. Married Finos Grayham.

Children of Rhoda Lavada Roper and Finos Grayham:

- i. **Lance Grayham**.
- ii. **Jewel Grayham**. Married Thomas.
- iii. **Melvin Grayham**.
- iv. **Don Grayham**.
- v. **Johnnie Grayham**.
- vi. **Frank Grayham**.
- vii. **Grace Grayham**.
- viii. **Bently Grayham**.

341. Amanda Pearl⁸ Roper (*Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Jan 1894, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 27 Dec 1950, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok. Married John Blanford.

Children of Amanda Pearl Roper and John Blanford:

- i. **Mildred O'Brien Blanford**.
- ii. **Shirley Blanford**.
- iii. **Pauline Taylor Blanford**.

342. Joseph Woodson⁸ Roper (*Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Aug 1896, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 7 Sep 1961. Married Clara Jones.

Children of Joseph Woodson Roper and Clara Jones:

555 i. **Edna Roper**

343. Rufus Marshal⁸ Roper (*Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Jul 1898, in Shawnee,Pottawatomie,Ok, d. 7 Sep 1961. Married Annie Pope.

<http://www.hpl.lib.tx.us/clayton/clmcb0.html>: RECORD IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION FOR THE ENROLLMENT AS A CITIZEN BY INTERMARRIAGE AND BLOOD OF THE CHOCTAW NATION OF KING BELL AND RUFUS M. ROPER (OKLAHOMA LAND AREAS) Cabinet: C68 Drawer: D01 Roll: - ID: - Format: FICHE Coverage: NATIVE AMER. Total: - Dates: -

Children of Rufus Marshal Roper and Annie Pope:

- i. **Oliver Roper.**
- ii. **Everett Lavern Roper.** Married Effie. Effie was bur. in „Tx.
- iii. **Roberta Roper.** Married Rogers.

344. William Henry⁸ Roper (*Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Nov 1900, in Bebee,Pontotoc,Ok, d. 7 Dec 1976. Married Agnus Pope.

Children of William Henry Roper and Agnus Pope:

556 i. **Doris Louise Roper**

345. Audie Monroe⁸ Roper (*Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Oct 1903, in Bebee,Pontotoc,Ok, d. 24 Feb 1983, in Ada,Pontotoc,Ok, bur. in Rosedalecem,Ada,Pontotoc,Ok. Married Ruth Clark.

Children of Audie Monroe Roper and Ruth Clark:

- i. **Jack Roper.**
- ii. **George Clay Roper.**

346. Lena Olivia⁸ Roper (*Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Nov 1906, in Bebee,Pontotoc,Ok. Married (1) Fred Brown 28 Sep 1919. Married (2) Charles Lockhart.

Children of Lena Olivia Roper and Fred Brown:

- i. **Harlan Brown.**
- ii. **Horace Brown.**
- iii. **Durelle Brown.** Married Stump.

-
- iv. **Jonelle Brown.** Married Callaway.
 - v. **Kidd Brown.**
 - vi. **Wanda Brown.** Married Santori.

Children of Lena Olivia Roper and Charles Lockhart:

- i. **Betty Lockhart.** Married Chalk.
- ii. **Joyce Lockhart.** Married Fuller.
- iii. **Charles Lockhart Jr.**
- iv. **Tina Lockhart.** Married Reed.
- v. **Joe Lockhart.**

347. Bess⁸ Brummell (*Susan Caroline Oliver⁷, Sarah Marjory Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Sep 1887, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 22 Jul 1974, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Pleasanthillcem,,Obion,Tn. Married Robert Bliss Callicott. Robert Bliss Callicott was b. 19 Mar 1889, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 3 Apr 1974, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Pleasanthillcem,,Obion,Tn.

Children of Bess Brummell and Robert Bliss Callicott:

- i. **Callicott.**
- ii. **Callicott.**
- iii. **Callicott.**

348. Samuel Ellis⁸ Brummell (*Susan Caroline Oliver⁷, Sarah Marjory Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 31 Oct 1895, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 2 Feb 1975. Married Mattie Myrtle Nichols 18 Jun 1916.

Children of Samuel Ellis Brummell and Mattie Myrtle Nichols:

- i. **Brummell.** Married Harris.

349. Benjamin Cary⁸ Brummell (*Susan Caroline Oliver⁷, Sarah Marjory Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 29 Nov 1898, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 2 Feb 1986. Married Harris.

Children of Benjamin Cary Brummell and Harris:

- i. **Brummell.**

350. James Andrew⁸ Greenlees (*Henrietta Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Aug 1890, in Kinsley,Edwards,Ks, d. 8 Mar 1976, in Inglewood,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Zetha Hammer 5 Jan 1918, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Zetha Hammer was b. 7 Nov 1894, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut, d. 3 Jan 1975, in Inglewood,Los Angeles,Ca.

Place: Nowata OK

Name: or Andres

School: Univ. KS

Children of James Andrew Greenlees and Zetha Hammer:

- i. **Jack Charles Greenlees**, b. 18 Nov 1917, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Married (1) Patricia Falls 17 Apr 1942. Married (2) Dorothy Quinlan 17 Mar 1962. Dorothy Quinlan was b. 20 Jun 1914.
- 557 ii. **Robert Miller Greenlees**, b. 8 Aug 1920, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok, d. 3 Nov 1986, in San Pedro,San Diego,Ca.
- 558 iii. **Mary Joan Greenlees**, b. 27 Apr 1924, in Santa Monica,Los Angeles,Ca.

351. Guy Phillips⁸ Swartz (*Inez Mildred Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 May 1898, in Concord,Wood,Ok, d. 1 Jul 1990. Married Daisy Ann Wildgrube 26 Mar 1927, in Portland,Multnomah,OR. Daisy Ann Wildgrube was b. 23 Jun 1905, in Tacoma,Thurston,WA, d. Jul 1984.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 15 Jan 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.94180.4]

Individual: Swartz, Guy Social Security #: 541-03-6704 Issued in: Oregon

Birth date: 8 May 1898 Death date: 1 Jul 1990

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 15 Jan 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.94172.103]

Individual: Swartz, Daisy Social Security #: 544-22-1830 Issued in: Oregon

Birth date: 23 Jun 1905 Death date: Jul 1984

Residence code: Oregon

ZIP Code of last known residence: 97404 Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Eugene, Oregon

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 97404 Primary location associated with this

ZIP Code:

Eugene, Oregon

Children of Guy Phillips Swartz and Daisy Ann Wildgrube:

- 559 i. **Joy Belle Swartz**
- ii. **Delight Roma Swartz.** Married Hamilton.
- 560 iii. **Guy Thorley Swartz**
- 561 iv. **Don Frederick Pembroke Swartz**
- 562 v. **Gloria Charm Swartz**

352. Agnes⁸ Swartz (*Inez Mildred Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Aug 1901. Married Thomas Anthony Duffy 15 Jan 1930. Thomas Anthony Duffy was b. 26 Oct 1898, in Portland,Multnomah,Or.

Children of Agnes Swartz and Thomas Anthony Duffy:

- i. **William Thomas Duffy**, b. 23 May 1931, in Portland,Multnomah,Or, d. 14 Jan 1952, in ,,Korea.
- 563 ii. **Daniel Michael Duffy**, b. 15 Oct 1932.
- iii. **Robert Leo Duffy**, b. 18 Dec 1938. Married Sandra Mitchell.

353. David Marion⁸ Swartz (*Inez Mildred Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 May 1913, in Amity,Yamhill,Or, d. 27 Dec 1972, in Ponce,,Pr. Married (1) Carrie Corbin Oliver. Married (2) Marsha Ann Gotlib.

Children of David Marion Swartz and Carrie Corbin Oliver:

- 564 i. **Franklin David Swartz-Gifford**
- 565 ii. **Stephen Oliver Swartz-Gifford**

354. Winnie May⁸ Corum (*Allie Hale Roper⁷, William Andrew⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Jan 1901, in ,Obion,Tn, d. Jun 1983. Married Charles Bryan Roberts. Charles Bryan Roberts was b. 8 Jan 1897, in ,Obion,Tn, d. Nov 1982.

Children of Winnie May Corum and Charles Bryan Roberts:

- 566 i. **James Luther Roberts**
- 567 ii. **Mary Lynn Roberts**

355. Sid Hughes⁸ Corum (*Allie Hale Roper⁷, William Andrew⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Annie Prather.

Children of Sid Hughes Corum and Annie Prather:

- i. **Evelyn Ann Corum.**
- ii. **Sarah Lou Corum.**

356. Max⁸ Corum (*Allie Hale Roper⁷, William Andrew⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Margaret Griffin.

Children of Max Corum and Margaret Griffin:

- i. **Betty Sue Corum.**

357. Charles Hunter⁸ Corum (*Allie Hale Roper⁷, William Andrew⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Ruth McMurray. Married (2) Gates.

Children of Charles Hunter Corum and Ruth McMurray:

- i. **Nancy Corum.** Married Jerry Baldrige.
- ii. **Marty Corum.**

358. Armin Ercell⁸ Roper (*Samuel Oin⁷, James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Mar 1912, in Sikeston, Scott, Mo. Married Dorothy Mae Gilles. Dorothy Mae Gilles was b. 12 Sep 1913, in „Mo, d. 22 Feb 1991, in „Stanislaus, Ca.

Place: 3642 Arizona, Riverbank CA 95367

Source: CA death records

Children of Armin Ercell Roper and Dorothy Mae Gilles:

- i. **Donna Sue Roper**, b. 28 Jun 1954.

359. Bueford Talmage⁸ Roper (*Charles Wesley⁷, James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Apr 1916, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks. Married Norma Elizabeth Cook 25 Aug 1940, in Oakley, Logan, Ks.

School: KS State Univ.; Univ. KS

Job: professional musician-trumpet; Roper Music Co., Larned KS

Place: 116 W. 16th St., Larned KS 67550; 316-285-3762 in 1999

School: KS State Univ.

Job: piano teacher, Roper Music Co., Larned KS

Children of Bueford Talmage Roper and Norma Elizabeth Cook:

- 568 i. **Arthur Eugene Roper**, b. 1 Aug 1941, in Hutchinson,Reno,Ks.
 ii. **John Charles Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1944, in Sabetha,Nemaha,Ks. Married (1) Laura Meyers. Married (2) Patricia Harrington 9 Jul 1967, in Lawrence,Douglas,Ks. Married (3) Minnie Bell Milner Jun 1983. School: Univ. KS

Job: computer systems engineer for Santa Fe Railroad

Place: Lawrence, Douglas Co. KS

360. Richard Samuel⁸ Roper (*Charles Wesley⁷, James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Aug 1922, in Atchison,Atchison,Ks. Married Margaret Hester Wells 21 Nov 1945, in Washington,,Dc. Margaret Hester Wells was b. 19 Aug 1923, in Bentonville,Benton,Ar.

Famiy Tree DNA Y-chromosome Markers: 13 24 14 10 11 16 12 12 12 13 13 30 17 9 10 11 11 25 15 19 30 16 17 17 18 (same as Leon David Roper [1] and Jeffrey Howard Roper [4885]; differs by one digit in 2nd marker with David Lee Roper[91243]); see <http://www.roporld.com/ropergenetics.htm>

School: Baker Univ. AB philosophy/psychology; Nife School of Theology at Denver CO-M.Th.; Boston Univ.-Ph.D.

Job: minister; Dir. Wesley Found. S. Dakota St. Univ., Brookings SD Chair Dept. Religion & Philosophy, Dakota Wesleyan Univ.; Dean, Ricker Coll, Houlton ME; Pres. CO Alpine Coll., Steamboat Springs CO

War: US Marine Corps 1941, SW Pacific & Marine Corps School, Quantico VA

Place: P.O. Box 4961, Annapolis MD 21403-6961; 410-267-8640 in 1992 & 2000; roper@erols.com

Hobby: genealogy; author of Roper Footprints: Virginia/Kentucky and Beyond 1991

Place: Richmond VA & Washington DC in youth

Children of Richard Samuel Roper and Margaret Hester Wells:

- 569 i. **Ruth Ann Roper**, b. 3 Feb 1948, in Lawrence,Douglas,Ks.
 ii. **Phillip Wells Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1950, in Alamosa,Rio Grande,Co. Place: San Bernardino CA in 1991

Job: self-employed artist/mechanic

361. Alice Nell⁸ Roper (*Charles Wesley⁷, James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Aug 1925, in Atchison,Atchison,Ks. Married Robert T Cotton 1 Apr 1945, in Atchison,Atchison,Ks. Robert T Cotton was b. 5 Oct 1919, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.

School: Univ. KS, nursing

School: KS State Univ., Univ. KS Medical School, Kansas City

Job: physician

Hobbies: bird watcher & wild flower indentification & world travel

Place: Orlando FL, Washington DC & Manhattan KS in youth 7520 Oxford Road, Topeka KS in 1991

Nickname: Bob

Children of Alice Nell Roper and Robert T Cotton:

- 570 i. **Janet Elizabeth Cotton**, b. 13 Apr 1949, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks.
- ii. **Richard Charles Cotton**, b. 21 Mar 1950, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks, d. 29 Dec 1980, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks, bur. in Mthopecem,Shawnee,Ks. Nickname: Rick
- School: Univ. KS
- iii. **Donald Thomas Cotton**, b. 10 Apr 1952, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks. School: Univ. KS
- Place: 2019 Baker Ct., Lawrence KS in 1991
- iv. **Patricia Lynne Cotton**, b. 15 Jul 1954, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks, d. 29 Dec 1980, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks, bur. in Mthopecem,Shawnee,Ks. School: Univ. KS

362. Patricia Louise⁸ Roper (*Charles Wesley⁷, James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Jul 1929, in Atchison,Atchison,Ks. Married Duane Carpenter 12 Mar 1950, in Salem,Marion,Or.

School: Baker Univ., Baldwin City KS

Place: 2651 Brinker Ave., Ogden UT 84431

Nickname: Pat

Hobbies: sings with UT Symphony Chorus

Job: Carpenter's Heating & Ari Cond. Co., Ogden UT

Children of Patricia Louise Roper and Duane Carpenter:

- 571 i. **David Duane Carpenter**, b. 23 Jan 1951, in Ogden, Weber, Ut.
- ii. **Dennis Carpenter**, b. 10 Nov 1952, in Ogden, Weber, Ut. Married Janet Hope Witt
 15 Mar 1974, in Ogden, Weber, Ut. School: Weber St. Univ.
- 572 iii. **Michael Kim Carpenter**, b. 22 Oct 1955, in , Weber, Ut.
- 573 iv. **Julie Melinda Carpenter**, b. 2 Oct 1959, in Ogden, Weber, Ut.

363. Mary Olive⁸ Roper (*Robert Henry⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Dec 1904, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Rufus H Bennett 24 Sep 1929, in ,Hickman,Ky. Rufus H Bennett was b. 13 Mar 1904, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 5 Feb 1982, in ,Hickman,Ky.

Place: Rt. 6, Mayfield KY in 1991

Children of Mary Olive Roper and Rufus H Bennett:

- i. **Melvin B Bennett**, b. 9 May 1931, in ,Graves,Ky. Married Janice Lamle 20 Dec 1982. Place: Graves Co. KY in 1991

364. Joseph Ayers⁸ Roper (*Willie Shouse⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Feb 1908, in ,Graves,Ky, d. 30 Dec 1963, in ,Graves,Ky. Married (1) Mary Jo Gorki. Married (2) Lupe Salomanda 13 Nov 1936.

Children of Joseph Ayers Roper and Mary Jo Gorki:

- i. **Thomas Roper**, b. after 1963, in ,Graves,Ky. Place: Graves Co. KY in 1991

Children of Joseph Ayers Roper and Lupe Salomanda:

- 574 i. **John Joseph Roper**, b. about 1937.
- ii. **Ann Joyce Roper**, b. 4 May 1938, in ,Graves,Ky.

365. Sheila Marie⁸ Roper (*Willie Shouse⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Aug 1910, in ,Graves,Ky. Married (1) Joe Beadles 21 Mar 1940, in ,Graves,Ky. Joe Beadles was b. 20 Sep 1912, in ,Graves,Ky, d. 23 Sep 1975, in ,Graves,Ky. Married (2) Charles W Edwards 20 Sep 1980, in ,Graves,Ky. Charles W Edwards was b. 12 Nov 1912.

Place: Graves Co. KY in 1991

Children of Sheila Marie Roper and Joe Beadles:

- i. **Kent Roper Beadles**, b. 7 Jan 1940, in ,Graves,Ky. Place: Graves Co. KY in 1991
- ii. **Annette Beadles**, b. 14 Jul 1942, in ,Graves,Ky. Married Mark Albert.

366. Howard Dale⁸ Roper (*Willie Shouse⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Mar 1913, in ,Graves,Ky, d. 15 Apr 1997, in Wingo,Graves,Ky. Married (1) Martha Morton 21 Jul 1941, in ,Graves,Ky. Married (2) Wanda Patton.

Place: Graves Co. KY in 1991

Children of Howard Dale Roper and Martha Morton:

- i. **Nancy Lynn Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1947, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi. Place: Crown Point IN in 1997
- ii. **William Alan Roper**, b. 5 May 1949, in Detroit,Wayne,Mi. Place: Griffin IN in 1997

367. Charlotte Adell⁸ Roper (*Willie Shouse⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Jan 1916, in ,Graves,Ky. Married (1) William Slayden Boyd 28 Jun 1936, in ,Graves,Ky. William Slayden Boyd was b. 31 May 1914, in ,Graves,Ky, d. 18 Jan 1976. Married (2) Walter Michael 28 Oct 1981. Walter Michael was b. 9 Apr 1909, in ,Graves,Ky.

Place: Mayfield, Graves Co. KY in 1991

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1418651&id=I72236927> in 2002

Children of Charlotte Adell Roper and William Slayden Boyd:

- i. **William Dennis Boyd**, b. 29 Jun 1942, in Mayfield,Graves,Ky.
- 575 ii. **Janice Carol Boyd**, b. 23 Jun 1948, in Mayfield,Graves,Ky.

368. Norma Lillian⁸ Roper (*Willie Shouse⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Feb 1919, in ,Graves,Ky. Married William Harrison Chapman 17 Feb 1940, in ,Graves,Ky.

Place: 1305 Fairway Court, Mayfield, Graves Co. KY in 1991

Children of Norma Lillian Roper and William Harrison Chapman:

- 576 i. **William Dale Chapman**, b. 16 May 1941, in ,Graves,Ky.
- 577 ii. **Richard Shouse Chapman**, b. about 1943, in ,Graves,Ky.

369. Nina Otry⁸ Kimbell (*Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Aug 1905, in ,Graves,Ky, d. 11 Feb 1977, in ,Graves,Ky. Married William Peace Conner 24 Feb 1923, in ,Graves,Ky. William Peace Conner was b. 1902, d. 22 Sep 1969, in ,Graves,Ky.

Children of Nina Otry Kimbell and William Peace Conner:

578 i. **William Jewel Conner**, b. 23 Jan 1926, in ,Graves,Ky.

370. William Dean⁸ Kimbell (*Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 May 1908, in Jackson Chapel,Hickman,Ky, d. 10 Sep 1976, in Clinton,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Pleasantviewcem,Hickman,Ky. Married Laverne Humphreys 25 Jan 1926, in ,Hickman,Ky.

Place: with son Wm. Moss Kimbell in Fulton, Hickman Co. KY in 1991

Children of William Dean Kimbell and Laverne Humphreys:

579 i. **Evelyn Ozella Kimbell**, b. 15 May 1927, in Jackson Chapel,Hickman,Ky.

580 ii. **William Moss Kimbell**, b. 26 Dec 1928, in Mt. Pleasant,Hickman,Ky.

371. Lee Edward⁸ Kimbell (*Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Sep 1910, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Beulah Barclay 3 Apr 1932. Beulah Barclay was b. 19 Dec 1912.

Nickname: Ed

Place: Rt. 3, Clinton, Hickman Co. KY

Hobbie: genealogy

Children of Lee Edward Kimbell and Beulah Barclay:

581 i. **Freddie Richard Kimbell**, b. 30 Dec 1941, in Mayfield,Graves,Ky.

582 ii. **Henry David Kimbell**, b. 9 Sep 1944.

372. Margaret Mozelle⁸ Kimbell (*Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Feb 1913. Married Woodrow Leath 22 Jul 1933. Woodrow Leath was b. 4 Mar 1913, d. 18 Jun 1971.

Children of Margaret Mozelle Kimbell and Woodrow Leath:

583 i. **Joe Wilson Leath**, b. 21 Feb 1934, in ,Hickman,Ky.

584 ii. **Loretta Jane Leath**, b. 16 May 1934.

585 iii. **Marcie Nell Leath**, b. 26 Jan 1936.

586 iv. **Nancy Marlina Leath**, b. 4 Nov 1942.

373. Reba Mignon⁸ Kimbell (*Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³*),

*Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 2 May 1915, d. 15 Nov 1987, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Hudson Elliott 10 Feb 1934. Hudson Elliott was b. 9 Jul 1913.

Children of Reba Mignon Kimbell and Hudson Elliott:

- 587 i. **Jean Ann Elliott**, b. about 1937.
- 588 ii. **James Ralph Elliott**, b. 23 Jul 1940, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 589 iii. **Rickey Dale Elliott**, b. 29 Jul 1957.

374. Shirley Vernie⁸ Kimbell (*Vernie Roper*⁷, *Joseph Almazar*⁶, *Joseph Murrell*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 3 Feb 1918. Married Jack Prior Ray 30 Sep 1939. Jack Prior Ray was b. 19 Jul 1909.

Place: 1989 Symsonia Rd., Mayfield, Graves Co. KY in 1991

Children of Shirley Vernie Kimbell and Jack Prior Ray:

- 590 i. **James Calvin Ray**, b. 16 Sep 1940.
- 591 ii. **Myron Crossland Ray**, b. 8 Jan 1942.
- 592 iii. **Myrna Lou Ray**, b. 5 Nov 1950.
- 593 iv. **Shira Elizabeth Ray**, b. 11 Jun 1953.

375. Eron Virginia⁸ Roper (*Joseph Murrell*⁷, *John J Crittenden*⁶, *Joseph Murrell*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 26 Sep 1897, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 22 Jun 1981, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Clarence Harry Bufford 25 May 1919, in Union City,Obion,Tn. Clarence Harry Bufford was b. 27 Aug 1894, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 1981, in Union City,Obion,Tn.

Job: farmer, partner and manager of DX Oil Co. in Kenton TN

Children of Eron Virginia Roper and Clarence Harry Bufford:

- 594 i. **Marvin Bufford**
- ii. **Clifford Bufford.**
- iii. **Margaret Louise Bufford**, b. 26 Mar 1924, in Union City,Obion,Tn. Married George Delmar Payne 10 Aug 1969, in Union City,Obion,Tn.

376. Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Roper (*Joseph Murrell*⁷, *John J Crittenden*⁶, *Joseph Murrell*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 28 Nov 1914, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Paul Penick Isbell 30 Jun 1935, in ,Fulton,Ky. Paul Penick Isbell was b. 27 Mar 1912, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 5 Jul 1986, in Union City,Obion,Tn.

School: Murray State Univ.

Job: teacher

Source: World Family Tree V.12-2

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Roper and Paul Penick Isbell:

- i. **Don Gene Isbell**, b. about 1936.
- ii. **Jerry Paul Isbell**, b. about 1938, d. before 1992.
- iii. **Jeanette Isbell**, b. about 1940.
- iv. **Ted Roper Isbell**, b. 13 Aug 1942, in ,Obion,Tn, d. Sep 1992. Married Leona E Swezig. School: Univ. TN at Martin B.S. Educ.

Job: teacher
- v. **Debra Kay Isbell**, b. about 1944.
- vi. **Margaret Isbell**.

377. John Lyle⁸ Shaw (*Ann Elizabeth Roper⁷, John J Crittenden⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1905, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Calista Johnson.

Place: Memphis TN in 1978

Job: urologist

Children of John Lyle Shaw and Calista Johnson:

- i. **John Lyle Shaw Jr.**
- ii. **Anne Shaw.**
- iii. **Sarah Shaw.** Married Ronald Badlow.

378. Hazel⁸ Shaw (*Ann Elizabeth Roper⁷, John J Crittenden⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1914. Married Paul Logan.

Children of Hazel Shaw and Paul Logan:

- i. **David Logan.**
- ii. **Roy Logan.**

379. Durand⁸ Allison (*Katie Louisa Stephens⁷, Lavisa Ann Roper⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1906, in ,Lake,Tn, d. in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married Jean Perdue. Jean Perdue was b. 1906.

Children of Durand Allison and Jean Perdue:

- i. **Shirley Allison**, b. about 1926, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married Ray Scott about 1945. Place: Denver CO in 1991

Children: 4

380. Zulima⁸ Allison (*Katie Louisa Stephens⁷, Lavisa Ann Roper⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1910, in ,Lake,Tn. Married Charles Broadway. Charles Broadway d. 1988, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

Nickname: Charlie

Children of Zulima Allison and Charles Broadway:

- i. **Clifford Broadway**, b. about 1925, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Place: 3308 Ridgewood Dr., Okla. City OK in 1991

Job: physician

- 595 ii. **Charline Broadway**, b. about 1925, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

381. Mable Irene⁸ Fitzgerald (*Irene Rosa Edwards⁷, Irene Elizabeth Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Oct 1897, in Coats,Pratt,Ks. Married Arden Michael McDowell 18 Aug 1918. Arden Michael McDowell was b. 30 Jun 1897, in Bowling Green,Ohio, d. 26 Aug 1934.

Children of Mable Irene Fitzgerald and Arden Michael McDowell:

- 596 i. **Norma Lucille McDowell**
 ii. **Robert Lee McDowell.**
 iii. **Thelma Jane McDowell.**

382. Alice Belle⁸ Paschall (*Maggdelena Verhine⁷, Almera E Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 19 Dec 1889, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 13 Mar 1961, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Wesleycem,Hickman,Ky. Married Carbey Lee Gardner 1 Apr 1907, in South Fulton,,Tn. Carbey Lee Gardner was b. 14 Jan 1890, d. 6 Feb 1957, in ,Hickman,Ky, bur. in Wesleycem,Hickman,Ky.

Nickname: Allie

Source: Clarence McDaniel, cemcd@c2i2.com in 1998

Children of Alice Belle Paschall and Carbey Lee Gardner:

- i. **Cecil Wright Gardner**, b. 3 May 1907, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 24 Dec 1949, in

-
- Vicksburg,,Ms, bur. in Bereacem,Obion,Tn.
- ii. **Doris Loren Gardner**, b. 30 Sep 1908, in ,Obion,Tn.
 - iii. **Thelma Carbilene Gardner**, b. 3 Sep 1921, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Married Cecil E Bolin. Place: Weakley TN

Nickname: Carbilene

Place: 218 Commercial Ave, Fulton KY in 1984

383. Thaddeous Harvey⁸ Paschall (*Maggdelena Verhine⁷, Almera E Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 Oct 1901, in Amarillo,Potter,Tx, d. after 1984, in Farmington,,Mi. Married (1) Blanche Elizabeth Burton 6 May 1931, in Barrington,,Il. Blanche Elizabeth Burton was b. 31 Aug 1904, d. 18 Jun 1972. Married (2) Ione Wickwire.

Children of Thaddeous Harvey Paschall and Blanche Elizabeth Burton:

- i. **Thelma Joyce Paschall**, b. 8 Dec 1932.

384. Evangeline Leigh⁸ Roper (*Earl Carradine⁷, John Henry⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Dec 1919, in ,Dallas,Tx. Married Vincent C Scotch.

Children of Evangeline Leigh Roper and Vincent C Scotch:

- i. **Cheri L Scotch**, b. 16 Nov 1946, in ,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Dana P Scotch**, b. 7 Mar 1949, in ,Dallas,Tx.

385. John Turney⁸ Davie (*Jones Roper⁷, Madelyn Jean Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 May 1911, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in Union City,,Tn. Married Esther Jane Byrd 12 Feb 1941, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Job: Sheriff of Fulton Co. KY; Davie Ins. Co.

Children of John Turney Davie and Esther Jane Byrd:

- 597 i. **John Wayne Davie**, b. 25 Nov 1941, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Joyce Lynn Davie**, b. 26 Sep 1945. Married Mark Doran McClaran 8 Mar 1959. School: Middle TN State Univ., Murfreesboro

Job: Dir. Child Support Enforcement, TN

386. Jones Reeves⁸ Davie (*Jones Roper⁷, Madelyn Jean Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Apr 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Susan Word 17 Jun 1943, in ,Christian,Ky. Susan Word was b. in Hopkinsonville,Christian,Ky.

School: Murray State Teachers Coll.; Univ. KY B.S. & M.S. Agric.

War: U.S. Marines WWII Capt. aviation

Job: agriculture extension agent Christian Co. KY

Children of Jones Reeves Davie and Susan Word:

- 598 i. **Susan Faye Davie**, b. 1944.
- 599 ii. **Alfred Davie**, b. 1947, in ,Fulton,Ky.

387. Ruby Irene⁸ Davie (*Jones Roper⁷, Madelyn Jean Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Sep 1921, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married William Chester Mangold 27 Jul 1946.

Children of Ruby Irene Davie and William Chester Mangold:

- i. **William Glynn Mangold**, b. 11 Sep 1952. Married Melissa Robin Cole. School: Murray State Univ. B.S.Bus.Adm., Memphis State Univ.

388. Harold Lunsford⁸ McClellan (*Emma Lunsford⁷, Catherine Ann Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Oct 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Emma Sue Bransford 21 May 1945, in ,Fulton,Ky. She was the daughter of Richard Samuel Bransford Jr and Erma Irene Oliver. Emma Sue Bransford was b. 31 May 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Job: farmer

Place: Old Roper Home Place, location of Roper Family Cemetery; restored home of William Thomas Roper

Children of Harold Lunsford McClellan and Emma Sue Bransford:

- i. **Harold Wilson McClellan**, b. 28 Nov 1947, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Dec 1949, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **James Wendell McClellan**, b. 8 Oct 1949, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Valene Sherry Jaynes 24 Oct 1981, in ,Fulton,Ky. School: Univ. KY engineering

Place: Cookeville TN in 1991

- iii. **Shirley Sue McClellan**, b. 10 Jul 1956, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Charles Barry Sharp 2 Jan 1977. School: Univ. TN at Martin

Place: Union City, Obion Co. TN in 1991

389. Benjamin Felix⁸ Davis (*Westwood Bowen⁷, Azora Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³*,

*Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 8 Jan 1908, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 7 Sep 1987, in ,Obion,Tn, bur. in Memorialgardcem,Obion,Tn. Married Gladys Omar. Gladys Omar was b. about 1910.

Children of Benjamin Felix Davis and Gladys Omar:

- i. **Felix Davis**, b. about 1930.

390. Adolphus Merrell⁸ Davis (*Westwood Bowen*⁷, *Azora Roper*⁶, *Andrew Jackson*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 23 Mar 1910, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 3 Aug 1973, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Elizabeth Shankle. Elizabeth Shankle was b. about 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) Mildred Moore. Mildred Moore was b. about 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Nickname: Bud

Children of Adolphus Merrell Davis and Elizabeth Shankle:

- i. **Merrell Davis**, b. about 1940, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Dana Davis**, b. about 1942. Place: AR in 1991

391. Arthur Roper⁸ Thomas Jr (*Arthur Roper*⁷, *Cornelia Easley Roper*⁶, *John Wesley*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 3 Mar 1930, in Palestine,St. Francis,Ar. Married Reba Frances Cooper 3 Sep 1951, in Rector,Clay,Ar. Reba Frances Cooper was b. 23 May 1933, in Lafe,Greene,Ar.

Children of Arthur Roper Thomas Jr and Reba Frances Cooper:

- i. **Arthur Dale Thomas**, b. 27 Oct 1952, in Knobel,Clay,Ar. Married Eunice.
- ii. **Reba Kathyline Thomas**, b. 22 May 1954, in St. Charles,St. Charles,Mo. Married Douglas Roy Seilhan 4 Dec 1977.
- 600 iii. **Linda Pauline Thomas**, b. 12 Jan 1962, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.

392. Paul Eugene⁸ Roper (*Walter Elam*⁷, *Elam*⁶, *Elam*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 1925, d. in ,Independence,Ar, bur. in Roselawnmemgard,Batesville,Independence,Ar. Married Laura Carmelita Kirksey. Laura Carmelita Kirksey was b. 1925, d. in ,Independence,Ar, bur. in Roselawnmemgard,Batesville,Independence,Ar.

Children of Paul Eugene Roper and Laura Carmelita Kirksey:

- 601 i. **Paul Michael Roper**
- ii. **John Edward Roper**, b. 1958, d. 1972, in ,Independence,Ar, bur. in Roselawnmemgard,Batesville,Independence,Ar.

393. Daisy⁸ Fisher (*Anna B Roper*⁷, *Elam*⁶, *Elam*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Fosco.

Children of Daisy Fisher and Fosco:

- i. **Kathy Fosco**. Place: Miscela@aol.com in 2003

394. Bessie Larene⁸ Davis (*Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Aug 1895, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Dec 1951, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Married Robert Edward Adams 1914. Robert Edward Adams was b. 25 Feb 1893, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 8 Mar 1983, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky.

School: Hickman Coll.

Sibling: twin to Raymond Frederick Adams

School: Marvin Academy; Valparaiso Coll., Valparaiso IN; KY Agric. Coll., Lexington

Job: farmer, raised prize mules and registered shorthorns

Children of Bessie Larene Davis and Robert Edward Adams:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 602 | i. | Charlotte Marie Adams , b. 14 Nov 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| 603 | ii. | Charles Edward Adams , b. 30 Mar 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1990, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| | iii. | Robert Junior Adams , b. 31 Jul 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Nov 1934. |
| 604 | iv. | Bessie Lucille Adams , b. 16 Feb 1927, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| 605 | v. | W G Adams , b. 16 Jul 1929, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| 606 | vi. | Dan Davis Adams , b. 19 Jan 1932, in ,Fulton,Ky. |

395. William Lee⁸ Davis (*Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Nov 1897, in Rush Creek,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 May 1954, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky. Married Fanny Henry 24 Dec 1917, in ,Fulton,Ky. Fanny Henry was b. 14 Apr 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1974, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,Fulton,Ky.

School: Business Coll., Bowling Green KY

Children of William Lee Davis and Fanny Henry:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 607 | i. | Robert Milton Davis , b. 20 Nov 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| 608 | ii. | Bessie Irene Davis , b. 15 Feb 1920, in Cayce,,Ky. |
| 609 | iii. | Ruby Lee Davis , b. 16 Mar 1923, in ,Fulton,Ky. |
| 610 | iv. | Mary Ruth Davis , b. 23 Jun 1925, in ,Obion,Tn. |
| 611 | v. | David Dee Davis , b. 15 Aug 1936, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. |

396. Virginia⁸ Davis (*Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack²*),

*Thomas*¹), b. 30 Aug 1903, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1 Jul 1972, in ,Obion,Ky, bur. in Memorialgardcem,Obion,Tn. Married Clemintine Atwell 28 Oct 1924, in ,Fulton,Ky. He was the son of Joseph Lewis Atwell Jr and Mary Belle Weaver. Clemintine Atwell was b. 11 Apr 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Jun 1969, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Memorial Gardens,Obion,Tn.

Children of Virginia Davis and Clemintine Atwell:

- 542 i. **Hilda Irene Atwell**, b. 16 Oct 1925, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 543 ii. **Betty Lou Atwell**, b. about 1927, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 544 iii. **Robert Clem Atwell**, b. 2 Jul 1932, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 545 iv. **Jane Marie Atwell**, b. 20 Apr 1934, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 546 v. **Billy Lee Atwell**, b. 31 Oct 1936, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 547 vi. **Harvey Winston Atwell**, b. 13 Sep 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 548 vii. **Sara Ann Atwell**, b. 17 May 1943, in ,Fulton,Ky.

397. Rubye Irene⁸ Davis (*Effie Irene Roper*⁷, *William Thomas*⁶, *William Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 17 Aug 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Richard Jackson Bransford 31 Aug 1927. He was the son of Richard Samuel Bransford Jr and Erma Irene Oliver. Richard Jackson Bransford was b. 6 Jan 1903, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Name: or Rubye

Place: Fulton Co. KY in 1991

Children of Rubye Irene Davis and Richard Jackson Bransford:

- 612 i. **Walter Jackson Bransford**, b. 2 Jan 1932.
- 613 ii. **Richard Samuel Bransford**, b. 3 Sep 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky.

398. Bettie Louise⁸ Davis (*Effie Irene Roper*⁷, *William Thomas*⁶, *William Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 8 Oct 1908, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Feb 1984. Married J T Workman 22 Mar 1930.

Migration: moved to Hickman Co. KY in Sep 1930

Children of Bettie Louise Davis and J T Workman:

- 614 i. **Vara Ruth Workman**, b. 1 Aug 1931, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 615 ii. **J T Workman Jr**, b. 28 Sep 1934, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 616 iii. **Wilson Davis Workman**, b. 21 Jun 1938, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- 617 iv. **Rita Ann Workman**, b. 22 Dec 1940, in ,Hickman,Ky.

399. Martha Elizabeth⁸ Davis (*Effie Irene Roper*⁷, *William Thomas*⁶, *William Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 17 Mar 1913, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Clint Atkins Workman 25 Apr 1935.

Children of Martha Elizabeth Davis and Clint Atkins Workman:

- 618 i. **Adron Eugene Workman**, b. 27 Apr 1936.
- 619 ii. **Ermon Leon Workman**, b. 9 Jan 1940.

400. William Ernest⁸ Fields (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Jun 1898, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Jul 1979, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Irene Croustic 2 Apr 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Nickname: Ernest

Job: grocery partnership with mother's brothers Joseph & Robert Roper Helped establish the Roper Pecan Co. & the Fulton County Oil Co., Hickman Manager of Roper Pecan Co.

Place: Magnolia St., Hickman KY

Children of William Ernest Fields and Irene Croustic:

- 620 i. **Katherine Inez Fields**, b. 10 Mar 1920, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky, d. 15 Aug 1982, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 621 ii. **William Ardel Fields**, b. 4 Feb 1927.

401. Robert Pleasant⁸ Fields (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Oct 1904, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Jo McNeil 1935, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Robert Pleasant Fields and Jo McNeil:

- i. **Robert Dee Fields**, b. 2 Jan 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky. Job: physician

Place: Mayfield, Graves Co. KY in 1991

402. Clyde Maxie⁸ Fields (*Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1907, in Rush Creek,Fulton,Ky. Married Mary Ann Moss 27 Mar 1932, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. Mary Ann Moss was b. 12 Oct 1912, in South Fulton,Obion,Tn.

School: Roper School

Children of Clyde Maxie Fields and Mary Ann Moss:

- 622 i. **Roland Mack Fields**, b. 23 Jan 1934, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky.
- 623 ii. **Morgan Knox Fields**, b. 1939.
- iii. **Janice Sue Fields**, b. 17 Nov 1943, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Married Jerry Russell Rice. Place: Fulton, Hickman Co. KY in 1991

-
- School: Univ. TN at Martin
- 624 iv. **Ann Laraine Fields**, b. 27 Jun 1947, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky.
 v. **Mary Elizabeth Fields**.
- 625 vi. **Treas Jane Fields**, b. 24 Aug 1960, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky.
 vii. **Ginger Lee Fields**, b. 10 Nov 1965, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Married Gary Allen
 Cooper 28 May 1983. School: Univ. TN at Martin, law

403. Ora Mae⁸ Roper (*George McClellan⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Oct 1898, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 2 Jan 1975, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Franklin P Henry.

Children of Ora Mae Roper and Franklin P Henry:

- 626 i. **Margaret Henry**, b. 18 Jan 1917.
- 627 ii. **Roper Henry**, b. 30 Nov 1919, in Cayce,Fulton,Ky, d. 11 Dec 1950, in ,,Korea.
- iii. **Billy Henry**, b. 13 Jan 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Frances Alexander 6 Jun 1948,
 in ,Fulton,Ky. Frances Alexander was b. in ,Hickman,Ky. War: US Marines 1942,
 Camp Gillispie, San Diego CA, 1st Div. at Iwo Jima Injured at Iwo Jima landing 9
 Feb 1945; Naval Hosp. Saipan Medically disch. 14 Dec 1945

Place: Hickman, Fulton Co. KY in 1991

404. Mammie Irene⁸ Roper (*George McClellan⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Aug 1900, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Thad Taylor about 1920.

Children of Mammie Irene Roper and Thad Taylor:

- i. **Dixie Taylor**, b. about 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Dorothy Taylor**, b. about 1924, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Doris Taylor**, b. about 1926, in ,Fulton,Ky.

405. Robbie J⁸ Roper (*George McClellan⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1902, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Mar 1979. Married (1) Bud Shoop. Married (2) William Burnett about 1929, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Robbie J Roper and William Burnett:

- i. **Billie Burnett**, b. about 1924, d. about 1924. Death: at birth

406. Julia⁸ Roper (*George McClellan⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Aug 1908, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Jack Taylor about 1934, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Julia Roper and Jack Taylor:

- i. **Terry Wayne Taylor**, b. 14 Sep 1935.
- ii. **Charlotte Taylor**, b. about 1937.
- iii. **Larry Taylor**, b. about 1939.

407. Lonnie James⁸ Roper (*James Edward⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 May 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Mar 1979, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married Anna Laura McWherter. Anna Laura McWherter was b. 16 Jul 1913.

School: Roper School in Rush Creek, Fulton Co. KY; Murray State Univ.

Job: teacher in Fulton, Hickman Co. KY

Children of Lonnie James Roper and Anna Laura McWherter:

- 628 i. **Barry Edward Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1945, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 629 ii. **James Randall Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1949.

408. Laverne Ivlene⁸ Roper (*James Edward⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 May 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married James Grady Varden 19 Feb 1939, in ,Fulton,Ky. James Grady Varden was b. 19 Sep 1908, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 11 Apr 1972.

School: Roper School; Murray St. Univ.

Job: teacher

Children of Laverne Ivlene Roper and James Grady Varden:

- 630 i. **James Gaylon Varden**, b. 6 May 1937, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Dec 1985, in ,Fulton,Ky.

409. Lucille⁸ Roper (*Robert Columbus⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Sep 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Harold J Moore 23 Dec 1927.

Children of Lucille Roper and Harold J Moore:

- 631 i. **Harold J Moore Jr**, b. 2 Nov 1936, in ,Fulton,Ky.

410. Clement A⁸ Roper (*Arthur Elmo⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Jul 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 10 Mar 1945, in ,,Germany, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Carlene Glisson Aug 1939. Carlene Glisson was b. 1 Jan 1918, in ,Obion,Tn, d. 10 Jul 1999, in Union City,Obion,Tn, bur. in Eastviewcem,,Obion,Tn.

Death: in WWII, 378th Inf, 95th Div., Sgt.

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Tn/ObionObits/248> in 2000

Children of Clement A Roper and Carlene Glisson:

- i. **David Roper.**
- ii. **Jimmy Roper.**

411. Max Howard⁸ Roper (*Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Jan 1920, in Oakton, Hickman, Ky, d. 10 Oct 1979, in , Hickman, Ky, bur. in Hubbardcem, Hickman, Hickman, Ky. Married Doris Ruschmeier about 1953. Doris Ruschmeier was b. 2 Feb 1927.

Source: <http://www.interment.net/data/us/ky/fulton/hubbard.htm> in 2001

Children of Max Howard Roper and Doris Ruschmeier:

- i. **John Howard Roper**, b. 12 Nov 1954. Married Sandra Christine Morrison 15 Sep 1979, in , Christian, Ky. Sandra Christine Morrison was b. about 1960. Source: <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ky/marriage/search.cgi>; <http://www.gencircles.com/users/crisbean/3/data/1468.html> in 2001
- 632 ii. **Mary Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1956.

412. Verle⁸ Roper (*Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Oct 1922, in , Fulton, Ky. Married John David Halterman. John David Halterman was b. 30 Jun 1913, in , Hickman, Ky.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cahbd&id=I11435> in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=s5783&id=I980> in 2002

Children: 5

Children of Verle Roper and John David Halterman:

- 633 i. **John Davis Halterman**, b. 28 Jan 1947.
- 634 ii. **Charles Howard Halterman**, b. about 1953.
- 635 iii. **Caroline Louise Halterman**, b. 29 Sep 1951, d. 1983, in , Montgomery, Il.
- 636 iv. **Marilyn Halterman**, b. 15 Feb 1956.

413. Norma Lou⁸ Roper (*Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Dec 1924, in , Hickman, Ky. Married William B Amberg.

Children of Norma Lou Roper and William B Amberg:

- i. **William Howard Amberg**, b. 2 Jan 1944, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Margaret Gray. Job: minister

414. Gerald Porter⁸ Roper (*Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 May 1927. Married Ann Roper.

Children of Gerald Porter Roper and Ann Roper:

- 637 i. **Donna Jo Roper**, b. 23 Mar 1950, in Fort Wayne,Allen,In.
- 638 ii. **Paul Michael Roper**, b. 28 May 1951, in Fort Wayne,Allen,In.
- iii. **Stephen Gerald Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1952, in Fort Wayne,Allen,In. Place: New Haven IN in 2001

415. Carnie Austin⁸ Roper (*Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Jan 1935. Married Paula Roberson.

Children of Carnie Austin Roper and Paula Roberson:

- 639 i. **Deborah K Roper**, b. Jan 1958.
- ii. **Allen Roper**, b. 1 Jan 1960.
- iii. **Thomas Lynn Roper**, b. 17 Dec 1960.
- iv. **Rebecca Roper**, b. 18 Dec 1968.
- v. **Karen Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1970.

416. Jeanette⁸ Roper (*Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Dec 1938, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Robert F Childers.

Children of Jeanette Roper and Robert F Childers:

- i. **Carla G Childers**, b. 8 Feb 1962, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Rich Childers**, b. 19 Nov 1964, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky.

417. Mary Evelyn⁸ Johnson (*Sallie Lucile Roper⁷, Albert Mason⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Sep 1914, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Neil V Kerwin 27 Jul 1947, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Mary Evelyn Johnson and Neil V Kerwin:

- i. **Jeannine Kay Kerwin**.
- ii. **Ivella Lynne Kerwin**. Married George S Nezlek Jul 1982.

418. Edna Earle⁸ Johnson (*Sallie Lucile Roper⁷, Albert Mason⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³*),

*Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 20 Oct 1923, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married F L Danicek 20 Sep 1947, in Berwyn,Cook,Il.

Nickname: Dan

Children of Edna Earle Johnson and F L Danicek:

- i. **Pamela Ann Danicek.**
- ii. **Dennis Lee Danicek.**
- iii. **Sandra Sue Danicek.**

419. Mary F⁸ Binford (*Stella Davis*⁷, *Sarah Nancy Roper*⁶, *William Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 6 Nov 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Goldie Hargrave 16 Apr 1938, in Charleston,Mississippi,Mo.

Children of Mary F Binford and Goldie Hargrave:

- i. **Margaret Hargrave**, b. about 1939, in „Mo.
- ii. **William Harold Hargrave**, b. about 1940, in „Mo.
- iii. **Kenneth W Hargrave**, b. about 1942, in „Mo.
- iv. **Roger B Hargrave**, b. about 1946, in „Mo.

420. Sara Katheryn⁸ Binford (*Stella Davis*⁷, *Sarah Nancy Roper*⁶, *William Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 9 Nov 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Johnny Roos 9 Nov 1948, in „Mi.

Children of Sara Katheryn Binford and Johnny Roos:

- i. **Dennis Roos**, b. about 1941.
- ii. **Joseph Roos**, b. about 1943.
- iii. **Regina Roos**, b. about 1949.

421. Betty Lou⁸ Binford (*Stella Davis*⁷, *Sarah Nancy Roper*⁶, *William Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 23 Sep 1923, in „Mo. Married Harold E Case 21 Dec 1950.

Children of Betty Lou Binford and Harold E Case:

- i. **Terry E Case**, b. about 1951, in „Mo.
- ii. **Kevin W Case**, b. about 1953, in „Mo.
- iii. **Sherrie L Case**, b. about 1955, in „Mo.

422. James A⁸ Edmiston (*Clara Davis*⁷, *Sarah Nancy Roper*⁶, *William Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 20 Dec 1918, in „Ny. Married Pauline about 1940.

Children of James A Edmiston and Pauline:

- i. **Grethan Edmiston**, b. about 1941.
- ii. **Cynthia Edmiston**, b. about 1943.

423. Maggie E⁸ Edmiston (*Clara Davis⁷, Sarah Nancy Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Jul 1921, in „Ky. Married Jimmie T Brown 29 Apr 1942, in „Mo.

Children of Maggie E Edmiston and Jimmie T Brown:

- i. **T Michael Brown**, b. about 1943.
- ii. **Richard Brown**, b. about 1945, d. in „Mo.

424. Doris Hilda⁸ Brown (*Emma Louise Davis⁷, Sarah Nancy Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Jul 1921, in „Fulton,Ky. Married Wilson P Ehpler 26 Nov 1943, in „Fulton,Ky.

Children of Doris Hilda Brown and Wilson P Ehpler:

- i. **Bonnie M Ehpler**, b. about 1944.

425. Betty Jane⁸ Brown (*Emma Louise Davis⁷, Sarah Nancy Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Feb 1933, in „Fulton,Ky. Married James Harper 1952.

Children of Betty Jane Brown and James Harper:

- i. **Bennie Harper**, b. about 1953.
- ii. **Scott Harper**, b. about 1955.
- iii. **Dan Harper**, b. about 1957.
- iv. **Patrick Harper**, b. about 1959.

426. John Davis⁸ Brown (*Emma Louise Davis⁷, Sarah Nancy Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Apr 1939, in „Fulton,Ky, d. in „Fulton,Ky. Married Betty Ann Easley 10 Dec 1951, in „Fulton,Ky.

Children of John Davis Brown and Betty Ann Easley:

- i. **Cindy Brown**, b. about 1952.
- ii. **Steve Brown**, b. about 1954.

427. James Howard⁸ Rose (*Arthur Roper⁷, Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Oct 1923, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Mar 1995, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married Mair Evans Davies.

Children of James Howard Rose and Mair Evans Davies:

- 640 i. **Graham Clifton Rose**
- 641 ii. **Dianne Rose**
- 642 iii. **Donna Rose**

428. Dorothy Marie⁸ Rose (*Arthur Roper⁷, Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Darwin Elbert Kolle.

Children of Dorothy Marie Rose and Darwin Elbert Kolle:

- 643 i. **Edwin Lynn Kolle**
- 644 ii. **Kerri Lee Kolle**

429. Robert Lee⁸ Bransfield (*Ethel Rose⁷, Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1925. Married Betty Lou Atwell 24 Nov 1946, in ,Fulton,Ky. She was the daughter of Clemintine Atwell and Virginia Davis. Betty Lou Atwell was b. about 1927, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Place: Manchester TN in 1991

Children of Robert Lee Bransfield and Betty Lou Atwell:

- i. **Virginia Ann Bransfield**, b. 1 Oct 1947. Place: Lilburn GA in 1991
- ii. **Robert Duane Bransfield**, b. 20 Jul 1949. Place: Manchester TN in 1991
- 645 iii. **Jimmy Lee Bransfield**, b. 11 Nov 1950.
- iv. **Gina Gail Bransfield**, b. 1 Nov 1959. Married John David McMillan 11 Aug 1979. Place: Manchester TN in 1991

430. Wilma Sue⁸ Bransfield (*Ethel Rose⁷, Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1927. Married James Shaw about 1949.

Place: Clarksdale MS in 1991

Children of Wilma Sue Bransfield and James Shaw:

- i. **Robert Dee Shaw**, b. 24 Nov 1956.
- ii. **John David Shaw**, b. 6 Nov 1958.
- iii. **Jammie Sue Shaw**, b. 20 Jul 1963.

431. Linnie Elizabeth⁸ Bondurant (*Rosie Valander Roper⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Sep 1891, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 30 Jan 1957. Married James David Boulton 29 Mar 1915. James David Boulton d. 1 Feb 1969, in Springfield, Greene, Mo.

Children of Linnie Elizabeth Bondurant and James David Boulton:

- 646 i. **James Roper Boulton**, b. 13 Jul 1925, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 647 ii. **Annie Lee Boulton**, b. 20 Apr 1949, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 648 iii. **Vera Sue Boulton**, b. 29 Sep 1950, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 649 iv. **Jimmie Ruth Boulton**, b. 20 Sep 1952.

432. John Roper⁸ Bondurant (*Rosie Valander Roper⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 May 1894, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 7 Aug 1964, in Yucaipa,,Ca. Married Ona Leonel 21 Dec 1915.

Children of John Roper Bondurant and Ona Leonel:

- i. **Jean Bondurant.**
- ii. **Jack Bondurant.**
- iii. **Bobby Bondurant.**

433. Mary Lorene⁸ Bondurant (*Rosie Valander Roper⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Jun 1896, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 18 Jun 1968, in Caruthersville,,Mo. Married William Luther Cantrell 14 Sep 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky. William Luther Cantrell was b. 16 Jul 1893, d. 11 Aug 1967.

Children of Mary Lorene Bondurant and William Luther Cantrell:

- i. **Dorothy Juanita Cantrell**, b. 16 Jul 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 30 Nov 1925. Death: diptheria
- ii. **Mary Lorene Cantrell**, b. 7 Aug 1922, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Aug 1965, in Ferguson,,Mo. Married Milton Lowery. Milton Lowery d. Mar 1979, in Ferguson,,Mo.
- iii. **William Luther Cantrell Jr**, b. 9 Sep 1926.
- iv. **John Milton Cantrell**, b. 26 May 1928.
- v. **Robert Cornelius Cantrell**, b. 5 Nov 1933. Place: rcc@sheltonbbs.com in 2001

434. Leon Alexander⁸ Bondurant (*Rosie Valander Roper⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 May 1909, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 21 Feb 1988, in Archer,,Fl. Married Anna Belle Roberts 10 Feb 1940, in ,,Fl. Anna Belle Roberts d. Jun 1991, in Archer,,Fl.

Place: Box 147, Archer FL 32618 in 1991

Spouse: First wife unknown, divorced at Cruthersville MO

Children of Leon Alexander Bondurant and Anna Belle Roberts:

- i. **Sherry Bondurant**, b. about 1941, in „Fl. Married Bob.
- ii. **Terry Bondurant**, b. about 1943, in „Fl.

435. Mattie Lee⁸ Roper (*William Henry⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Oct 1896, in „Fulton,Ky, d. Apr 1939. Married Percy F King.

Children of Mattie Lee Roper and Percy F King:

- i. **Sarah Helen King**, b. 17 Feb 1917.

436. William Lawson⁸ Roper (*William Henry⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Mar 1899, in „Fulton,Ky, d. 25 Jul 1993, in Fulton,Fulton,Ky. Married Frances Elizabeth Graham 16 Mar 1920, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Frances Elizabeth Graham was b. 29 Sep 1898.

School: Union College, Jackson TN; Univ. KY

War: US Navy WWI

Job: US Postal service, Asst. Postmaster Fulton KY May 1942 until retirement

Place: Fulton, Hickman Co. KY

Children of William Lawson Roper and Frances Elizabeth Graham:

- 650 i. **Elizabeth Ann Roper**, b. 9 Jan 1930.

437. Eva Elizabeth⁸ Roper (*William Henry⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 May 1902, in „Fulton,Ky, d. 10 Jul 1947. Married Clifford C Whiteford.

Children of Eva Elizabeth Roper and Clifford C Whiteford:

- i. **Jerry Clayton Whiteford**, b. 10 Dec 1931.
- ii. **Richard Allen Whiteford**, b. 5 Feb 1936.

438. Clemmons⁸ Lawson (*John Clemmons⁷, Mary Lucretia Roper⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*)

Children of Clemmons Lawson and ____ ____:

- i. **David Y Lawson**. Place: dylawson@aol.com in 2001; 229 Moore Rd, Burleson TX 76028

439. Willie Louise⁸ Jeffress (*Leona Cathrine Roper⁷, William Robert⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Jamie Stallins.

Children of Willie Louise Jeffress and Jamie Stallins:

651 i. **Shirley Jean Stallins**

440. Billie⁸ McGehee (*James Beaty⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Frances Thomas 1940, in Ridgely,Lake,Tn. Married (2) Sarah Ann Searce. She was the daughter of Lewis Searce and Clemencia Roper. Sarah Ann Searce was b. 3 Sep 1835, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 23 Jun 1921, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Hickman Cem,Fulton,Ky.

Place: Madisonville KY in 1991

Children of Billie McGehee and Frances Thomas:

i. **James Thomas McGehee**, b. 1946, in Madisonville,Hopkins,Ky.

441. Ocella⁸ McGehee (*James Beaty⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Joe W McGraugh 1935, in ,Obion,Tn. Joe W McGraugh was b. about 1919, in ,Obion,Tn.

Place: Obion Co. TN in 1991

Children of Ocella McGehee and Joe W McGraugh:

- 652 i. **Ruth McGraugh**, b. 1940, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.
653 ii. **Shirley McGraugh**, b. 1944, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.
654 iii. **Donald McGraugh**, b. 1948, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.

442. Elizabeth⁸ McGehee (*James Beaty⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1924, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Charles E Roberts 1944, in ,Obion,Tn.

Place: Fulton Co. KY in 1991

Children of Elizabeth McGehee and Charles E Roberts:

- 655 i. **Carol Roberts**, b. 1947.
656 ii. **Connie Roberts**, b. 1949.
 iii. **Candice Roberts**, b. 1956. Married Kevin Moore.

443. William Lloyd⁸ Call (*Majorie Ann McGehee⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1947, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Married Brenda Gill 25 Aug 1968. Brenda Gill

was b. in Hayti,Pemiscot,Mo.

School: Murray St. Univ. B.S. & M.S. Elect. Eng.

Job: Elect. Eng. in Dept. Physics, Murray St. Univ.

Children of William Lloyd Call and Brenda Gill:

- i. **Jeffery Lloyd Call**, b. 30 Mar 1971.
- ii. **Bethany Page Call**, b. 7 May 1975.

444. Larry Dee⁸ Call (*Majorie Ann McGehee⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1949, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Barbara Powell 11 Jun 1972. Barbara Powell was b. in Robards,Henderson,Ky.

School: Murray St. Univ. B.S. Ind. Ed.; Lincoln Christ. Coll. M.Div.

War: 2nd Lt. US Army Res 1971; active duty as Capt. Chaplain

Children of Larry Dee Call and Barbara Powell:

- i. **Benjamin Allen Call**, b. 2 Jan 1975.
- ii. **Liane Dawn Call**, b. 12 Feb 1977.
- iii. **David Andrew Call**, b. 9 Mar 1979.

445. Jimmy Ellis⁸ Call (*Majorie Ann McGehee⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Jan 1956, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Leslie Ann West 1979. Leslie Ann West was b. in Madisonville,Hopkins,Ky.

School: Murray St. Univ. B.S. graphic arts

Job: quality control eng.

Children of Jimmy Ellis Call and Leslie Ann West:

- i. **Leslie Ann Call**, b. 18 May 1981.

446. Allie May⁸ Jarrett (*Mary Etta Henderson⁷, Sarah Mildred Thompson⁶, Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Aug 1892, in Cypert,Phillips,Ar, d. 6 Jun 1970, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn, bur. in Eventidecem,,Phillips,Ar. Married John Cannon Kickingbottom Jr 19 Sep 1910, in ,Phillips,Ar. John Cannon Kickingbottom Jr was b. 2 Dec 1885, in ,Franklin,La, d. 18 Jan 1966, in Forrest City,Francis,Ar, bur. in Eventidecem,,Phillips,Ar.

Children of Allie May Jarrett and John Cannon Kickingbottom Jr:

- i. **Mildred Eileen Kickingbottom**, b. 17 Sep 1911, in ,Phillips,Ar. Married James E Williams 18 Jul 1942. Place: 110 Trenton Cove, Forrest City AR 72335 in 1991
- ii. **Clinton Kickingbottom**, b. 20 Apr 1914, in ,Phillips,Ar, d. 17 Apr 1970. Married Oba Clyde Maynard about 1935.
- iii. **William Jarrett Kickingbottom**, b. 11 Mar 1916, in ,Phillips,Ar. Married (1) Mary Trainer. Married (2) Dorothy Mayfield.
- iv. **John Neal Kickingbottom**, b. 28 Aug 1917, in ,Phillips,Ar. Married Anna Grogan.
- v. **Marietta Kickingbottom**, b. 15 Sep 1919, in ,Phillips,Ar. Married Charles C Moore 10 Apr 1948.
- vi. **Marion Lee Kickingbottom**, b. 24 May 1926, in ,Phillips,Ar. Married Barbara Grimmitt 27 Jul 1956.

447. Jean⁸ Thompson (*Wilkins⁷, Charles Franklin⁶, Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1922, in Helena,,Ar, d. 3 Oct 1997, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms. Married Thomas Roan.

Children of Jean Thompson and Thomas Roan:

- 657 i. **Molly Roan**
- ii. **Wilkins Roan.**
- 658 iii. **Thomas Roan**

448. Charles Archer⁸ Thompson (*Wilkins⁷, Charles Franklin⁶, Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Francis Louise Greer. Francis Louise Greer was b. 30 Sep 1922, in Morrillton,Conway,Ar, d. 4 Aug 1994, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. Married (2) Irma Kilcrease Person.

CHI OMEGA , UNIV OF ARKANSAS

Children of Charles Archer Thompson and Francis Louise Greer:

- 659 i. **Mary Greer Thompson**
- ii. **Charles Archer Thompson Jr.** Married (1) Janice Lightfoot. Married (2) Sandra Lee Cox.
- iii. **Robert Arnn Thompson.**

449. Wilkins⁸ Thompson Jr (*Wilkins⁷, Charles Franklin⁶, Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1918, d. 1943. Married Ruth.

ALCOHOLIC WHO MAY HAVE COMMITTED SUICIDE.

Children of Wilkins Thompson Jr and Ruth:

- i. **Wilkins Thompson III.**
- ii. **Robert Thompson.**

450. Patsy Carhart⁸ Morehead (*Willie Chappell Caphart⁷, Martha Washington Jordan⁶, Noble⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Apr 1912, in ,Pulaski,Va. Married Fred Hix Stubblefield 25 Aug 1937, in ,Augusta,Va. Fred Hix Stubblefield was b. 20 Nov 1905, in ,Grundy,Tn.

Children of Patsy Carhart Morehead and Fred Hix Stubblefield:

- 660 i. **Fred Hix Stubblefield Jr**, b. 27 Dec 1941, in ,Augusta,Va.
- 661 ii. **Nancy Ellen Stubblefield**, b. 5 May 1944, in ,Augusta,Va.

451. Clyde⁸ Muirheid Jr (*Willie Chappell Caphart⁷, Martha Washington Jordan⁶, Noble⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 May 1913, in ,Augusta,Va. Married (1) Grace Elizabeth Kearns 18 Jun 1938, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Grace Elizabeth Kearns was b. 19 Dec 1913, in Lincoln,Lancaster,Ne, d. 16 Apr 1958, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Married (2) Amalee Jones Cantrell after 1947. Amalee Jones Cantrell was b. 5 Jul 1916, in ,,Ga. Married (3) Ruth Owens Haber 16 Jul 1965. Ruth Owens Haber was b. 28 Jun 1930.

Name: Father changed last name from Muirheid to Moorhead, this son changed name back to Muirheid on 17 Jun 1935.

Children of Clyde Muirheid Jr and Grace Elizabeth Kearns:

- 662 i. **Clyde Muirheid III**, b. 5 Nov 1940, in Newark,Essex,Nj.
- ii. **Grace Elizabeth Muirheid**, b. 21 Aug 1947, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Married (1) Wallace Moor about 23 Aug 1965. Married (2) Ulysses Dickeus Suddath 23 Dec 1972. Ulysses Dickeus Suddath was b. 27 Aug 1947, in Warrenton,Fauquier,Va.

Children of Clyde Muirheid Jr and Amalee Jones Cantrell:

- 663 i. **Terry Wysor Muirheid**, b. 18 May 1949, in Miami,Broward,Fl.
- ii. **Douglas Jordan Muirheid**, b. 27 Oct 1951, in Miami,Broward,Fl. Married Patricia Ann Dunnells 4 Jul 1974, in Washington,,Dc. Patricia Ann Dunnells was b. 29 Mar 1953, in Troy,Rensselaer.

452. Lula⁸ Bransford (*Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Oct 1867, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 31 Jan 1913, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married David Reeves 22 Dec 1885, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Lula Bransford and David Reeves:

- i. **Richard E Reeves**, d. in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca.

453. Laura⁸ Bransford (*Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Jul 1870, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 10 Aug 1905, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ebenezer Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Samuel Oliver 4 Dec 1901, in ,Fulton,Ky. He was the son of James Richardson Oliver and Sarah Marjory Roper. Samuel Oliver was b. 1865, in Jordan,,Ky, d. 1886, in ,Obion,Tn.

Children of Laura Bransford and Samuel Oliver:

- i. **Lorene Oliver**, b. 3 Nov 1902, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 4 Jul 1905.

454. Richard Samuel⁸ Bransford Jr (*Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 31 Oct 1875, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Ebenezer Cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Erma Irene Oliver 4 Dec 1901, in ,Fulton,Ky. Erma Irene Oliver was b. 24 Sep 1878, d. 28 Apr 1950.

Children of Richard Samuel Bransford Jr and Erma Irene Oliver:

- 664
 - i. **Richard Jackson Bransford**, b. 6 Jan 1903, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - ii. **Raymond Oliver Bransford**, b. 13 Feb 1907, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 22 Nov 1972, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushermethchcem,Fulton,Ky.
- 665
 - iii. **Samuel Leon Bransford**, b. 8 Aug 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 - iv. **Thomas Leroy Bransford**, b. 2 May 1915, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 666
 - v. **Emma Sue Bransford**, b. 31 May 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky.

455. Mary Sue⁸ Bransford (*Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1877, d. 1960. Married Edward Willingham. Edward Willingham was b. 1878, d. 1939.

Children of Mary Sue Bransford and Edward Willingham:

- i. **Edward Willingham**, b. about 1889.
- ii. **Gid Willingham**, b. 12 Feb 1900.
- iii. **David Willingham**. Married Annarebe Norman.

456. Kate Maud⁸ Davis (*Benjamin T⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Sep 1873, d. 1 Jan 1945. Married Benjamin J Billings.

Children of Kate Maud Davis and Benjamin J Billings:

- i. **Lougenia Billings**, b. 16 Jan 1899, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Walter C

Jetton.

- ii. **Mary Arnetta Billings**, b. 12 Jan 1901, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky, d. 4 Jun 1921, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

457. John Baker⁸ Davis (*Benjamin T⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Aug 1875, d. 17 Feb 1943, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

Children of John Baker Davis and _____:

- i. **John Allen Davis**, b. 30 May 1905, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky, d. 10 Jan 1906, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.
- 667 ii. **Robert Chastaine Davis**, b. 30 Dec 1908, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky, d. 23 Mar 1967, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.
- 668 iii. **Mary Lou Davis**, b. 19 Jan 1912, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

458. Hugh John⁸ French (*Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Jan 1878, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 11 Feb 1965, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Maude Lunsford.

Children of Hugh John French and Maude Lunsford:

- 669 i. **Virginia French**
- 670 ii. **Louise French**
- 671 iii. **Francis French**

459. Virginia⁸ French (*Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 Mar 1880, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 16 Apr 1970, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Harry Utterback Wayne 17 Jan 1905, in ,Hickman,Ky. Harry Utterback Wayne d. 31 Jan 1969, in ,Fayette,Ky.

Children of Virginia French and Harry Utterback Wayne:

- 672 i. **Tom French Wayne**
- 673 ii. **Virginia Sue Wayne**
- 674 iii. **Mary Lee Wayne**
- iv. **Harry Utterback Wayne Jr.**

460. James Daniel⁸ French (*Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 May 1882, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 22 Sep 1977, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Alva Pearl Burris 1910, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Alva Pearl Burris was b. 16 Oct 1892, in ,Polk,Mo, d. 3 May 1964, in Farmington,,Mo.

Children of James Daniel French and Alva Pearl Burris:

675 i. **Hugh Burris French**

461. Susan⁸ French (*Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Jan 1884, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 18 Sep 1971, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married John Wright.

Children of Susan French and John Wright:

- i. **Hugh Wright.**
- ii. **Paul Wright.**
- iii. **Roy Wright.**

462. Nova Louise⁸ Ramer (*Bobby Leet⁷, Lucy Ellen Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Dec 1886, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 2 Sep 1918, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Leslie Hugh Roberson 5 Nov 1908, in ,Hickman,Ky. Leslie Hugh Roberson d. 29 Oct 1918, in ,Hickman,Ky.

Children of Nova Louise Ramer and Leslie Hugh Roberson:

- i. **Lois Helen Roberson**, b. 23 Nov 1909, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married James K Carden 2 Nov 1929, in Santa Ana,Orange,Ca.

463. Edna Lynn⁸ Whayne (*Virginia Elizabeth Davis⁷, Henry Harrison⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Dec 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Richard Livingston Radford 11 Jan 1943, in ,Christian,Ky.

Nickname: Jake

Children of Edna Lynn Whayne and Richard Livingston Radford:

- 676 i. **Mary Whayne Radford**, b. 21 Oct 1944.
- ii. **John Clary Radford**, b. 17 Jul 1947.
- 677 iii. **Richard Livingston Radford Jr**, b. 1 Feb 1952.

464. Annis Roper⁸ Brown (*Annie Marie Gray⁷, Annie Page Roper⁶, Samuel Clarke⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 May 1896, in Sweet Hall,,Va. Married Fraser.

Alias: Anne

Children of Annis Roper Brown and Fraser:

- i. **Hugh Harrington Fraser**, b. 1 Aug 1930, in Savannah,Chatham,Ga. Place: 3520

Musket Dr., Midlothian VA 23113; 804-272-5239 in 1991

Hobby: genealogy

465. Allie H⁸ Evans (*John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Aug 1882, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 31 Jan 1961, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Walnutridgecem,,Armstrong,Mo. Married Paddy Worth Maupin 26 Dec 1900. Paddy Worth Maupin was b. 16 Jan 1882, in ,,Mo, d. 19 Feb 1955, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Walnutridgecem,,Armstrong,Mo.

Children of Allie H Evans and Paddy Worth Maupin:

- 678 i. **Christine Maupin**, b. 28 Sep 1901, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 2 Jan 1989, in ,Armstrong,Mo.
- 679 ii. **Columbus Maupin**, b. 28 Feb 1903, in ,,Mo, d. Dec 1975, in ,Fayette,Mo.

466. Jessie Lou⁸ Evans (*John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Sep 1884, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 27 Apr 1982, in ,Fayette,Mo, bur. in Walnuthillscem,,Armstrong,Mo. Married Alexander Henry Walsh 27 Jan 1904. Alexander Henry Walsh was b. 16 Aug 1877, in Truxton,,Mo, d. 6 Jun 1973, in ,Fayette,Mo, bur. in Walnuthillscem,,Armstrong,Mo.

Children of Jessie Lou Evans and Alexander Henry Walsh:

- 680 i. **James Evans Walsh**, b. 24 Dec 1904, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 5 Jun 1982, in El Reno,,Ok, bur. in Hayti,,Mo. Married Revola Drew. Revola Drew was b. 19 Sep 1913, in ,,Mo, d. Jul 1986, in El Reno,,Ok.
- 680 ii. **Cecil Belle Walsh**, b. 24 Jun 1906, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 7 Apr 1984, in Hillsboro,,Or.

467. John James⁸ Evans Jr (*John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 Dec 1889, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 30 May 1959, in Ocala,Citrus,Fl, bur. in Walnutridgecem,,Armstrong,Mo. Married Ethel M Besgrove Mar 1914. Ethel M Besgrove was b. 7 Sep 1890, d. 21 Jun 1964, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Walnutridgecem,,Armstrong,Mo.

Children of John James Evans Jr and Ethel M Besgrove:

- i. **Glen Evans**, b. 1915.
- ii. **Edgar E Evans**, b. 1919.
- iii. **Hazel Evans**.
- iv. **Isabelle Evans**.

468. Frank Roper⁸ Evans (*John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³*,

*Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 23 Mar 1895, d. 12 Jul 1980, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Walnutridgecem,,Armstrong,Mo. Married Viola Moon 19 Jun 1922. Viola Moon was b. 9 May 1899, d. 25 May 1998, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Walnutridgecem,,Armstrong,Mo.

Children of Frank Roper Evans and Viola Moon:

i. **Patsy Ann Evans.**

469. Phares Robert⁸ Evans (*John James*⁷, *William Green*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Jesse Mims*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 22 Jul 1905, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 26 Nov 1973, in Fort Leavenworth,,Ks, bur. in Milcem,Fort Leavenworth,,Ks. Married Ruby Goone 30 Apr 1930. Ruby Goone was b. 6 Jun 1910, d. 22 Mar 1983, in Moberly,Randolph,Ma.

Children of Phares Robert Evans and Ruby Goone:

- 681 i. **Betty Lou Evans**, b. 17 Jan 1931, in ,,Mo, d. 9 Apr 1999, in Jefferson City,,Mo.
 ii. **Frances Evans.** Married Drown.

470. Phares Keller⁸ Weis (*Sarah Josephine Evans*⁷, *William Green*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Jesse Mims*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 7 Jan 1885, d. Oct 1976, in Moberly,Randolph,Ma. Married Harriett Turley. Harriett Turley was b. 6 Nov 1884, d. Jul 1973, in Moberly,Randolph,Ma.

Children of Phares Keller Weis and Harriett Turley:

- i. **Phares Keller Weis Jr.**
ii. **Robert T Weis.**

471. Elizabeth⁸ Evans (*William Roper*⁷, *Jessie Roper*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Jesse Mims*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 1908, in ,Armstrong,Mo. Married Douglas M Bolton. Douglas M Bolton was b. 14 Jan 1908, d. 5 Mar 1994, in ,Armstrong,Mo.

Children of Elizabeth Evans and Douglas M Bolton:

i. **Betsy Bolton.**

472. James Frank⁸ Marr (*Leta Mae Evans*⁷, *Jessie Roper*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Jesse Mims*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹)

Children of James Frank Marr and ____ ____:

i. **Celia Springer Marr.**

473. John Frederick⁸ Cross (*Katherine Roper Bonnel*⁷, *Lucy Ann Evans*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Jesse Mims*⁴,

*Joseph*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 13 Sep 1883, in Salisbury,,Mo. Married Helen Gertrude Peters 18 Dec 1917, in Little Rock,Pulaski,Ar. Helen Gertrude Peters was b. 5 Sep 1900, in Hot Springs,,Ar.

Children of John Frederick Cross and Helen Gertrude Peters:

- i. **John Frederick Cross Jr**, b. 7 Sep 1919.
- ii. **Mary Helen Cross**, b. 7 Jun 1921.
- iii. **Charles Thomas Cross**, b. 9 Jun 1924.

474. Gladys Ella⁸ **Cross** (*Katherine Roper Bonnel*⁷, *Lucy Ann Evans*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Jesse Mims*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 3 Apr 1890, in Clark,,Mo, d. Aug 1930, in Centralia,,Mo. Married Thomas Clay Miller 10 Jan 1910, in Mexico,,Mo. Thomas Clay Miller was b. 19 May 1888, in Sturgeon,,Mo.

Children of Gladys Ella Cross and Thomas Clay Miller:

- i. **Clay Ellsworth Miller**, b. 24 Jan 1915, in Sturgeon,,Mo.
- ii. **John Deither Miller**, b. 12 Dec 1917, in Sturgeon,,Mo.

475. Jennie Marguerite⁸ **Cross** (*Katherine Roper Bonnel*⁷, *Lucy Ann Evans*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Jesse Mims*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 26 Sep 1893, in Clark,,Mo. Married Conrad Lee Robinson 13 Jun 1913, in Mexico,,Mo. Conrad Lee Robinson was b. 29 Oct 1891, in Harrisburg,,Mo.

School: William Jewell Coll, Liberty MO

Place: Marshall MO

Children of Jennie Marguerite Cross and Conrad Lee Robinson:

- i. **Dorothy Robinson**, b. 22 Aug 1915, in Sturgeon,,Mo.
- ii. **Robert Lee Robinson**, b. 31 Jan 1926, in Mexico,,Mo.

476. Ralph W⁸ **Evans** (*Hayes*⁷, *Thomas Loverance*⁶, *Elizabeth Roper*⁵, *Jesse Mims*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 13 Jun 1904, in Dungeness,,Wa, d. 8 Nov 1974, in Sequim,,Wa, bur. in Sequimviewcem,Sequim,,Wa. Married Sylvia Riddle.

Children of Ralph W Evans and Sylvia Riddle:

- i. **Dennis Brownfield Evans**.

477. Mary Margaret⁸ **Briggs** (*Thomas Hale*⁷, *Mary Ann Thorp*⁶, *Harriette E Bastin*⁵, *Mary Ann Roper*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 5 Feb 1904. Married Menifee Clark Bullock 11 Feb 1928. Menifee Clark Bullock was b. 27 Jan 1904, d. 4 Jul 1983.

Children of Mary Margaret Briggs and Menifee Clark Bullock:

- i. **Helen Marie Bullock**, b. 14 Dec 1929.

478. Herbert Jefferson⁸ Doren (*Annie Myrtle Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 May 1906, d. 18 Feb 1976. Married Annie Rebecca Thomas.

Children of Herbert Jefferson Doren and Annie Rebecca Thomas:

- i. **Rebecca Ann Doren**.
- 682 ii. **John Herbert Doren**, b. 16 May 1939, d. 3 Apr 1993, in Portland, Multnomah, Or.

479. George Henry⁸ Green (*Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Oct 1903, in Richmond, Mo, d. 9 Mar 1985, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Florence Estelle Stevenson 1 May 1931, in Denver, Denver, Co. Florence Estelle Stevenson was b. 26 Dec 1909, in Roseville, Il, d. 7 Feb 1983, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, Ca.

Children of George Henry Green and Florence Estelle Stevenson:

- 683 i. **George Calvin Green**, b. 10 Jan 1934, in Denver, Denver, Co, d. 9 Apr 1970, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca.
- 684 ii. **Dorothea Estelle Green**, b. in Denver, Denver, Co, d. in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.
- 685 iii. **John Thomas Green**
- iv. **Henry Stevenson Green**, b. 17 Sep 1951, in Portland, Multnomah, Or, d. 17 Sep 1951, in Portland, Multnomah, Or.

480. Betty Jean⁹ Bevis (*Rosa Lee Herlong⁸, Sarah Matilda Roper⁷, Eldridge Fleming⁶, John M⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1923. Married James Robert Jones.

Place: Gadslin & Leon Cos. FL; Bexar Co. TX

Children of Betty Jean Bevis and James Robert Jones:

- i. **James Robert Jones Jr**, b. 19 Aug 1946, in Miami Beach, Dade, Fl.

481. Horace Greeley⁹ Roper Jr (*Horace Greeley⁸, Jefferson Davis⁷, Marlin Perry⁶, Eldridge Mortimer⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 29 Sep 1920, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Al, d. 18 Mar 1968.

Name: changed to Horace Greeley Roper to Horace Roper Murphy

Children: 5

Job: orthopedist

Children of Horace Greeley Roper Jr and _____:

- i. **Tena Murphy.** Place: Little Rock AR

Job: cardiologist

- ii. **Anne Murphy.**
- iii. **Murphy**, d. 2000.

482. Joan Charlotte⁹ Roper (*Horace Greely⁸, Jefferson Davis⁷, Marlin Perry⁶, Eldridge Mortimer⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Larry Norman Norred. Larry Norman Norred was b. 20 Mar 1961, in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL.

Children of Joan Charlotte Roper and Larry Norman Norred:

- 686 i. **Larry Norman Norred Jr**

483. Jeffrey Doyle⁹ Roper (*Jefferson Davis⁸, Jefferson Davis⁷, Marlin Perry⁶, Eldridge Mortimer⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Oct 1944, d. 24 Sep 2002. Married Sandra Ann Porter 26 Oct 1968.

Children of Jeffrey Doyle Roper and Sandra Ann Porter:

- i. **Allison Elizabeth Roper**, b. 30 Apr 1973, in ,Bell,Ky. Place: Peoria IL, alliegirl73@aol.com in 2000
- ii. **Jeffrey Taylor Roper**, b. 5 Oct 1978, in ,Bell,Ky. Place: Peoria IL in 2000

484. Willis D⁹ Leip Jr (*Willis D⁸, James Adolphus⁷, Ellen Frances Taylor⁶, James⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Mar 1932, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Vera Jean Rudolph 2 Oct 1954, in East St. Louis,,IL. Vera Jean Rudolph was b. 14 Sep 1932, in East St. Louis,,IL.

[Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Engineer/Educator WD was born in Fulton, KY where he lived in the same house with hisparents, grandmother and two aunts. By the time he got to first gradehis parents were living in Paducah. Two years later they moved to Wickliffe which always seemed like "home" to him. In 1946 whenhe was in the 8th grade they moved to East St. Louis, Illinois. Hisparents were concerned that he receive a good high school education. Themove paid off for him. The preparation there enabled him to pass theNaval ROTC examination which meant a full paid four years at Princetonwhere he had been accepted. A trip to Chicago to take the physicalexamination turned out to be a major turning point in his life. A

colorvision defect eliminated him from the program. Partial scholarships toPurdue and the Army ROTC program made it possible for him to stay inschool and out of Korea, but not out of debt. WD's birth certificate shows W.D. Leip, Jr. When his mother enrolled himin school after the move to East St. Louis she enrolled him as Willis D.Leip, Jr. She felt that just having initials might be a problem for him.By the time he finished high school his friends all called him WD. Heused the name Willis D. Leip, Jr. in college and the U.S. Army because hewas told when he entered the Army ROTC that he had to have at least onename. Since there were only initials there was always a problem withdisbelievers. That was the reason that he would not give in to Vera'srequest to name their son W.D. the third. The uniqueness of the name hadsome advantages, but it was always a pain when meeting someone new or in legal matters. The major event of 1954 was WD's marriage to Vera Jean Rudolph also ofEast St. Louis. They had been dating since they were sophomores in highscool. Their first child, Lawrence David, was born in the Army hospitalin Anniston, AL. After the service they returned to St Louis, MO whereWD went to work for Proctor and Gamble. In1969 frustrated with his career WD left P & G and moved his family toFlorida. A move that combined courage and questionable judgement. Inretrospect it was a good decision. The family moved back to St. Louisafter a year and a half and WD wound up in education where he made lessmoney but enjoyed life a lot more. WD earned a Masters degree in education at Webster University in 1973.He taught high school science for four years in the Ritenour SchoolDistrict before moving into administration there to direct communityeducation programs. In addition to his career at Ritenour he was an adjunct professor atWebster University for nine years teaching management courses inWebster's evening masters degree program. To help his children earnmoney for college during the summer, he employed them to help him buildcottages at the Lake of the Ozarks. Together they built four cottages.In work related activities he served on the board of directors and as thePresident of the Missouri Association of Adult Basic Educators, also as adirector and officer of several state and community organizations, and asa director and Chairman of the Board of the Educational Employees CreditUnion. Thanks to Jerry Erwin who persuaded his state representative tonominate WD, he is a Kentucky Colonel. WD and Vera retired in 1991. They have spent most of their time sincethen pursuing their primary interests: grandchildren, travel, birding andgenealogy. Usually they are able to combine two or more of theseinterests. For example, taking Laura's three children birding inEverglades National Park over the New Year's holiday in 1995. In 1996 Vera and WD decided to move from St. Charles to the Lake of theOzarks. Their parents had died and the kids had all moved out of the StLouis area. They purchased a condo on the lake not too far from thecottage they had owned for many years and then sold when they retired.Summers on the lake and winters in Florida near their daughter is greatwhile it lasts. The lake location has the added advantage of being onlyforty minutes from Larry's and Rachel's home in Jefferson City. In May of 1998 WD Had both knees replaced. The pain in the old ones hadbecome too much to bear. The operation was very successful. His recoverywas rapid. In less than a month he was walking without support and byfall was out bird watching again. In April 2000 he and Vera made a tenmile hike climbing from 5400 feet to 7200 feet and back down with a groupon a birding tour in Big Bend National Park. They got the bird, Colima Warbler, that they went up therefor. Just a week later he and Vera went to a week long genealogy workshopoperated by Elderhostel. It was there that WD was able to determine thatAheart and Anna Leip were in fact his great great grandparents. They had come to America from Baden, Germany in 1840. They settled in Obion Co.TN, and then moved to Fulton Co. KY about 1860.

[Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Educator Vera was born in E. St. Louis, Illinois. She and her family lived there all during her "growing-up" years. She attended E. St. Louis Senior High. When she was fifteen she and WD Leip began dating. She was active in drama and chorus in high school. In 1950 she attended Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa. That next summer she transferred to Purdue University. In 1954 she graduated with a BS in Home Economics. WD and Vera were married in October after they graduated from Purdue. While WD was serving in the army in Anniston, Alabama, Vera got a job teaching elementary school. She decided then and there that after her own family was on its way she would teach elementary school. After the birth of three children she went back to the University of Missouri St. Louis to obtain her teaching certificate. In a year and a half she had completed all the requirements for the certificate and in the fall of 1968 she had her first teaching job in St. Louis. She taught in the Ferguson-Florissant School District from 1968 until she retired in 1991. There was a brief period when her family lived in Florida and during that time she taught there. Since retirement she and WD have enjoyed their children, grandchildren, traveling, birding, reading, and just generally doing what they please. In the late summer of 1997 Vera and WD made a trip northwest that Vera had wanted to make for a long time. By going through Nebraska and the Dakotas on their way to Glacier National Park and as far as Jasper, Canada they have now traveled in all 50 states. They also added enough birds to their life list to reach 399, but couldn't find one more. During a short trip to Santa Fe later in the fall of 1997 she and WD identified a bushtit for number 400.

Children of Willis D Leip Jr and Vera Jean Rudolph:

- i. **Lawrence David Leip**, b. 23 Aug 1956, in Anniston, Al. Married Rachel Agnes Spilker 28 Nov 1981, in Dellwood, Mo. Rachel Agnes Spilker was b. 8 Apr 1958.
[Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Attorney Sports, music, politics and law were Larry's early interests, and they are still of great interest to him. While in high school Larry was active in student politics. He went to the State Youth in Government camp and was elected as a senator while also managing his friend's successful campaign for governor. Since Larry had difficulty developing the lip a trumpet requires, the eighth grade teacher who switched him to the baritone horn did him a great service. Ten years of marching band, a trip to Vienna, Austria with his high school band and a trip to London, England with his university band were the result of that fortunate change. While in college, Larry along with his father built cottages at the Lake of the Ozarks. The summer before he enrolled in college Larry's parents purchased a small cottage on the lake in partnership with another couple. His dad, a school teacher, had his summers off so they decided to buy a water-front lot and build a cottage to

sell. It was something new for both of them. The work was hard, but they had a good time doing it. However, one day Larry was hauling gravel around the foundation to cover the soil drain pipe. It was hot and there was no breeze there in the ditch between the ground and the foundation wall. With the sweat pouring down his face he looked up and his dad and said "now I know why I'm going to college". The cottage sold that fall. The next summer one of his sisters joined the crew and the family would up building four cottages. It helped pay their way through college. Larry like other descendants of the Erwin clan enjoyed school. He earned his B.S. in Economics in 1978 at the University of Missouri at Columbia. Three years later when he earned his law degree, also at UMC, he told his father on graduation day that he would like to talk to him about getting a PhD in Economics. His father told Larry to write and let him know how it came out. Larry got the message and went to work preparing for the bar exam, which he passed and was admitted to the bar to practice in Missouri in 1981. That fall he married Rachel Spilker. He worked for a small firm, then went into a partnership with a former associate of that firm. The partnership proved to be financially disastrous when his partner suffered a nervous breakdown and was unable to continue to practice law. After working on his own for over a year he accepted an appointment as a Legal Analyst for the House of Representatives in Missouri and moved to Jefferson City, the capitol. While there he staffed the House Committee which undertook the writing of a new Worker's Compensation Bill. Larry did the majority of the research and preparation of the bill which after two legislative sessions was passed and signed into law. His expertise in this area resulted in him being offered the position of Chief Legal Advisor in the Missouri Division of Worker's Compensation. In short, a bureaucrat and he loved it. In the last year of Governor Caranahan's term the Director was appointed to be a Judge. Then he appointed Larry to be the Director. Fortunately, Bob Holden, a Democrat was elected as the next Governor so Larry was secure for a while at least. In the summer of 1998 Larry and Rachel began the process of adoption of a little girl then three years old. Her name is Micaila Marie Mefford. Visitations and overnight stays with Larry and Rachel were begun in August. One of the visits included the celebration of her fourth birthday, August 24th, at Larry's parents. In September they gained custody of Micaila as Foster Parents. A long slow legal process began with the Division of Family Services filing suit to take away the natural mother's parental rights. The suit was won and its appeal by the mother was denied, but the lapsed time was nearly two years. The next step was a similar suit to remove the natural father's rights. That suit was also successful. If every thing goes well the adoption could be final in 2001, but it could last until 2002.

- 687 ii. **Laura Jean Leip**, b. 10 May 1958, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
 iii. **Leslie Ann Leip**, b. 1 May 1961, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. [Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Professor of Political Science While in high school Leslie wanted to do it all. She was in the Pom Pom Corpand became an officer her senior year. She sang in the chorus and choir. Shesang and danced in the musicals. She took over on the keyboard in the JazzBand after her sister graduated. She had to have a date for every event andweekend. As her brother and sister had done she made excellent grades in theacademic tract. She went to college as a stepping-stone to making it big onBroadway. At registration at the University of Missouri at Columbia shediscovered that she could take the same drama classes while majoring ineducation as she could as a drama major in the School of Science. Also shecould use her 18 hours of credit earned via the CLEP test which the School ofScience wouldn't accept. She joined the Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority. Fourfun-filled years later she graduated as a certified Language Arts and Dramateacher. While teaching she began graduate work at the University ofMissouri at St. Louis in secondary education administration. After taking a few courses she got interested in a PhD program. After teaching drama, speechand English for five years she quit and enrolled in the program. When sheran out of money she moved into her parents basement and emerged four workfilled years later with her PhD in Political Science. She taught three yearsat James Madison University in Harrisonburg Virginia. In 1995 she accepted aposition at Florida Atlantic University in Ft. Lauderdale where she is ableto devote more time to research and writing. To celebrate her new job shebought herself a yellow Mustang GT convertible. Leslie always preferred warmclimates and never seriously considered any university in the north. Even theShenandoah Valley's mild winters with occasional snow was a little chilly forher. The Ft. Lauderdale location had the added advantage that her sister,Laura, and her family moved there the previous year. Leslie planned tocontinue her research in South Florida concerning the homeless that she hadbegun in Washington D.C. while teaching at James Madison. She hopes topublish at least her preliminary findings soon.

485. Walter Arnim⁹ Quebedeaux Jr (*Mabel Taylor⁸, Lee Mays⁷, Emzy⁶, Josiah⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Apr 1915. Married (1) Genevieve Mowah. Married (2) Nadine Smith 7 Jun 1940, in Austin, Travis, Tx.

Children of Walter Arnim Quebedeaux Jr and Genevieve Mowah:

- i. **Gene Quebedeaux.**
- ii. **Jere Larue Quebedeaux.**

486. Chloe Lee⁹ Quebedeaux (*Mabel Taylor⁸, Lee Mays⁷, Emzy⁶, Josiah⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Oct 1916. Married Edward Franklin Mallett 2 Apr 1939.

Children of Chloe Lee Quebedeaux and Edward Franklin Mallett:

- i. **Lula Ann Mallett.**
- ii. **Edward Arnim Mallett.**

487. Carol⁹ Quebedeaux (*Mabel Taylor⁸, Lee Mays⁷, Emzy⁶, Josiah⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Apr 1919, in Austin, Travis, Tx. Married Harmon Watts 26 May 1939, in Humble, Tx.

Children of Carol Quebedeaux and Harmon Watts:

- i. **James Harmon Watts.**
- ii. **Karen Watts.**

488. Roy Milton⁹ Taylor (*Roy D⁸, George Samuel⁷, John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Sep 1930, in „Ky. Married Peggy Marie Lusk. Peggy Marie Lusk was b. 13 Jan 1930.

Children of Roy Milton Taylor and Peggy Marie Lusk:

- 688 i. **Roy Edgar Taylor**, b. 3 Nov 1949.
- ii. **Nancy Ann Taylor**, b. 5 Jan 1953. Married Wayne Eagerton 1982.

489. Willie Maurice⁹ Barham Jr (*Allie Mae Taylor⁸, Thaddeus Decatur⁷, John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Rebecca Jeanne Alexander.

Children of Willie Maurice Barham Jr and Rebecca Jeanne Alexander:

- 689 i. **David Barham**
- 690 ii. **Nancy Louise Barham**
- 691 iii. **Joyce Leigh Barham**

490. Lloyd⁹ Reed (*Rosa A Bishop⁸, Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1913, d. Apr 1995. Married Annie Keeton.

Children of Lloyd Reed and Annie Keeton:

- i. **Marlene Reed.** Married Powers.
- ii. **Joyce Reed.** Married Hasting.

491. Tafton⁹ Hatman (*Bessie Lillian Bishop⁸, Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Oct 1921, in Camp, Fulton, Ar. Married Flavia Hall.

Children of Tafton Hatman and Flavia Hall:

- 692 i. **Lanny Ross Hatman**, b. 1941.
- ii. **Phylis Yvonne Hatman**, b. 1946.
- iii. **Garry Hatman**, b. 1955.
- iv. **Gail Hatman**, b. 1955.

492. Arthur Odell⁹ Arnold Jr (*Arthur Odell⁸, Martha Jane Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Billie Sue Haynes. Married (2) Betty Simmons Crochet.

Children of Arthur Odell Arnold Jr and Billie Sue Haynes:

- 693 i. **Arthur Wesley Arnold**
- 694 ii. **Sandra Gayle Arnold**
- 695 iii. **Vicki Sue Arnold**
- 696 iv. **Thomas Clayton Arnold**

493. Sharon⁹ Taylor (*Herbert Floyd⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Paul King.

Children of Sharon Taylor and Paul King:

- i. **Michael Paul King**, b. 9 Feb 1954, in „Tx.
- ii. **Dennis Wayne King**, b. 26 Jul 1956, in „Tx.

494. Herbert Wayne⁹ Taylor (*Herbert Floyd⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Apr 1930, in Depew,Creek,Ok. Married (1) Erla Mae Elaine De Arment 4 Sep 1951, in Alexandria,Fairfax,Va. Erla Mae Elaine De Arment was b. 16 Jul 1927, in McClintocville,,Pa. Married (2) Ruby Waller 25 Feb 1983, in Gladewater,,Tx.

Children of Herbert Wayne Taylor and Erla Mae Elaine De Arment:

- 697 i. **Tracey Jo Taylor**, b. 22 Feb 1953, in Oil City,,Pa.
- 698 ii. **Vincent Wayne Taylor**, b. 7 Sep 1955, in Mountian Home,,Id.
- 699 iii. **Douglas Robert Taylor**, b. 28 May 1957, in Agana,,Guam.
- 700 iv. **Lisa Ann Taylor**, b. 12 Jun 1960, in Bossier City,,La.
- 701 v. **John Eric Taylor**, b. 30 Jun 1967, in Bossier City,,La.

495. Evelyn⁹ Mudgett (*Beulah Mae Taylor⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Apr 1932. Married Bill Smith.

Children of Evelyn Mudgett and Bill Smith:

- i. **Debbie Smith.** Married Rick Cane.
- ii. **Darlene Smith.** Married David Barten.
- 702 iii. **Arlene Smith**

496. Clarince⁹ Mudgett (*Beulah Mae Taylor⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Dec 1941. Married Lorene Mooney.

Children of Clarince Mudgett and Lorene Mooney:

- i. **Tammie Mudgett,** b. 1961. Married Tommie Dobson.
- ii. **Sandy Mudgett,** b. 1962. Married Paul Durmes.
- iii. **Brad Mudgett,** b. 1963. Married Becky Thompson.

497. Frances Colleen⁹ Taylor (*Audie B⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 19 Jun 1938, in Turner Town,,Tx. Married George N Briner 17 Jul 1963, in ,Tulsa,Ok. George N Briner was b. 17 Nov 1929, in ,Muskogee,Ok.

Children of Frances Colleen Taylor and George N Briner:

- 703 i. **Stephen Michael Briner,** b. 24 Oct 1969, in Bartlesville,Washington,Ok.

498. Freddie Ray⁹ Taylor (*Audie B⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Sep 1940, in Selman City,,Tx. Married Marylin Howe.

Children of Freddie Ray Taylor and Marylin Howe:

- i. **Kimberly Taylor,** b. 25 Aug 1976, in ,,Ok.
- ii. **Christopher Scott Taylor,** b. 27 Sep 1982, in ,,Ok.

499. Delorse Noreen⁹ Taylor (*Lacey Odel⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Oct 1942, in Denver,Denver,Co. Married Gary Barncord.

Children of Delorse Noreen Taylor and Gary Barncord:

- i. **Keneta Barncord,** b. 2 Mar 1962.
- ii. **Inde Barncord,** b. 29 May 1976.

500. Sherril Verdeen⁹ Taylor (*Lacey Odel⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Nov 1949. Married Charles Joseph Kitto. Charles Joseph Kitto was b. 12 Nov 1946.

Children of Sherril Verdeen Taylor and Charles Joseph Kitto:

- i. **Wendy Joannn Kitto**, b. 25 Jan 1970.
- ii. **Charles Joseph Kitto Jr**, b. 13 May 1971. Married Allison. Allison was b. 25 Jul 1973.
- iii. **Jennifer Rosanne Kitto**, b. 12 Nov 1972.
- iv. **Jeremy Christopher Kitto**, b. 2 Feb 1976.
- v. **Gregory Michael Kitto**, b. 8 Jun 1977.
- vi. **Joseph Charles Kitto**, b. 23 Feb 1979.
- vii. **Rebecca Diann Kitto**, b. 31 Oct 1985.

501. Carolyn Ann⁹ Tallent (*Bessie Elizabeth Taylor⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 May 1939. Married Joseph Raymond Dodge 10 Jun 1961. Joseph Raymond Dodge was b. 30 Dec 1934.

Children of Carolyn Ann Tallent and Joseph Raymond Dodge:

- 704
- i. **Danny Joe Dodge**, b. 16 Nov 1962.
 - ii. **Jimmy Lin Dodge**, b. 25 Oct 1964.
 - iii. **Gina Marie Dodge**, b. 19 May 1967.

502. Peggy Larue⁹ Tallent (*Bessie Elizabeth Taylor⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Jan 1943. Married Jerry Edward Easter.

Children of Peggy Larue Tallent and Jerry Edward Easter:

- i. **Susan Dianne Easter**.
- ii. **Michael Edward Easter**.

503. Winston Dwight⁹ Tallent (*Bessie Elizabeth Taylor⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Jan 1945. Married (1) Beverly Ward. Married (2) Linda.

Children of Winston Dwight Tallent and Beverly Ward:

- i. **Winston Lin Tallent**.

504. Alice Faye⁹ Nelson (*Novella Faye Taylor⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Mar 1947. Married Thomas Francis Hora. Thomas Francis Hora was b. 8 Mar 1945.

Children of Alice Faye Nelson and Thomas Francis Hora:

- i. **Thomas Francis Hora Jr**, b. 10 Oct 1966.
- 705 ii. **Venus Faye Hora**

505. Dennis Lee⁹ France (*Novella Faye Taylor⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 19 Jan 1952, d. 17 Jul 1979. Married (1) Melissa Sue Shipley. Married (2) Jean Scott.

Children of Dennis Lee France and Melissa Sue Shipley:

- i. **Jeremy Dale Shipley**, b. 8 Jul 1975.

Children of Dennis Lee France and Jean Scott:

- i. **Jeremy Scott**.

506. Marie⁹ Robinson (*Ova Gertrude Henry⁸, Bell Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Ellis Twilley. Ellis Twilley was b. 26 Mar 1926, d. 19 Oct 1998, in Wichita, Sedgwick, Ks.

Children of Marie Robinson and Ellis Twilley:

- 706 i. **Lynn Twilley**
- 707 ii. **Ronald Twilley**

507. Tinnie Marie⁹ Henry (*Clarence⁸, Bell Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Aug 1929, in Mammoth Springs,, Ar, d. 17 Sep 1999, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married (1) Charles Warren Cline. Charles Warren Cline was b. 13 Dec 1928, d. 9 Nov 1990, in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. Married (2) Charles Patrick Crotty. Charles Patrick Crotty d. in Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.

Children of Tinnie Marie Henry and Charles Warren Cline:

- 708 i. **Dan Wayne Cline**
- ii. **Charles Warren Cline Jr.**

Children of Tinnie Marie Henry and Charles Patrick Crotty:

- 709 i. **Bryan Len Crotty**

508. Bryan Clinton⁹ Henry (*Clarence⁸, Bell Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Apr 1931, in Hardy,, Ar, d. in West Plains, Howell, Mo.

Married Carolyn Sue Thrasher.

Children of Bryan Clinton Henry and Carolyn Sue Thrasher:

710 i. **Janet Lee Henry**

509. Mary Sue⁹ Martin (*Gladys French⁸, Rosa Iantha Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Fucks.

Children of Mary Sue Martin and Fucks:

- i. **Sean Fucks.**
- ii. **Ryan Fucks.**

510. Hazel Vivian⁹ Wood (*John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married James Charles Edward Carter 26 Apr 1941, in Chinkapin,,Tx. James Charles Edward Carter was b. 24 Apr 1918, in ,Hemphill,Tx, d. 15 Mar 1990, in Pendleton,,La.

Children of Hazel Vivian Wood and James Charles Edward Carter:

- 711 i. **Caswell Lavaughn Carter**, b. 10 Feb 1942, in ,Jefferson,Tx, d. 13 Sep 1990, in ,Hemphill,Tx.
- ii. **Wilma Levita Carter**, b. 3 Jul 1943, in Beaumont,,Tx, d. 3 Jul 1943, in Beaumont,,Tx.
- 712 iii. **Nelson Donnell Carter**
- 713 iv. **Allen Etherage Carter**
- 714 v. **Alice Ann Carter**

511. ____⁹ Minor (*Charles Chester⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Gabriel.

Children of Minor and Gabriel:

- i. **Minor Jr.**

512. ____⁹ Minor (*Charles Chester⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Monaghan.

Children of Minor and Monaghan:

- i. **Minor II.**

513. ____⁹ Minor (*Charles Chester⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Rose. Married (2) Horton.

Children of Minor and Rose:

- i. **Genevieve.**

Children of Minor and Horton:

- i. **Minor.**

514. ____⁹ Minor (*Charles Chester⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Danny Keith Duncan. Danny Keith Duncan was b. 9 Feb 1949, in Dundalk, Baltimore Co. Md., d. Apr 1982. Married (2) DeMuro.

Children of Minor and Danny Keith Duncan:

- i. **Duncan.**

Children of Minor and DeMuro:

- i. **DeMuro.**
- ii. **DeMuro.**

515. ____⁹ Minor (*Charles Chester⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Hutto.

Children of Minor and Hutto:

- i. **Hutto.**

516. ____⁹ Minor (*Charles Chester⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Settlemeir.

Children of Minor and Settlemeir:

- i. **Settlemeir.**

517. ____⁹ Minor (*Minor⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Murray. Married (2) Janet Mohr.

Children of Minor and Murray:

- i. **Minor.** Married Brownfield.
- 715 ii. **Minor**
- 716 iii. **Minor**
- iv. **Minor.** Married Holesapple.

518. ____⁹ **Minor** (*Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married (1) Cutlip. Married (2) Bruhl.

Children of Minor and Bruhl:

- i. **Minor.**
- ii. **Minor.**

519. ____⁹ **Minor** (*Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married (1) Hamel. Married (2) Downing.

Children of Minor and Hamel:

- i. **Hamel.**
- ii. **Hamel.**

Children of Minor and Downing:

- i. **Downing.**

520. ____⁹ **Minor** (*Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Hopkins.

Children of Minor and Hopkins:

- i. **Ramsey.**
- ii. **Minor.**

521. ____⁹ **Minor** (*Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married (1) Garcia. Married (2) Sheeley. Married (3) Sorrell. Married (4) Emanuele.

Children of Minor and Garcia:

- i. **Minor.**

Children of Minor and Sheeley:

- i. **Minor.**

522. ____⁹ **Fischer** (*Pauline Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married (1) Martin. Married (2) Fletcher.

Children of Fischer and Martin:

- 717 i. **Martin**
- ii. **Martin.**
- iii. **Martin.**
- iv. **Martin.**

523. ____⁹ **Fischer** (*Pauline Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Heimberger.

Children of Fischer and Heimberger:

- i. **Heimberger.**
- ii. **Heimberger.**

524. ____⁹ **Fischer** (*Pauline Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Murphy.

Children of Fischer and Murphy:

- i. **Fischer.**
- ii. **Fischer.**
- iii. **Fischer.**

525. ____⁹ **Fischer** (*Pauline Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Fisher.

Children of Fischer and Fisher:

- i. **Fisher.**
- ii. **Fisher.**

526. ____⁹ **Fischer** (*Pauline Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Christian.

Children of Fischer and Christian:

i. **Fischer.**

527. _____⁹ Garrison (*Ruth Magnolia Minor⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Bellard.

Children of Garrison and Bellard:

718 i. **Garrison**

528. _____⁹ Garrison (*Ruth Magnolia Minor⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Marshall. Married (2) Zimmerman. Married (3) Jasman.

Children of Garrison and Marshall:

i. **Garrison.**

529. _____⁹ Minor II (*Jack Dempsey⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Burgey. Married (2) Bittle.

Children of Minor II and Burgey:

i. **Minor.**

Children of Minor II and Bittle:

i. **Bittle.**

530. _____⁹ Minor (*Jack Dempsey⁸, Nora Anna Felty⁷, Charles Shannon⁶, Susannah B Taylor⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Hutchinson.

Children of Minor and Hutchinson:

- i. **Minor.**
- ii. **Minor III.**
- iii. **Minor.**

531. James Howard⁹ Owens (*Pauline Moss⁸, Alice Lee Leip⁷, Sarah Ann Taylor⁶, George Norman⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Sep 1920, d. 8 May 1992. Married Mary Alice Atwell 9 Jun 1942, in Charleston, Mississippi, Mo. She was the daughter of Joseph Lewis Atwell III and Edna Mae Davis. Mary Alice Atwell was b. 22 Jul 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of James Howard Owens and Mary Alice Atwell:

- 719 i. **Patsy Jo Owens**, b. 20 Jun 1947.
- 720 ii. **Danny Howard Owens**, b. 25 Aug 1956, in ,Fulton,Ky.

532. Lorene Lucille⁹ Lichens (*Flavel Elsie McClellan⁸, Albert Henry⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Nov 1928, in Yreka,Siskiyou,Ca. Married George Houston Ensley 28 Aug 1949, in Berkeley,Alameda,Ca. George Houston Ensley was b. 9 Dec 1927, in ,Riverside,Ca.

Children of Lorene Lucille Lichens and George Houston Ensley:

- 721 i. **Craig Houston Ensley**, b. 24 May 1950, in Berkeley,Alameda,Ca.
- 722 ii. **Ross Alan Ensley**, b. 4 Apr 1954, in San Pedro,,Ca.
- 723 iii. **Ralph Douglas Ensley**, b. 12 Oct 1959, in Fairfax,Arlington,Va.

533. Chester⁹ Hamaker (*Ernest⁸, Angeline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Oct 1913, in Bonanza,Klamath,Or. Married Marie Duffy 11 Dec 1935.

Children of Chester Hamaker and Marie Duffy:

- i. **Kathleen Hamaker**, b. 13 May 1941, in Klamath Falls,Klamath,Or. Married Clifton Murphy 6 Jan 1963.
- ii. **Harland Leighton Hamaker**, b. 22 Jul 1943, in Klamath Falls,Klamath,Or. Married Caroline Webb 27 Mar 1965.
- iii. **Judith Marie Hamaker**, b. 24 Aug 1945, in Klamath Falls,Klamath,Or. Married Kenneth Libby 11 Jun 1965.

534. Richard Carl⁹ Wright (*William Carl⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Sep 1914, in Berkeley,Alameda,Ca, d. 19 Jul 1977. Married Elizabeth Jenette Baxter 12 Aug 1939, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Elizabeth Jenette Baxter was b. 18 Feb 1917, in Ethanac,Riverside,Ca.

Nickname: Dick

Burial: cremated

Job: teacher

Nickname: Betty

Children of Richard Carl Wright and Elizabeth Jenette Baxter:

- i. **Bruce Richard Wright**, b. 18 Jul 1948, in Pasadena, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Kathryn Ann Martin 7 Jul 1973.

535. John Leland⁹ Wright (*William Carl⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Oct 1920, in Oakland, Alameda, Ca. Married Mary Isabel Streeter 11 Oct 1947, in Bradford, McKean, Pa. Mary Isabel Streeter was b. 10 Jun 1926, in Olean, Cattaraugus, Ny.

Nickname: Missie

Children of John Leland Wright and Mary Isabel Streeter:

- i. **John Leland Wright Jr.**, b. 8 Oct 1949, in Bradford, McKean, Pa. Married Margaret Haarlow 14 Aug 1971.
- ii. **William Claredon Wright**, b. 26 Jan 1952, in Wellsville, Allegany, Ny. Married Hope Burbank Harrison 27 May 1978.
- iii. **David Streeter Wright**, b. 27 Jul 1955, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok. Married Betty Alice Wright 26 Sep 1981.
- iv. **Sarah Isabel Wright**, b. 10 Feb 1957, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Ok.

536. Carlyn Frances⁹ Wright (*William Carl⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Nov 1921, in Oakland, Alameda, Ca. Married Alexander McKie Donnan 7 Aug 1942, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

Nickname: Carlie

Children of Carlyn Frances Wright and Alexander McKie Donnan:

- i. **Leland McKie Donnan**, b. 17 Mar 1945, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.
- ii. **Brian Douglas Donnan**, b. 15 Jun 1948, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.
- iii. **Lois Frances Donnan**, b. 29 Aug 1968, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

537. Ward Wright⁹ Klink (*Eula Mae Wright⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Apr 1912, in Tiburon, Marin, Ca. Married Amelia Ann Purdy 14 Oct 1935, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Amelia Ann Purdy was b. 15 Nov 1913, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hi.

Hobbie: genealogy

Place: 344 Travis Dr., Los Osos CA 93402 in 1991

Children of Ward Wright Klink and Amelia Ann Purdy:

- 724 i. **Ward Wright Klink**, b. 20 Aug 1936, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.
- 725 ii. **William Purdy Klink**, b. 9 Mar 1939, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca.
- 726 iii. **Stephen Colby Klink**, b. 8 Nov 1944, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.
- 727 iv. **Philip Kaye Klink**, b. 31 Mar 1948, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca.
- v. **Andrew Kevin Klink**, b. 28 Jan 1952, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca. Married Bettina Bancroft 14 Apr 1984, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Ca. Job: designer
- 728 vi. **Maria Shepard Klink**, b. 1 Sep 1953, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca.
- 729 vii. **Erin Christal Klink**, b. 18 Jan 1956, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca.

538. Harry William⁹ Klink Jr (*Eula Mae Wright⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Sep 1913, in Pacific Grove, Monterey, Ca. Married (1) Edna Tatum 7 Sep 1946, in Carmel, Monterey, Ca. Edna Tatum was b. 29 Mar 1913, in Fresno, Fresno, Ca, d. 15 Jan 1971, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. Married (2) Jane Manheim 31 Jul 1952, in Oakland, Alameda, Ca. Jane Manheim was b. 9 Jul 1913, in Oakland, Alameda, Ca.

Children of Harry William Klink Jr and Edna Tatum:

- i. **William Gregory Klink.**

Children of Harry William Klink Jr and Jane Manheim:

- i. **Robin Lynn Klink**, b. 6 Apr 1954, in Palo Alto, San Mateo, Ca. Married Gary Boggs 7 Jun 1975, in Oakland, Alameda, Ca.
- ii. **Sherr Klink**, b. 4 Jun 1956, in Palo Alto, San Mateo, Ca. Married Daniel Manning 27 Apr 1985, in ,Kauai, Hi.

539. Mary Alice⁹ Atwell (*Joseph Lewis⁸, Joseph Lewis⁷, Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Jul 1920, in ,Fulton, Ky. Married James Howard Owens 9 Jun 1942, in Charleston, Mississippi, Mo. He was the son of Clergy B Owens and Pauline Moss. James Howard Owens was b. 5 Sep 1920, d. 8 May 1992.

Children of Mary Alice Atwell and James Howard Owens:

- 719 i. **Patsy Jo Owens**, b. 20 Jun 1947.
- 720 ii. **Danny Howard Owens**, b. 25 Aug 1956, in ,Fulton, Ky.

540. Joseph Lewis⁹ Atwell IV (*Joseph Lewis⁸, Joseph Lewis⁷, Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Jul 1923, in ,Fulton, Ky. Married Helen Louise Stallings 4 Nov 1946. Helen Louise Stallings was b. 4 Nov 1926, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

School: Roper School

War: WWII disch. 1946

Job: farmer in Willingham Botton Comm.; U.S. Dept. Agric. soil technician

Children of Joseph Lewis Atwell IV and Helen Louise Stallings:

i. **Joseph Lewis Atwell V.**

541. John Roper⁹ Atwell (*Joseph Lewis⁸, Joseph Lewis⁷, Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Mar 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Charlotte Ann Elam 2 Aug 1959.

Children of John Roper Atwell and Charlotte Ann Elam:

- i. **Cheryl Lee Atwell**, b. 17 Jul 1960.
- ii. **Dolly Denise Atwell**, b. 18 Aug 1961.
- iii. **Kelly Lynn Atwell**, b. 20 Jan 1964.
- iv. **Johanna Carolyn Atwell**, b. 28 May 1969.

542. Hilda Irene⁹ Atwell (*Clemintine⁸, Joseph Lewis⁷, Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Oct 1925, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Roy Lashon Killebrew 12 Dec 1943. Married (2) Jack McGee 3 Aug 1974.

Children of Hilda Irene Atwell and Roy Lashon Killebrew:

- i. **Michael Roy Killebrew**.
- ii. **Ronald Earl Killebrew**, b. 6 Oct 1953, in Tallahassee,,Fl.

543. Betty Lou⁹ Atwell (*Clemintine⁸, Joseph Lewis⁷, Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1927, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Robert Lee Bransfield 24 Nov 1946, in ,Fulton,Ky. He was the son of Robert Edwin Bransfield and Ethel Rose. Robert Lee Bransfield was b. about 1925.

Children of Betty Lou Atwell and Robert Lee Bransfield:

- i. **Virginia Ann Bransfield**, b. 1 Oct 1947.
- ii. **Robert Duane Bransfield**, b. 20 Jul 1949.
- 645 iii. **Jimmy Lee Bransfield**, b. 11 Nov 1950.
- iv. **Gina Gail Bransfield**, b. 1 Nov 1959.

544. Robert Clem⁹ Atwell (*Clemintine⁸, Joseph Lewis⁷, Sarah Ann Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴*),

*Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 2 Jul 1932, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Nancy Woods 29 Jun 1958. Nancy Woods was b. 8 Aug 1939.

Children of Robert Clem Atwell and Nancy Woods:

- i. **Lesia Gay Atwell**, b. about 1959. Married Darryl Grant Beaton 23 Aug 1980.
- ii. **Robert Craig Atwell**, b. 25 Sep 1966.

545. Jane Marie⁹ Atwell (*Clemintine*⁸, *Joseph Lewis*⁷, *Sarah Ann Searce*⁶, *Clemencia Roper*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 20 Apr 1934, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Thomas Austin Jones 1 Jan 1954. Thomas Austin Jones was b. 6 Aug 1934.

Children of Jane Marie Atwell and Thomas Austin Jones:

- i. **Dennis Wayne Jones**.
- ii. **Virginia Lynn Jones**.

546. Billy Lee⁹ Atwell (*Clemintine*⁸, *Joseph Lewis*⁷, *Sarah Ann Searce*⁶, *Clemencia Roper*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 31 Oct 1936, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Martha Bennette McClure 18 Mar 1960. Martha Bennette McClure was b. 12 Jun 1939.

Children of Billy Lee Atwell and Martha Bennette McClure:

- i. **Barbara Bennette Atwell**, b. 19 Jun 1961.
- ii. **Bridget Jo Atwell**, b. 13 Jun 1962.
- iii. **Belinda Lee Atwell**, b. 28 Jul 1964.
- iv. **Bonita Lou Atwell**, b. 29 Sep 1965.

547. Harvey Winston⁹ Atwell (*Clemintine*⁸, *Joseph Lewis*⁷, *Sarah Ann Searce*⁶, *Clemencia Roper*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 13 Sep 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Christine Adell Adams 16 Jan 1965. Christine Adell Adams was b. 19 Sep 1948.

Children of Harvey Winston Atwell and Christine Adell Adams:

- i. **Charles Anthony Atwell**, b. 25 Mar 1966.
- ii. **Terry Lynn Atwell**, b. 20 Aug 1969.
- iii. **Christie Marie Atwell**, b. 28 Oct 1972.

548. Sara Ann⁹ Atwell (*Clemintine*⁸, *Joseph Lewis*⁷, *Sarah Ann Searce*⁶, *Clemencia Roper*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 17 May 1943, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married James Stanley Counts 24 Oct 1964, in Wingo,Graves,Ky. James Stanley Counts was b. 22 May 1944.

Children of Sara Ann Atwell and James Stanley Counts:

- i. **James Stanley Counts Jr**, b. 12 Aug 1965.

549. Willa Dene⁹ Searce (*Joseph Lewis⁸, William Lewis⁷, Wellington⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Apr 1927, in Durant,Bryan,Ok. Married Homer Eugene Price 14 Aug 1945, in Tahlequah,Cherokee,Ok. Homer Eugene Price was b. 25 Aug 1926, in McAlester,Pittsburg,Ok.

Nickname: Gene

Children of Willa Dene Searce and Homer Eugene Price:

- i. **Janis Ann Price.**
- ii. **Gary Eugene Price**, b. 7 Jun 1954.
- iii. **James Robert Price**, b. 19 Feb 1958.

550. Aulena⁹ Searce (*Joseph Lewis⁸, William Lewis⁷, Wellington⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Nov 1934, in Heavener,Le Flore,Ok. Married Gilbert Carl Gibson 13 Aug 1955, in Tahlequah,Cherokee,Ok. Gilbert Carl Gibson was b. 26 Apr 1927, in Durant,Bryan,Ok.

Place: 3607 Arlington, Lawton OK 73505 in 1991

Hobby: genealogy

Job: physician

Children of Aulena Searce and Gilbert Carl Gibson:

- i. **Gilbert Carl Gibson Jr**, b. 23 Jun 1959, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok. Married Roxanne Holly Depe 7 Feb 1981. Roxanne Holly Depe was b. 8 Sep 1960, in ,Salina,Ks.
- 730 ii. **Deanna Gibson**, b. 12 Jul 1961, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok.

551. William Louis⁹ Searce (*Joseph Lewis⁸, William Lewis⁷, Wellington⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Nov 1937, in Wilburton,Latimer,Ok. Married Barbara Anne Fite 22 Aug 1959.

Job: physician

Children of William Louis Searce and Barbara Anne Fite:

- i. **Kelly Louise Searce**, b. 6 Mar 1963, in Independence,Jackson,Mo.

-
- ii. **Joe David Searce**, b. 25 Jul 1966, in Lawton,Commanche,Ok.

552. Robert Wayne⁹ Searce (*Joseph Lewis⁸, William Lewis⁷, Wellington⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Aug 1941, in Wilburton,Latimer,Ok. Married Barbara Jean Arnold 21 Aug 1964, in El Reno,Canadian,Ok.

Children of Robert Wayne Searce and Barbara Jean Arnold:

- i. **Steven James Searce**, b. 5 Jun 1968, in Kansas City,,Mo.
ii. **Andrew Lewis Searce**, b. 16 May 1972, in Birmingham,Oakland,Ms.

553. Gary Lee⁹ Roper (*Leroy⁸, Sloan Hall⁷, Dutoy⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Aug 1932, in ,Lake,Tn. Married (1) Elizabeth Rosalee Russell 1953. Elizabeth Rosalee Russell d. Jan 2001. Married (2) Lucy Booker 20 Feb 1980. Lucy Booker was b. 28 Dec 1951.

School: Baptist BibleColl,Springfield MO, Univ IN, Memphis St Univ

Job: teacher Memphis St Univ, Int. Coll of Cayman Islands, public schools Houston TX & insurance broker

Place: Memphis TN in 1991

Source: World Family Tree V.22; Lucy & Gary Lee Roper, LucyRoper23@msn.com in 2002; <http://templeofdemocracy.com/RadicalSCV.htm>: This leads up to an announcement in Vol. 3, 2000, on page 49, about the "Fifth Great Revival in the Southern Armies" conference, scheduled for June 22, 23, 24, 1999. This is a full fledged neo-Confederate event with the speakers being League of the South members, Council of Conservative Citizens members, and Southern Partisan <SouthernPartisan.htm> magazine contributors. The membership in the Council of Conservative Citizens <<<http://www.cofcc.org>>> is part of the biographical note of one of the announced speakers. The contact person is Council of Conservative Citizen leader Gary Lee Roper.; <http://templeofdemocracy.com/CitizensInformer.htm> in 2003

Place: south of Memphis TN, Southaven, MS 38672, 662-892-3949, GLR_CSA@msn.com in 2002

Children of Gary Lee Roper and Elizabeth Rosalee Russell:

- 731 i. **Diane Lee Roper**, b. 2 Feb 1954, in Springfield,Greene,Mo.
732 ii. **Jennifer Lynn Roper**, b. 20 Sep 1960, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
iii. **Patricia Ann Roper**.
733 iv. **Daniel Lee Roper**, b. 13 Aug 1957, in Union City,Obion,Tn.
734 v. **Eva Charissa Roper**, b. 28 May 1969, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
-

Children of Gary Lee Roper and Lucy Booker:

- i. **John Nathan Roper**, b. 25 Jul 1981, in New Albany, Union, Ms. School: Rochester Inst Tech
- ii. **Rebecca Anne Roper**, b. 23 Nov 1984, in Birmingham, Jefferson, Al.

554. Roselyn Pearl⁹ Hughes (*Belle Fleta Roper⁸, Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married James Ralph Long.

Children of Roselyn Pearl Hughes and James Ralph Long:

- i. **Dennis Ralph Long**. Married Stephens.
- ii. **Kathleen Rose Long**. Married Siefert.
- iii. **Douglas Alan Long**.

555. Edna⁹ Roper (*Joseph Woodson⁸, Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Jim Thompson.

Children of Edna Roper and Jim Thompson:

- 735 i. **Don Lendon Thompson**
- 736 ii. **Carol Ann Thompson**

556. Doris Louise⁹ Roper (*William Henry⁸, Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married William Delon Neely.

Children of Doris Louise Roper and William Delon Neely:

- 737 i. **Emma June Neely**
- ii. **Henry Kyl Neely**. Married Barrett.
- iii. **David Ashley Neely**.
- 738 iv. **Sally Louise Neely**
- v. **William Jack Neely**.

557. Robert Miller⁹ Greenlees (*James Andrew⁸, Henrietta Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Aug 1920, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok, d. 3 Nov 1986, in San Pedro, San Diego, Ca. Married (1) Helen Louise Fredrickson 15 Nov 1944. Helen Louise Fredrickson was b. 12 May 1920, in Dunkirk, Chautaugua, Pa. Married (2) Priscilla Beecher Colstad 11 Nov 1971. Priscilla Beecher Colstad was b. 28 Oct 1921.

War: Ensign US Navyl Bronze Star of heroism in SW Pacific in WWII

Children of Robert Miller Greenlees and Helen Louise Fredrickson:

- 739 i. **Janet Darlene Greenlees**, b. 19 Feb 1946, in Houston,Harris,Tx.
- 740 ii. **Roger Michael Greenlees**, b. 3 Jul 1947, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.
- iii. **Richard Paul Greenlees**, b. 3 Jul 1947, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Victoria Anne Yoe 16 Jun 1972, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Nickname: Rich
- 741 iv. **David Lawrence Greenlees**, b. 31 Jul 1949, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 742 v. **Gerald Frederick Greenlees**, b. 2 Feb 1951, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca.
- vi. **Frank Buckley Greenlees**, b. 19 Apr 1959.

558. Mary Joan⁹ Greenlees (*James Andrew⁸, Henrietta Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Apr 1924, in Santa Monica,Los Angeles,Ca. Married (1) Paul Meacham White 20 Apr 1947. Paul Meacham White was b. 18 Jul 1898, in Dayton,Montgomery,Oh, d. 9 Dec 1962, in Crestline,San Bernardino,Ca. Married (2) Walter J Abramson 31 Jul 1941, in Crestline,San Bernardino,Ca. Walter J Abramson was b. 31 Jul 1911, in Crestline,San Bernardino,Ca.

Job: teacher

Children of Mary Joan Greenlees and Paul Meacham White:

- 743 i. **Mary Kathleen White**, b. 12 Oct 1951.

559. Joy Belle⁹ Swartz (*Guy Phillips⁸, Inez Mildred Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Leonard Manyluk. Married (2) Alvin Dewey Ramey.

Children of Joy Belle Swartz and Leonard Manyluk:

- 744 i. **Bruce Pembroke Manyluk**

Children of Joy Belle Swartz and Alvin Dewey Ramey:

- 745 i. **Holly Belle Ramey**

560. Guy Thorley⁹ Swartz (*Guy Phillips⁸, Inez Mildred Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Donna Marie Serr.

Children of Guy Thorley Swartz and Donna Marie Serr:

- i. **Barbara Lynn Swartz.**
- ii. **Dale Scott Swartz.**

561. Don Frederick Pembroke⁹ Swartz (*Guy Phillips⁸, Inez Mildred Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel*

Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹) Married Barbara Elaine Mclean.

Children of Don Frederick Pembroke Swartz and Barbara Elaine Mclean:

- i. **Brian Scott Swartz.**
- ii. **Lisa Michelle Swartz.**

562. Gloria Charm⁹ Swartz (*Guy Phillips⁸, Inez Mildred Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Gary Lee Hanson.

Children of Gloria Charm Swartz and Gary Lee Hanson:

- i. **Kristine Ann Hanson.**
- ii. **Mark Thor Hanson.**

563. Daniel Michael⁹ Duffy (*Agnes Swartz⁸, Inez Mildred Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Oct 1932. Married Letitia Ann Murphy 14 Jun 1958.

Children of Daniel Michael Duffy and Letitia Ann Murphy:

- i. **Michael Patrick Duffy**, b. 12 Jul 1959.
- ii. **Daniel Michael Duffy Jr**, b. 8 Dec 1960.
- iii. **Shannon Marie Duffy**, b. 14 Jan 1962.
- iv. **Erin Anne Duffy**, b. 3 Sep 1964.
- v. **Sean Patrick Duffy**, b. 14 Sep 1966.
- vi. **Kerry Colleen Duffy**, b. 4 Aug 1971.

564. Franklin David⁹ Swartz-Gifford (*David Marion⁸, Inez Mildred Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Lois Barbara Spiering.

Children of Franklin David Swartz-Gifford and Lois Barbara Spiering:

- i. **Carol Louise Swartz-Gifford.**
- ii. **Jill Suzanne Swartz-Gifford.**

565. Stephen Oliver⁹ Swartz-Gifford (*David Marion⁸, Inez Mildred Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Heather Ann Mackey.

Children of Stephen Oliver Swartz-Gifford and Heather Ann Mackey:

- i. **Stephen Charles Mackey Swartz-Gifford.**
- ii. **Heather Michelle Swartz-Gifford.**

566. James Luther⁹ Roberts (*Winnie May Corum⁸, Allie Hale Roper⁷, William Andrew⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Dorothy Rives.

Children of James Luther Roberts and Dorothy Rives:

- i. **Deborah Lynn Roberts.** Married Heran.

567. Mary Lynn⁹ Roberts (*Winnie May Corum⁸, Allie Hale Roper⁷, William Andrew⁶, Samuel Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Van Everett Reviere. Married (2) Marion Reithel.

Children of Mary Lynn Roberts and Van Everett Reviere:

- i. **Rebecca Lynn Reviere.**

Children of Mary Lynn Roberts and Marion Reithel:

- i. **James Marion Reithel.**

568. Arthur Eugene⁹ Roper (*Bueford Talmage⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Aug 1941, in Hutchinson, Reno, Ks. Married (1) Margaret Hutchens 28 Dec 1963, in West Hartford, Hartford, Ct. Married (2) Carol Clark 22 Apr 1976, in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara, Ca.

School: US Naval Academy

War: US Air Force

School: Oxford Univ., England; Univ. MI

Place: OR in 1991

Place: West Hartford CT in 1991

Children of Arthur Eugene Roper and Margaret Hutchens:

- i. **John W Roper**, b. 1 Nov 1964, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Mi.
- ii. **Christopher T Roper**, b. 17 Nov 1967, in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara, Ca.

Children of Arthur Eugene Roper and Carol Clark:

- i. **Robbie Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1976, in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara, Ca.

569. Ruth Ann⁹ Roper (*Richard Samuel⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴*,

*Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 3 Feb 1948, in Lawrence,Douglas,Ks. Married (1) Richard Scott Crichton Jr 17 Jul 1971, in Windsor,Windsor,Vt. Richard Scott Crichton Jr was b. about 1948. Married (2) Donlon Wade. Donlon Wade was b. about 1948. Married (3) Bruce Richardson 1988.

School: Ricker Classical Inst., Nasson Coll., Coll. of Potomac

Place: Rt.1, S. Royalton VT in 1991

School: Earlham Coll., Richmond IN

Job: builder & cabinet maker

Children of Ruth Ann Roper and Richard Scott Crichton Jr:

- i. **Molly Evenstar Crichton**, b. 10 Aug 1971, in Winsor,,Vt.

Children of Ruth Ann Roper and Donlon Wade:

- i. **Rowan Wade**, b. 3 Feb 1979, in Sharon,,Vt.

Children of Ruth Ann Roper and Bruce Richardson:

- i. **Brenna Grace Richardson**, b. 5 Apr 1988, in Sharon,,Vt.

570. Janet Elizabeth⁹ Cotton (*Alice Nell Roper*⁸, *Charles Wesley*⁷, *James Edwin*⁶, *Joseph Murrell*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 13 Apr 1949, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks. Married (1) Douglas Young 1971, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks. Married (2) Charles Taylor 1976, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks.

Place: 4539 Lyceum, San Antonio TX in 1991

Job: teacher

Children of Janet Elizabeth Cotton and Charles Taylor:

- i. **John Creed Taylor**, b. 23 May 1977, in Austin,,Tx.
- ii. **Emily Mae Alice Taylor**, b. 20 Nov 1979, in Kingsville,,Tx.

571. David Duane⁹ Carpenter (*Patricia Louise Roper*⁸, *Charles Wesley*⁷, *James Edwin*⁶, *Joseph Murrell*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 23 Jan 1951, in Ogden,Weber,Ut. Married Julie Anne Freeman 7 Feb 1975, in Brigham City,Cache,Ut. Julie Anne Freeman was b. 27 Apr 1955, in Brigham City,Cache,Ut.

School: UT St. Univ., Logan UT, forestry 1978

Job: safety engineer

Place: 2837 Eccles, Ogden UT in 1991

Children of David Duane Carpenter and Julie Anne Freeman:

- i. **Christopher David Carpenter**, b. 14 May 1977, in Logan,Cache,Ut.
- ii. **Jessica Carpenter**, b. 7 May 1978, in Logan,Cache,Ut.
- iii. **Melissa Ann Carpenter**, b. 22 Feb 1983, in Ogden,Weber,Ut.

572. Michael Kim⁹ Carpenter (*Patricia Louise Roper⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Oct 1955, in ,Weber,Ut. Married (1) Margaret Ann Marchiane about 1979, in Aptos,Santa Cruz,Ca. Margaret Ann Marchiane was b. 20 Dec 1955, in ,,Ca. Married (2) Lorin Young 1988.

School: UT St. Univ., Logan UT music 1980

Place: Sandpoint ID in 1991

Children of Michael Kim Carpenter and Margaret Ann Marchiane:

- i. **Jordon Rocco Carpenter**, b. 27 Sep 1980, in Logan,Cache,Ut.
- ii. **Patrick Angelo Carpenter**, b. 7 Mar 1985, in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut.

Children of Michael Kim Carpenter and Lorin Young:

- i. **Ella Simone Carpenter**, b. 2 Dec 1988, in Hope,,Id.

573. Julie Melinda⁹ Carpenter (*Patricia Louise Roper⁸, Charles Wesley⁷, James Edwin⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Oct 1959, in Ogden,Weber,Ut. Married John Edward Hunter 14 Dec 1979, in Ogden,Weber,Ut.

Place: Ogden UT in 1991

Children of Julie Melinda Carpenter and John Edward Hunter:

- i. **Jerred Hunter**, b. 17 Apr 1981, in Sheridan,Sheridan,Wy.
- ii. **Jody Hunter**, b. 14 Nov 1982, in Sheridan,Sheridan,Wy.
- iii. **Michele Hunter**, b. 31 Dec 1986, in Sheridan,Sheridan,Wy.

574. Ann Joyce⁹ Roper (*Joseph Ayers⁸, Willie Shouse⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 May 1938, in ,Graves,Ky. Married John Bitzer.

Children of Ann Joyce Roper and John Bitzer:

- i. **Karen Bitzer.**

575. Janice Carol⁹ Boyd (*Charlotte Adell Roper⁸, Willie Shouse⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Jun 1948, in Mayfield, Graves, Ky. Married Craig Houseman 24 Aug 1970. Craig Houseman was b. 10 Nov 1948.

Children of Janice Carol Boyd and Craig Houseman:

- i. **Helen Heather Houseman**, b. 15 Jun 1972.
- ii. **Jessica Boyd Houseman**, b. 3 Dec 1974.
- iii. **William Hunter Houseman**, b. 25 Oct 1976.

576. William Dale⁹ Chapman (*Norma Lillian Roper⁸, Willie Shouse⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 May 1941, in , Graves, Ky. Married Paula Ervin 21 Feb 1970, in , Graves, Ky. Paula Ervin was b. 16 Oct 1948.

Children of William Dale Chapman and Paula Ervin:

- i. **James Ervin Chapman**, b. 13 Mar 1973, in , Graves, Ky.
- ii. **Adam Dale Chapman**, b. 21 Apr 1978, in , Graves, Ky.

577. Richard Shouse⁹ Chapman (*Norma Lillian Roper⁸, Willie Shouse⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1943, in , Graves, Ky. Married Kaye Bennett Sorg 9 Jan 1973. Kaye Bennett Sorg was b. 5 Oct 1949.

Place: 1304 Dogwood Dr., Mayfield, Graves Co. KY in 1991

Children of Richard Shouse Chapman and Kaye Bennett Sorg:

- i. **Emily Ann Chapman**, b. 1 May 1978, in , Graves, Ky.
- ii. **Lindsay Chapman**, b. 14 Mar 1982, in , Graves, Ky.

578. William Jewel⁹ Conner (*Nina Otry Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Jan 1926, in , Graves, Ky. Married (1) Mayne Loy Byrn 2 May 1947. Mayne Loy Byrn was b. 16 Jul 1928, in , Graves, Ky. Married (2) Cora Belle Morris 25 Nov 1977. Cora Belle Morris was b. 24 Dec 1920.

Children of William Jewel Conner and Mayne Loy Byrn:

- i. **Tyleen Ann Conner.**
- ii. **Walter James Conner.**

579. Evelyn Ozella⁹ Kimbell (*William Dean⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 May 1927, in Jackson Chapel,Hickman,Ky. Married Lindo Riley 23 Dec 1946.

Children of Evelyn Ozella Kimbell and Lindo Riley:

i. **Sharon Ann Riley.**

580. William Moss⁹ Kimbell (*William Dean⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Dec 1928, in Mt. Pleasant,Hickman,Ky. Married Alma Morgan 8 Apr 1950, in ,Hickman,Ky. Alma Morgan was b. 2 Nov 1930, in Crutchfield,,Ky.

Place: Fulton, Hickman Co. KY in 1991

Migration: Detroit MI for a year

Job: partner in Reed Bro. Feed & Seed, S. Fulton TN

Children of William Moss Kimbell and Alma Morgan:

- i. **Allen Lynn Kimbell**, b. 12 Oct 1951, d. 17 Oct 1970.
- ii. **Danny Glen Kimbell.**

581. Freddie Richard⁹ Kimbell (*Lee Edward⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Dec 1941, in Mayfield,Graves,Ky. Married Ola Carolyn Sweezy 6 Mar 1960.

Place: Clinton KY in 1991

Job: barber

Job: Circuit Court Clerk's officer in Clinton KY

Children of Freddie Richard Kimbell and Ola Carolyn Sweezy:

- i. **Richard Bruce Kimbell**, b. 31 Aug 1961, in Clinton,Hickman,Ky. Married Andrea Jean Gholsen 13 Jun 1987. School: Univ. KY B.S. agric.
- ii. **Michael Keith Kimbell.**

582. Henry David⁹ Kimbell (*Lee Edward⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Sep 1944. Married Lilly Ann Brown. Lilly Ann Brown was b. in Pittsfield,,Il.

School: Murray St. Univ. B.S. vocational agric.

Job: partner in Kimbell & Wilker Equip. Co. (John Deere) Clinton KY

Nickname: David

Children of Henry David Kimbell and Lilly Ann Brown:

- i. **Barton Lee Kimbell**, b. 30 Nov 1969, in Clinton, Hickman, Ky.
- ii. **Jennifer Ann Kimbell**, b. 27 Jan 1976, in Clinton, Hickman, Ky.

583. Joe Wilson⁹ Leath (*Margaret Mozelle Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Feb 1934, in ,Hickman, Ky. Married Margaret Lee Scott 5 Oct 1960. Margaret Lee Scott was b. 14 Mar 1942.

Children of Joe Wilson Leath and Margaret Lee Scott:

- i. **Susan Leath**, b. 24 May 1962. Married Jeff Morris 26 Jul 1980.
- ii. **Christine Marie Leath**, b. 23 Oct 1963.

584. Loretta Jane⁹ Leath (*Margaret Mozelle Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 May 1934. Married William Andrew Bartley 22 Jul 1949.

Children of Loretta Jane Leath and William Andrew Bartley:

- i. **Rebecca Sue Bartley**.
- ii. **Andrew Leath Bartley**.
- iii. **William Kevin Bartley**, b. about 1953.
- iv. **Nancy Ann Bartley**.
- v. **Pamela Lynn Bartley**, b. 29 Aug 1958. Married Gerrard Nordick Mar 1979.
- vi. **John Patrick Bartley**, b. 8 Jul 1966.

585. Marcie Nell⁹ Leath (*Margaret Mozelle Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 26 Jan 1936. Married Gary Douglas Schlaeger 4 Jun 1960. Gary Douglas Schlaeger was b. 19 Oct 1937.

Children of Marcie Nell Leath and Gary Douglas Schlaeger:

- i. **Bradley Douglas Schlaeger**, b. 27 Dec 1962.
- ii. **Ericka Jane Schlaeger**, b. 14 Sep 1967.

586. Nancy Marlina⁹ Leath (*Margaret Mozelle Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Nov 1942. Married Jimmy Simpson Mar 1963.

Children of Nancy Marlina Leath and Jimmy Simpson:

- i. **Sherri Simpson**, b. 30 Nov 1964.
- ii. **Frederick Simpson**, b. 22 Jul 1967.
- iii. **Brandi Simpson**, b. 14 Aug 1969.
- iv. **Marcel Simpson**, b. 13 Feb 1975.

587. Jean Ann⁹ Elliott (*Reba Mignon Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1937. Married William John Walker 9 Jun 1962. William John Walker was b. 14 Jun 1943.

Children of Jean Ann Elliott and William John Walker:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Walker**, b. 27 Sep.
- ii. **Amy Lynne Walker**, b. 7 Apr 1970.

588. James Ralph⁹ Elliott (*Reba Mignon Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Jul 1940, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Mary Ann Eskew 29 Jul 1961. Mary Ann Eskew was b. 4 Jan 1943.

Job: real estate & carpenter

Children of James Ralph Elliott and Mary Ann Eskew:

- i. **Deborah Elaine Elliott.**

589. Rickey Dale⁹ Elliott (*Reba Mignon Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 29 Jul 1957. Married (1) Debbie Marie Wade 21 Jul 1973. Debbie Marie Wade was b. 25 May 1956. Married (2) Kay Nell Brown 21 Jul 1979. Kay Nell Brown was b. 20 Apr 1955.

Children of Rickey Dale Elliott and Debbie Marie Wade:

- i. **Kristopher Paul Elliott**, b. 29 Jul 1977.

Children of Rickey Dale Elliott and Kay Nell Brown:

- i. **Heather Lynn Elliott**, b. 10 May 1984.
- ii. **Stacy L Elliott**, b. Apr 1986.

590. James Calvin⁹ Ray (*Shirley Vernie Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Sep 1940. Married Nancy Ann Webb 4 Jun 1961. Nancy Ann Webb was b. 2 Sep 1938.

Children of James Calvin Ray and Nancy Ann Webb:

- i. **Della Marie Ray**, b. 3 Jan 1962. Married Scott Hash 20 Oct 1984.
- ii. **James Bradley Ray**, b. 14 Dec 1964.

591. Myron Crossland⁹ Ray (*Shirley Vernie Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Jan 1942. Married Nancy Carolyn Blalock 28 May 1960. Nancy Carolyn Blalock was b. 3 Feb 1942.

Children of Myron Crossland Ray and Nancy Carolyn Blalock:

- i. **Denina Ann Ray**, b. 5 Jun 1961.
- ii. **Shane Crossland Ray**, b. 30 Dec 1963.
- iii. **Michelle Venizia Ray**, b. 13 Nov 1970.

592. Myrna Lou⁹ Ray (*Shirley Vernie Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Nov 1950. Married Myles Thomas Walden 10 Aug 1973. Myles Thomas Walden was b. 25 Mar 1947.

Children of Myrna Lou Ray and Myles Thomas Walden:

- i. **Richard Anson Walden**, b. 17 Feb 1975, d. 18 Feb 1975.
- ii. **Alana Jo Walden**, b. 30 May 1978.
- iii. **Jenny Mae Walden**, b. 8 Dec 1983.
- iv. **Jesse Walden**, b. 8 Dec 1983.

593. Shira Elizabeth⁹ Ray (*Shirley Vernie Kimbell⁸, Vernie Roper⁷, Joseph Almazar⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Jun 1953. Married Rodney Dean Hamilton 15 Sep 1974. Rodney Dean Hamilton was b. 25 Jun 1953.

Children of Shira Elizabeth Ray and Rodney Dean Hamilton:

- i. **Daphne Dianna Hamilton**, b. 2 Jun 1975.
- ii. **Brianne Athena Hamilton**, b. 18 Jun 1979.
- iii. **Ryan Alexander Hamilton**, b. 17 Mar 1988.

594. Marvin⁹ Bufford (*Eron Virginia Roper⁸, Joseph Murrell⁷, John J Crittenden⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*)

Children of Marvin Bufford and ____ ____:

- i. **Serena Bufford**.

595. Charline⁹ Broadway (*Zulima Allison⁸, Katie Louisa Stephens⁷, Lavisa Ann Roper⁶, Joseph Murrell⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1925, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok. Married William Swauton.

Place: Okla. City OK in 1991

Children of Charline Broadway and William Swauton:

- i. **Michael Swauton.** Place: CA in 1991
- ii. **John Swauton.** Place: Memphis TN in 1991
- iii. **Charlie Swauton.**
- iv. **Carol Swauton.** Married Phillips.
- v. **Mary Elizabeth Swauton.** Married Kirksey.

596. Norma Lucille⁹ McDowell (*Mable Irene Fitzgerald⁸, Irene Rosa Edwards⁷, Irene Elizabeth Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Gale Paul Pondexter. Gale Paul Pondexter was b. 12 Sep 1921, in Buffalo Lake,,Mn, d. 1 Aug 1980, in Anaheim, Orange, Ca.

Children of Norma Lucille McDowell and Gale Paul Pondexter:

- 746
- i. **Carol Rae Poindexter**
 - ii. **David Wayne Poindexter.**
 - iii. **Glen Arden Poindexter.**
 - iv. **Janet Louise Poindexter.**

597. John Wayne⁹ Davie (*John Turney⁸, Jones Roper⁷, Madelyn Jean Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Nov 1941, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Billie Jean Logan 8 Mar 1959, in Hickman, Fulton, Ky. Billie Jean Logan was b. in Hickman, Fulton, Ky.

Job: farmer & Corps. of Eng.

Migration: to Memphis TN in 1963; to Bardstown, Nelson Co. KY in 1975

Children of John Wayne Davie and Billie Jean Logan:

- i. **Jan Audrey Davie.**
- ii. **John Logan Davie.**
- iii. **Jason Turney Davie.**

598. Susan Faye⁹ Davie (*Jones Reeves⁸, Jones Roper⁷, Madelyn Jean Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1944. Married Robert Parsons.

Job: teacher Woodford Co. KY

Nickname: Bobby

Job: Exec. Vice Pres. of bank, Versailles, Woodford Co. KY

Children of Susan Faye Davie and Robert Parsons:

- i. **Michael Bowers Parsons.** School: Univ. KY

599. Alfred⁹ Davie (*Jones Reeves⁸, Jones Roper⁷, Madelyn Jean Roper⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1947, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Janine Hertzl.

School: Univ. KY

Children of Alfred Davie and Janine Hertzl:

- i. **Davie.**

600. Linda Pauline⁹ Thomas (*Arthur Roper⁸, Arthur Roper⁷, Cornelia Easley Roper⁶, John Wesley⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Jan 1962, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo. Married Kevin Taylor McCall 11 Sep 1982, in Florissant,St Louis,Mo. Kevin Taylor McCall was b. 24 May 1961, in Falls Church,Fairfax,Va.

Children of Linda Pauline Thomas and Kevin Taylor McCall:

- i. **Lauren Ashley McCall**, b. 26 Feb 1986, in Winfield,Du Page,Il.
- ii. **Steven Arthur McCall**, b. 14 May 1989, in Royal Oak,Oakland,Mi.

601. Paul Michael⁹ Roper (*Paul Eugene⁸, Walter Elam⁷, Elam⁶, Elam⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Annie.

Place: 21106 Raintree Ct, Ashburn VA 20147, 703-608-9648, pmichaelroper@yahoo.com in 2003

Event: participant in Roper Y-chromosome project kit #11416

Children of Paul Michael Roper and Annie:

- i. **John Roper.**
- ii. **Christina Roper.**

602. Charlotte Marie⁹ Adams (*Bessie Larene Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Nov 1916, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Abner Brence Dement Jr 7 Aug 1943. Abner Brence Dement Jr was b. 13 Nov 1915, in ,Rutherford,Tn, d. 24 Jan 1977, in ,Rutherford,Tn.

School: Murray St. Univ. G.S. Home Econ. 1939

Job: dietician

Migration: to Madisonville KY 1938

War: US Army WWII Mil. Pol., T/Sgt.

Job: grocer in Rutherford Co. TN

Children of Charlotte Marie Adams and Abner Brence Dement Jr:

- i. **Abner Brence Dement III.**
- ii. **Robert Edward Dement**, b. 3 Nov 1949, in ,Rutherford,Tn. Married Marella Jane Clark 3 Jul 1973, in Murfreesboro,Rutherford,Tn. School: Southern Bapt. Coll., Murray St. Univ.
- iii. **James Edward Dement**, b. 4 Sep 1951, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky, d. 16 Jun 1968.
- iv. **Claire Ann Dement**, b. 10 May 1960, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.

603. Charles Edward⁹ Adams (*Bessie Larene Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Mar 1919, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 1990, in ,Fulton,Ky, bur. in Rushcrmethchcem,,Fulton,Ky. Married Margaret Virginia Howard 13 Jul 1946, in ,Graves,Ky. Margaret Virginia Howard was b. 1 Feb 1919, in Boyd's Crossing,Graves,Ky.

School: Roper School; Murray St. Univ.

War: US Army WWII Feb 1941, 4.5 years, Iceland, England, N. Ireland, France, Germany, Luxembourg, Austria & Czechoslovakia, 2nd Inf. 5th Div.

Place: on grandfather Adam's home place; 1951 old Noonon farm near Hwy 94, Rush Creek Comm., Fulton Co. KY

Place: Rt.4, Hickman KY in 1991

Job: Home Dem. Agent for Fulton Co. KY

Hobby: genealogy

Children of Charles Edward Adams and Margaret Virginia Howard:

- 747 i. **Emily Ann Adams**, b. 6 Jul 1947, in ,Graves,Ky.
- 748 ii. **Ruth Alice Adams**, b. 19 Nov 1950, in ,Graves,Ky.
- 749 iii. **Margaret Ellen Adams**, b. 15 Dec 1954, in ,Graves,Ky.

604. Bessie Lucille⁹ Adams (*Bessie Larene Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Feb 1927, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Lawrence Chester Cardwell Jr 17 Aug 1947. Lawrence Chester Cardwell Jr was b. 9 Aug 1925.

Children of Bessie Lucille Adams and Lawrence Chester Cardwell Jr:

- i. **Donna Carol Cardwell.**
- ii. **Barry Glynn Cardwell**, b. 13 Jan 1956, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Lori Clark 15 Nov 1974, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Beverly Lynn Cardwell**, b. 13 Jan 1956.

605. W G⁹ Adams (*Bessie Larene Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Jul 1929, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Martha Sue Williams 22 Dec 1952, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky.

Children of W G Adams and Martha Sue Williams:

- i. **Janet Lynn Adams**, b. 3 Feb 1954, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Robert David Adams**, b. in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Martha Jill Adams**, b. 26 Oct 1957, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Robert Neil Apr 1981, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iv. **Susan Lee Adams**, b. 31 Jul 1960, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Keith Douglas 16 Dec 1982, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- v. **William Green Adams**, b. 26 Mar 1963, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Terry about 1984, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- vi. **Paul Maxwell Adams**, b. 12 May 1972, in ,Fulton,Ky.

606. Dan Davis⁹ Adams (*Bessie Larene Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 19 Jan 1932, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Del Rhea Roberts 19 Dec 1952, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky.

School: Roper School; Murray St. Univ.

War: US Army 15 Jul 1955

Job: Corps of Eng., Memphis Dist. 1950-68; US Postal Ser.

Spouse: or Hollis Thomas

Children of Dan Davis Adams and Del Rhea Roberts:

- i. **Teressa Gail Adams**, b. 9 Jul 1954, in Union City,Obion,Tn. Married Martin Hunter Croum 31 Jan 1981, in ,Fulton,Ky.

-
- ii. **Dan Davis Adams Jr**, b. 15 Oct 1955, in Union City,Obion,Tn. Place: 601 N. College, Fulton, Hickman Co. KY in 1991
 - iii. **Melissa Dawn Adams**, b. 23 Jul 1962, in Union City,Obion,Tn.

607. Robert Milton⁹ Davis (*William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Nov 1918, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Mary Joan Williams 30 Jul 1945, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. Mary Joan Williams was b. about 1920, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx, d. 21 Nov 1957, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. Married (2) Levonne Rochelle 24 Nov 1960.

Place: 3700 Olive St., Texarkana TX 75503 in 1991

Children of Robert Milton Davis and Mary Joan Williams:

- i. **Laura Kay Davis**, b. 11 Jul 1946, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.
- ii. **Robert Lee Davis**, b. 24 Sep 1956, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.

608. Bessie Irene⁹ Davis (*William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Feb 1920, in Cayce,,Ky. Married Seabert Fields Choate Jr 14 Sep 1939, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. Seabert Fields Choate Jr was b. 18 Aug 1917, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.

Place: 4323 McKnight Rd., Texarkana TX 75501 in 1991

Children of Bessie Irene Davis and Seabert Fields Choate Jr:

- 750 i. **Roy Eugene Choate**, b. 9 Jul 1940, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.
- 751 ii. **Delores Diane Choate**, b. 4 May 1943, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.
- iii. **Barbara Gail Choate**, b. 23 Sep 1945, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.
- 752 iv. **Tammie Kay Choate**, b. 17 Sep 1961, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.

609. Ruby Lee⁹ Davis (*William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Mar 1923, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Leon Earl Jones 28 Sep 1940, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. Leon Earl Jones d. after 1950, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. Married (2) Arthur Snyder.

Children of Ruby Lee Davis and Leon Earl Jones:

- i. **Leon Earl Jones Jr**, b. 17 Dec 1942, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.
- ii. **Catherine Ann Jones**, b. 9 Dec 1946, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.
- iii. **Donald Lee Jones**, b. 29 Oct 1950, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx.

610. Mary Ruth⁹ Davis (*William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Jun 1925, in ,Obion,Tn. Married Elton Louis Peek 14 Feb 1948, in Shreveport,Caddo,La. Elton Louis Peek was b. 22 Jan 1923, in Doddridge,Miller,Ar.

Place: Texarkana TX in 1991

Children of Mary Ruth Davis and Elton Louis Peek:

- i. **Elizabeth Lane Peek**, b. 12 Sep 1949, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Jerry Bryan Morgan 13 Jul 1985.
- 753 ii. **Ernest Lee Peek**, b. 11 Nov 1952, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- iii. **Mary Ellen Peek**, b. 28 Sep 1956, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Jon Dale Norwood 21 Jul 1979.

611. David Dee⁹ Davis (*William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Aug 1936, in Texarkana, Bowie, Tx. Married Mary Alice Pritchett 22 Jan 1956, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx. Mary Alice Pritchett was b. 16 Jan 1938, in ,Garvin, Ok.

Children of David Dee Davis and Mary Alice Pritchett:

- 754 i. **David Dee Davis Jr**, b. 11 May 1959, in Malvern, Hot Spring, Ar.
- 755 ii. **James Lee Davis**, b. 23 Sep 1961, in El Dorado, Union, Ar.
- iii. **John Christopher Davis**, b. 22 Jul 1970, in El Dorado, Union, Ar.

612. Walter Jackson¹⁰ Bransford (*Richard Jackson⁹, Richard Samuel⁸, Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Jan 1932. Married Kathryn Hardin.

School: Univ. CA, Eng.

Job: owner of Classic Dev. Corp., Santa Ana CA

Children of Walter Jackson Bransford and Kathryn Hardin:

- i. **Kent J Bransford**, b. 20 Dec 1953. Married Marilyn Flynn 29 Aug 1982, in Newport Beach, Orange, Ca. School: Col. Univ. Sch. Med.

Job: blood research; Univ. CA Sch. Med.
- ii. **Lynne Bransford**, b. 11 May 1958. Married Michael Hoxby 2 Oct 1980. School: Univ. CO

Job: accountant Classic Dev. Corp., Santa Ana CA

613. Richard Samuel¹⁰ Bransford (*Richard Jackson⁹, Richard Samuel⁸, Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Sep 1940, in ,Fulton, Ky. Married Mildred Babb in ,Fulton, Ky. Mildred Babb was b. 16 Aug 1943, in ,Fulton, Ky.

School: Johns Hopkins Sch. Med.

Job: medical missionary Kijoe, Kenya, Africa

Children of Richard Samuel Bransford and Mildred Babb:

- i. **Christopher Bransford**, b. 14 Nov 1968.
- ii. **Richard Bransford**, b. 19 Jan 1970.
- iii. **Bethany Bransford**, b. 18 Jul 1973.
- iv. **Jon Bransford**, b. 11 Jul 1977.
- v. **Susan Bransford**, b. 11 Jul 1977.

614. Vara Ruth⁹ Workman (*Bettie Louise Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Aug 1931, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Olin Williams 6 Nov 1953. Olin Williams was b. 6 Sep 1930, in Harriman,Roane,Tn.

Place: Murfreesboro TN in 1991

School: Sch. Nursing, Bapt. Hosp., Memphis TN

Job: physician

Children of Vara Ruth Workman and Olin Williams:

- i. **Deborah Lynn Williams**, b. 31 Dec 1954, in Murfreesboro,Rutherford,Tn. Place: Memphis TN in 1991
- ii. **Kathryn Ann Williams**, b. 5 Jul 1959, in Murfreesboro,Rutherford,Tn.
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Williams**, b. 19 Aug 1962, in Murfreesboro,Rutherford,Tn.

615. J T⁹ Workman Jr (*Bettie Louise Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Sep 1934, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Martha Lou Burcham 19 Sep 1954, in Oakton,,Ky. Martha Lou Burcham was b. 21 Nov 1933, in Hailwell,,Ky.

Job: X-ray technician

Children of J T Workman Jr and Martha Lou Burcham:

- i. **James Tony Workman**, b. 11 Aug 1959, in ,Carlisle,Ky. School: Univ. KY
Job: farmer in Hickman Co. KY in 1991
- ii. **Patricia Todd Workman**, b. 22 Jun 1961, in ,Hickman,Ky. School: Univ. KY
Job: computer programmer

iii. **Tracey Lee Workman**, b. 22 Dec 1964, in ,Hickman,Ky.

616. Wilson Davis⁹ Workman (*Bettie Louise Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Jun 1938, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Betty Carolyn Barnes 12 Dec 1955, in ,Hickman,Ky. Betty Carolyn Barnes was b. 11 Aug 1938, in ,Hickman,Ky.

Place: Hickman Co. KY in 1991

Children of Wilson Davis Workman and Betty Carolyn Barnes:

- i. **Tamara Kay Workman**.
- ii. **Teresa Jane Workman**, b. 6 Mar 1961, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Roger Dale Johnson 29 Jun 1980, in Clinton,Hickman,Ky. Nickname: Terri
- iii. **Brenda Carol Workman**, b. 5 Jan 1964, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. before 1991, in ,Hickman,Ky.

617. Rita Ann⁹ Workman (*Bettie Louise Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Dec 1940, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Hassel Snow Deweese 6 Mar 1959, in ,Hickman,Ky. Hassel Snow Deweese was b. 17 Aug 1938, in ,Hickman,Ky, d. 15 Feb 1983, in ,Hickman,Ky.

Children of Rita Ann Workman and Hassel Snow Deweese:

- i. **Ricky Hassel Deweese**, b. 21 Nov 1960, in ,Hickman,Ky. Married Lisa Marie Kelly 1 Jan 1979, in ,Hickman,Ky.
- ii. **Randal Jay Deweese**, b. 27 Feb 1963, in ,Hickman,Ky. Job: diesel mechanic

School: Auto Diesel Coll., Nashville TN
- iii. **Rory Dale Deweese**, b. 27 Apr 1964, in ,Hickman,Ky. School: Univ. KY
- iv. **Roger Deweese**, b. 21 Jul 1968, in ,Hickman,Ky.

618. Adron Eugene⁹ Workman (*Martha Elizabeth Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Apr 1936. Married Sue Ann Jarvis 7 Jul 1957. Sue Ann Jarvis was b. 21 Jun 1939.

Children of Adron Eugene Workman and Sue Ann Jarvis:

- i. **Ronnie Lynn Workman**, b. 13 Jun 1959.
- ii. **Linda Kay Workman**, b. 15 Sep 1961.
- iii. **Vicki Sue Workman**, b. 7 Dec 1966.
- iv. **Amy Michelle Workman**, b. 1 Jan 1979.

619. Ermon Leon⁹ Workman (*Martha Elizabeth Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William*

Henry⁵, *Joseph⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 9 Jan 1940. Married (1) Damon Marie Glover 7 Dec 1958. Damon Marie Glover was b. 3 Apr 1939. Married (2) Patricia Fay Wingo 21 Jul 1976. Patricia Fay Wingo was b. 22 Jan 1938.

Children of Ermon Leon Workman and Damon Marie Glover:

- i. **Lisa June Workman.**
- 756 ii. ***Sherri Lee Workman***, b. 22 May 1961.
- iii. **Julie Lynn Workman**, b. 14 May 1968.

620. Katherine Inez⁹ Fields (*William Ernest⁸*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷*, *William Thomas⁶*, *William Henry⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 10 Mar 1920, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky, d. 15 Aug 1982, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Floyd Lee Green.

Children of Katherine Inez Fields and Floyd Lee Green:

- i. **Lee Green.** Married Judy Bizzell.

621. William Ardel⁹ Fields (*William Ernest⁸*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷*, *William Thomas⁶*, *William Henry⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 4 Feb 1927. Married Betty Stahr.

Place: Fulton, Hickman Co. KY in 1991

Children of William Ardel Fields and Betty Stahr:

- i. **Steve Fields.** Married Teresa Williams.
- ii. **Tony Fields.**
- iii. **Cindy Fields.** Married Dennis Hulin in ,Fulton,Ky.

622. Roland Mack⁹ Fields (*Clyde Maxie⁸*, *Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷*, *William Thomas⁶*, *William Henry⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Shadrack²*, *Thomas¹*), b. 23 Jan 1934, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Married Shirley Lee Lacornu.

School: Univ. TN at Martin

Job: insurance broker

Place: 126 Old Pierce Rd., Fulton, Hickman Co. KY in 1991

Children of Roland Mack Fields and Shirley Lee Lacornu:

- i. **Roland Mac Fields Jr**, b. 16 Aug 1959.
- ii. **Curtis Lee Fields**, b. 25 Aug 1961.

-
- iii. **Leah Kay Fields**, b. 15 Dec 1965.
 - iv. **Andrea Rhea Fields**, b. 18 Aug 1967.

623. Morgan Knox⁹ Fields (*Clyde Maxie⁸, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1939. Married (1) Marietta Smith. Married (2) Amelia Cobb Mecham.

School: Univ. TN at Knoxville

Job: teacher & coach, Sumpter SC; Asst. Man. Sparta Co., Sparta TN

Children of Morgan Knox Fields and Marietta Smith:

- i. **Morgan Knox Fields Jr.**
- ii. **Michelle Marie Fields.**

624. Ann Laraine⁹ Fields (*Clyde Maxie⁸, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Jun 1947, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Married Curtis Rayford Hancock 22 Dec 1967, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Place: Fulton Co. KY in 1991

Children of Ann Laraine Fields and Curtis Rayford Hancock:

- i. **Samuel Jesse Hancock**, b. 26 Sep 1974, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann Hancock**, b. 18 Dec 1980, in ,Fulton,Ky.

625. Treas Jane⁹ Fields (*Clyde Maxie⁸, Mary Elizabeth Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Aug 1960, in Fulton,Hickman,Ky. Married Robert Cain.

School: Univ. TN at Martin

Job: teacher

Place: Lauderdale Co. TN in 1991

Children of Treas Jane Fields and Robert Cain:

- i. **Rachael Cain**, b. 6 Aug 1978, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.
- ii. **Rebecca Ann Cain**, b. 15 Apr 1981, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn.

626. Margaret⁹ Henry (*Ora Mae Roper⁸, George McClellan⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 Jan 1917. Married Murrell Williams 19 Mar 1938, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Murrell Williams was b. 12 Jun 1915, in Clinton,Hickman,Ky.

Job: Roper Pecan Co. 18 years

Job: Railway Express Co. 30 years

Children of Margaret Henry and Murrell Williams:

- 757 i. **Jimmy Williams**, b. 7 Jan 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- 758 ii. **Eddie Williams**, b. 29 Jan 1945, in ,Fulton,Ky.

627. Roper⁹ Henry (*Ora Mae Roper⁸, George McClellan⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Nov 1919, in Cayce,Fulton,Ky, d. 11 Dec 1950, in ,,Korea, bur. in Rushcrmethc cem,Fulton,Ky. Married Claudia Farinell 15 Jul 1945, in Buffalo,Erie,Ny. Claudia Farinell was b. about 1920.

Burial: first at United Nations Cem., Hungnam Korea

War: WWII 1st Marine Div., Pacific; Inv. of Guadalcanal-decorated Korean War-killed

Place: CA in 1991

Children of Roper Henry and Claudia Farinell:

- i. **Michael Henry**, b. 13 Jan 1948.
- ii. **Roger Henry**, b. 5 Apr 1949.

628. Barry Edward⁹ Roper (*Lonnie James⁸, James Edward⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Mar 1945, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (1) Carole Ann Pigue Feb 1969, in ,Fulton,Ky. Carole Ann Pigue was b. 23 Feb 1948, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married (2) Patricia H Mar 1988, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Place: 2701 Leaffield Terrace, Midlothian VA 23113-6041; 804-794-0548 1975-1992 & 2002

Job: Ophthalmologist, 8132 Forest Hill Ave., Richmond VA 23235, Intern Bapt. Mem. Hosp. Memphis TN 1972

School: Murray State Univ., KY 1967; Univ. of Louisville M.D. 1971

War: USAF flight surgeon jul 1972-Jun 1975

Children of Barry Edward Roper and Carole Ann Pigue:

- i. **Michael Edward Roper**, b. 2 Sep 1978, in „,Va.

629. James Randall⁹ Roper (*Lonnie James⁸, James Edward⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Aug 1949. Married Belinda Ryder.

Children of James Randall Roper and Belinda Ryder:

- i. **Bryan Lloyd Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1976.

630. James Gaylon⁹ Varden (*Laverne Ivlene Roper⁸, James Edward⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 May 1937, in „Fulton,Ky, d. 12 Dec 1985, in „Fulton,Ky. Married Ellen Lee Keary.

Children of James Gaylon Varden and Ellen Lee Keary:

- i. **John Gaylord Varden**, b. 1966.
- ii. **Virginia Lee Varden**, b. 1970.

631. Harold J⁹ Moore Jr (*Lucille Roper⁸, Robert Columbus⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Nov 1936, in „Fulton,Ky. Married Greta Faye Pinson 28 Jul 1962.

Children of Harold J Moore Jr and Greta Faye Pinson:

- i. **Teresa Faye Moore**, b. 23 Mar 1963, in Huntsville,Madison,Al.
- ii. **Victoria Allayne Moore**, b. 26 Feb 1966, in Huntsville,Madison,Al.
- iii. **Jacqueline Michelle Moore**, b. 27 Jul 1970, in Huntsville,Madison,Al.

632. Mary⁹ Roper (*Max Howard⁸, Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Feb 1956. Married David Watson.

Children of Mary Roper and David Watson:

- i. **David Watson Jr**, b. 2 Apr 1976.
- ii. **Jason Watson**, b. 25 Mar 1980.

633. John Davis⁹ Halterman (*Verle Roper⁸, Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Jan 1947. Married Martha Melton.

Children of John Davis Halterman and Martha Melton:

- i. **David Alan Halterman**, b. 3 Sep 1965.
-

-
- ii. **Rebecca Marie Halterman**, b. 28 Nov 1969.

634. Charles Howard⁹ Halterman (*Verle Roper⁸, Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. about 1953. Married Janet Perkins.

Children of Charles Howard Halterman and Janet Perkins:

- i. **Charles Howard Halterman Jr**, b. 7 May 1975.
- ii. **Chris Ray Halterman**, b. 2 Dec 1979.

635. Caroline Louise⁹ Halterman (*Verle Roper⁸, Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 29 Sep 1951, d. 1983, in ,Montgomery,Il. Married Donald Bradham.

Children of Caroline Louise Halterman and Donald Bradham:

- i. **Bobby Bradham**, b. 19 Mar 1975.
- ii. **Dannie Ray Bradham**, b. 14 May 1981.

636. Marilyn⁹ Halterman (*Verle Roper⁸, Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Feb 1956. Married James Bunning Horne.

Children of Marilyn Halterman and James Bunning Horne:

- i. **Jeffery Allen Horne**, b. 22 Jan 1967, in Evansville,Vanderburgh,In.
- ii. **James Bunning Horne Jr**, b. 21 Feb 1972, in Evansville,Vanderburgh,In.

637. Donna Jo⁹ Roper (*Gerald Porter⁸, Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Mar 1950, in Fort Wayne,Allen,In. Married Jerry Parkerson.

Children of Donna Jo Roper and Jerry Parkerson:

- i. **David Parkerson**, b. 19 Jul 1969, in Fort Wayne,Allen,In.
- ii. **Michelle Parkerson**, b. 25 Feb 1973, in Fort Wayne,Allen,In.

638. Paul Michael⁹ Roper (*Gerald Porter⁸, Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 May 1951, in Fort Wayne,Allen,In. Married Mary.

Place: Fort Wayne IN in 1991

Children of Paul Michael Roper and Mary:

- i. **Chris Roper**, b. 3 Oct 1977.
-

-
- ii. **Brian Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1979.
 - iii. **Kimberly Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1982.

639. Deborah K⁹ Roper (*Carnie Austin⁸, Albert Howard⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. Jan 1958. Married Joel T Ferguson 25 Sep 1976, in ,Hickman,Ky. Joel T Ferguson was b. about 1957.

Source: KY marriage records

Children of Deborah K Roper and Joel T Ferguson:

- i. **Joel Ferguson Jr.**
- ii. **April Ferguson.**

640. Graham Clifton⁹ Rose (*James Howard⁸, Arthur Roper⁷, Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Rebecca Sharon Layne.

Children of Graham Clifton Rose and Rebecca Sharon Layne:

- i. **James Howard II Rose.**
- ii. **Sara Katherine Rose.**
- iii. **Edward Graham Rose.**

641. Dianne⁹ Rose (*James Howard⁸, Arthur Roper⁷, Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Robert Eugene Laster.

Children of Dianne Rose and Robert Eugene Laster:

- i. **Robert Christopher Laster.**
- ii. **Pamela Jane Laster.**
- iii. **Graham Laster.**

642. Donna⁹ Rose (*James Howard⁸, Arthur Roper⁷, Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married John Mousourakis.

Children of Donna Rose and John Mousourakis:

- i. **John Steven Mousourakis.**
- ii. **Mary Ann Mousourakis.**
- iii. **Helen Erasmia Mousourakis.**
- iv. **Maira Dianne Mousourakis.**

643. Edwin Lynn⁹ Kolle (*Dorothy Marie Rose⁸, Arthur Roper⁷, Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵*),

Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹) Married Elizabeth Ann Stoklosa.

Children of Edwin Lynn Kolle and Elizabeth Ann Stoklosa:

- i. **Sage Stoklosa Kolle.**
- ii. **Forrest Stoklosa Kolle.**

644. Kerri Lee⁹ Kolle (*Dorothy Marie Rose⁸, Arthur Roper⁷, Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married James Maitland Rutledge Jr.

Children of Kerri Lee Kolle and James Maitland Rutledge Jr:

- i. **James Maitland Rutledge III.**

645. Jimmy Lee⁹ Bransfield (*Robert Lee⁸, Ethel Rose⁷, Emma Elizabeth Roper⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Nov 1950. Married Olivia Brown 5 Jun 1971. Olivia Brown was b. 26 Mar 1952.

Place: Murfreesboro TN in 1991

Children of Jimmy Lee Bransfield and Olivia Brown:

- i. **Robert Lucien Bransfield**, b. 5 Aug 1972, in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tn.
- ii. **Teresa Lee Bransfield**, b. 13 Aug 1976, in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tn.
- iii. **Sandra Marie Bransfield**, b. 3 Dec 1977, in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tn.

646. James Roper⁹ Boulton (*Linnie Elizabeth Bondurant⁸, Rosie Valander Roper⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Jul 1925, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Mary Ruth Taylor 28 Feb 1947. Mary Ruth Taylor was b. 25 Oct 1918.

War: WWII

Children of James Roper Boulton and Mary Ruth Taylor:

- 759 i. **Betty Jean Boulton**, b. 21 Dec 1947, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Anna Lee Boulton**, b. 20 Apr 1949.
- iii. **Vera Sue Boulton**, b. 29 Sep 1950.
- iv. **Jimmy Ruth Boulton**, b. 20 Jul 1952.

647. Annie Lee⁹ Boulton (*Linnie Elizabeth Bondurant⁸, Rosie Valander Roper⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Apr 1949, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Stephen Foster Carder 22 Aug 1970, in ,Fulton,Ky. Stephen Foster Carder was b. 18 Jan 1949.

Children of Annie Lee Boulton and Stephen Foster Carder:

- i. **Gregory Michael Carder**, b. 10 Jul 1972.
- ii. **Jennifer Dianne Carder**, b. 13 May 1975.

648. Vera Sue⁹ Boulton (*Linnie Elizabeth Bondurant⁸, Rosie Valander Roper⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 29 Sep 1950, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Bryan Michael Pitney in ,Fulton,Ky. Bryan Michael Pitney was b. 20 Oct 1946.

School: W. KY Univ; W. Germany on Fulbright

Children of Vera Sue Boulton and Bryan Michael Pitney:

- i. **Sarah Ruth Pitney**, b. 4 Feb 1973, in ,,,Germany.
- ii. **Paul Daniel Pitney**, b. 19 Mar 1975.

649. Jimmie Ruth⁹ Boulton (*Linnie Elizabeth Bondurant⁸, Rosie Valander Roper⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Sep 1952. Married Teddy Hughes Vinicud 8 Oct 1971.

Children of Jimmie Ruth Boulton and Teddy Hughes Vinicud:

- i. **Vivian Marie Vinicud**, b. about 1975.

650. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Roper (*William Lawson⁸, William Henry⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Jan 1930. Married James Alexander Hart 13 Oct 1951, in Hickman,Fulton,Ky. James Alexander Hart was b. 17 Aug 1925, in ,Mercer,Md, d. 30 Jun 1986, in Gladstone,Clay,Mo.

Source: World Family Tree V.75

Children of Elizabeth Ann Roper and James Alexander Hart:

- i. **Rebecca Ann Hart**, b. 17 Jul 1953. Married Michael Mimske.
- ii. **Susan Elaine Hart**, b. 20 Jun 1955.
- 760 iii. **Nancy Louise Hart**, b. 20 Dec 1956.
- iv. **James Brian Hart**, b. 14 Oct 1959.
- v. **William Lawson Hart**, b. 16 Nov 1965.

651. Shirley Jean⁹ Stallins (*Willie Louise Jeffress⁸, Leona Cathrine Roper⁷, William Robert⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married George Gwinn Piercy. George Gwinn Piercy was b. 9 Jul 1930, in ,Madison,Tn, d. 8 Apr 1988, in ,,Tn, bur. in Bakerschapcem,Medina,,Tn.

Children: 4

Children of Shirley Jean Stallins and George Gwinn Piercy:

- i. **Teresa Jean Piercy.**

652. Ruth⁹ McGraugh (*Ocella McGehee⁸, James Beaty⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1940, in Hickman, Fulton, Ky. Married James King 1960.

Children of Ruth McGraugh and James King:

- i. **Julie King**, b. 1962.
- ii. **Brian King**, b. 1967.

653. Shirley⁹ McGraugh (*Ocella McGehee⁸, James Beaty⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1944, in Hickman, Fulton, Ky. Married Lindley Clark 1964.

Place: Memphis TN in 1991

Children of Shirley McGraugh and Lindley Clark:

- i. **Johnathan Clark**, b. 1969.
- ii. **Allison Clark**, b. 1972.
- iii. **Kevin Clark**, b. 1977.

654. Donald⁹ McGraugh (*Ocella McGehee⁸, James Beaty⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1948, in Hickman, Fulton, Ky.

Children of Donald McGraugh and ____ ____:

- i. **Amanda McGraugh**, b. 1976.

655. Carol⁹ Roberts (*Elizabeth McGehee⁸, James Beaty⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1947. Married Gerald Potts 1962.

Children of Carol Roberts and Gerald Potts:

- i. **Keri Potts**, b. 1971.
- ii. **Kathy Potts**, b. 1974.

656. Connie⁹ Roberts (*Elizabeth McGehee⁸, James Beaty⁷, William Burress⁶, Lucy Ann Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1949. Married David King.

Children of Connie Roberts and David King:

- i. **Christine King**, b. 1974, in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
- ii. **Camille King**, b. 1976, in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.

657. Molly⁹ Roan (*Jean Thompson⁸, Wilkins⁷, Charles Franklin⁶, Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) George McDonald.

Children of Molly Roan and George McDonald:

- i. **Kelly McDonald.**

Children of Molly Roan and ____ ____:

- i. **Katie.**

658. Thomas⁹ Roan (*Jean Thompson⁸, Wilkins⁷, Charles Franklin⁶, Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*)

Children of Thomas Roan and ____ ____:

- i. **Drew Roan.**
- ii. **Jason Roan.**

659. Mary Greer⁹ Thompson (*Charles Archer⁸, Wilkins⁷, Charles Franklin⁶, Henrietta Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Daniel Reed Garner.

Job: physician

Children of Mary Greer Thompson and Daniel Reed Garner:

- i. **Wesley Reed Garner.** Married Susan Olason.
- ii. **Alexander Arnn Garner.**

660. Fred Hix⁹ Stubblefield Jr (*Patsy Carhart Morehead⁸, Willie Chappell Caphart⁷, Martha Washington Jordan⁶, Noble⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 27 Dec 1941, in ,Augusta,Va. Married Nancy Etta Kirby 6 Jan 1960, in ,Augusta,Va. Nancy Etta Kirby was b. 14 Mar 1940, in ,Augusta,Va.

Children of Fred Hix Stubblefield Jr and Nancy Etta Kirby:

- i. **Lisa Anne Stubblefield**, b. 21 May 1960, in ,Augusta,Va.
- ii. **Fred Hix Stubblefield III**, b. 13 Nov 1963, in ,Albemarle,Va.

661. Nancy Ellen⁹ Stubblefield (*Patsy Carhart Morehead⁸, Willie Chappell Caphart⁷, Martha Washington Jordan⁶, Noble⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 May 1944, in ,Augusta,Va. Married Danny Preston Davis 28 Aug 1964, in ,Augusta,Va. Danny Preston Davis was b. 9 Dec 1942, in ,Augusta,Va.

Children of Nancy Ellen Stubblefield and Danny Preston Davis:

- i. **Erick Michael Davis**, b. 18 Feb 1972. Parents: adopted 31 Mar 1972
- ii. **Patricia Joy Davis**, b. 9 May 1977. Parents: adopted 28 Nov 1977

662. Clyde⁹ Muirheid III (*Clyde⁸, Willie Chappell Caphart⁷, Martha Washington Jordan⁶, Noble⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 5 Nov 1940, in Newark,Essex,Nj. Married Marie Anne Cecile Delacroix in ,,France. Marie Anne Cecile Delacroix was b. 9 Jan 1945, in ,,France.

Children of Clyde Muirheid III and Marie Anne Cecile Delacroix:

- i. **Cybill Delacroix Muirheid**, b. 26 Apr 1970, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.
- ii. **Benedyct Delacroix Muirheid**, b. 30 Mar 1972, in Colorado Springs,El Paso,Co.

663. Terry Wysor⁹ Muirheid (*Clyde⁸, Willie Chappell Caphart⁷, Martha Washington Jordan⁶, Noble⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 May 1949, in Miami,Broward,Fl. Married Sarah Virginia Wilson 5 Aug 1972, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. Sarah Virginia Wilson was b. 21 Apr 1950, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Children of Terry Wysor Muirheid and Sarah Virginia Wilson:

- i. **Merideth Blakley Muirheid**, b. 27 Jul 1979, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.
- ii. **Amelia Young Muirheid**, b. 25 Oct 1981, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

664. Richard Jackson⁹ Bransford (*Richard Samuel⁸, Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 6 Jan 1903, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Rubye Irene Davis 31 Aug 1927. She was the daughter of Daniel Dow Davis Jr and Effie Irene Roper. Rubye Irene Davis was b. 17 Aug 1906, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Richard Jackson Bransford and Rubye Irene Davis:

- 612 i. **Walter Jackson Bransford**, b. 2 Jan 1932.
- 613 ii. **Richard Samuel Bransford**, b. 3 Sep 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky.

665. Samuel Leon⁹ Bransford (*Richard Samuel⁸, Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Aug 1910, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Thora Gregory 21 Nov 1945, in Gladewater,Gregg,Tx. Thora Gregory was b. in Nacogdoches,Nacogdoches,Tx.

Children of Samuel Leon Bransford and Thora Gregory:

- 761 i. **Gregory Leon Bransford**, b. 14 Apr 1947, in ,Fulton,Ky.
 ii. **James Thomas Bransford**, b. 11 May 1948, in Union City,Obion,Tn, d. 11 May
 1948, in Union City,Obion,Tn.
762 iii. **Gideon Jeffrey Bransford**, b. 10 May 1950, in ,Fulton,Ky.

666. Emma Sue⁹ Bransford (*Richard Samuel⁸, Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 31 May 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Harold Lunsford McClellan 21 May 1945, in ,Fulton,Ky. He was the son of Elmo State McClellan and Emma Lunsford. Harold Lunsford McClellan was b. 28 Oct 1920, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Emma Sue Bransford and Harold Lunsford McClellan:

- i. **Harold Wilson McClellan**, b. 28 Nov 1947, in ,Fulton,Ky, d. 6 Dec 1949, in
 ,Fulton,Ky.
ii. **James Wendell McClellan**, b. 8 Oct 1949, in ,Fulton,Ky.
iii. **Shirley Sue McClellan**, b. 10 Jul 1956, in ,Fulton,Ky.

667. Robert Chastaine⁹ Davis (*John Baker⁸, Benjamin T⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 30 Dec 1908, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky, d. 23 Mar 1967, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Lillian D Brown 19 Jun 1932, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Lillian D Brown was b. 1909.

Children of Robert Chastaine Davis and Lillian D Brown:

- 763 i. **John William Harding Davis**, b. 31 Dec 1938, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

668. Mary Lou⁹ Davis (*John Baker⁸, Benjamin T⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 19 Jan 1912, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married (1) Ira Hulbert Sams 13 Dec 1936. Married (2) John R Travis after 1936, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

Children of Mary Lou Davis and Ira Hulbert Sams:

- 764 i. **Parker Chastaine Sams**, b. 31 Dec 1938, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky.

669. Virginia⁹ French (*Hugh John⁸, Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married John Kemp.

Children of Virginia French and John Kemp:

- i. **Ray French Kemp**.
ii. **Lois Lee Kemp**. Married Burke.
-

670. Louise⁹ French (*Hugh John⁸, Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Clarence McGinnis.

Children of Louise French and Clarence McGinnis:

- i. **Joan Claire McGinnis.**

671. Francis⁹ French (*Hugh John⁸, Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Claude Hall.

Children of Francis French and Claude Hall:

- i. **Katherine Sue Hall.**

672. Tom French⁹ Wayne (*Virginia French⁸, Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Mary L Porter.

Children of Tom French Wayne and Mary L Porter:

- i. **Tom French Wayne Jr.**
- ii. **Patricia Wayne.**

673. Virginia Sue⁹ Wayne (*Virginia French⁸, Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Greydon Florence.

Children of Virginia Sue Wayne and Greydon Florence:

- i. **Greydon Florence Jr.**

674. Mary Lee⁹ Wayne (*Virginia French⁸, Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Gordon Roberts.

Children of Mary Lee Wayne and Gordon Roberts:

- i. **Gordon Whayne Roberts.**

675. Hugh Burris⁹ French (*James Daniel⁸, Susan Jordan Mayes⁷, Virginia Frances Davis⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Doris David French. Married (2) Lorrain Goldie Warren. Married (3) Carol Erickson.

Children of Hugh Burris French and Lorrain Goldie Warren:

- i. **Steven Douglas French.**
-

676. Mary Wayne⁹ Radford (*Edna Lynn Whayne⁸, Virginia Elizabeth Davis⁷, Henry Harrison⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Oct 1944. Married Jerry Ray House Oct 1865.

Children of Mary Wayne Radford and Jerry Ray House:

- i. **Robert Wayne House**, b. 28 Jan 1970.
- ii. **Jennifer Ray House**, b. 20 Jul 1975.

677. Richard Livingston⁹ Radford Jr (*Edna Lynn Whayne⁸, Virginia Elizabeth Davis⁷, Henry Harrison⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Feb 1952. Married Karen Kay Prifle. Karen Kay Prifle was b. 14 Aug 1952.

Children of Richard Livingston Radford Jr and Karen Kay Prifle:

- i. **Rose Ann Radford**, b. 5 Jul 1977.
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Radford**, b. 16 May 1980. Nickname: Betsy
- iii. **Rebecca Lynn Radford**, b. 19 Jul 1982.

678. Christine⁹ Maupin (*Allie H Evans⁸, John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Sep 1901, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 2 Jan 1989, in ,Armstrong,Mo, bur. in Walnutridgecem,,Armstrong,Mo. Married William T Wallace 6 Dec 1922. William T Wallace was b. 20 Nov 1884, d. 7 Mar 1969, in ,Armstrong,Mo.

Children of Christine Maupin and William T Wallace:

- i. **William M Wallace**.

679. Columbus⁹ Maupin (*Allie H Evans⁸, John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 Feb 1903, in ,,Mo, d. Dec 1975, in ,Fayette,Mo, bur. in Walnutridgecem,,Armstrong,Mo.

Children of Columbus Maupin and ____ ____:

- i. **G W Maupin**.

680. Cecil Belle⁹ Walsh (*Jessie Lou Evans⁸, John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Jun 1906, in ,Armstrong,Mo, d. 7 Apr 1984, in Hillsboro,,Or, bur. in Tualatinplainspresbchcem,Hillsboro,,Or. Married Thomas Bruce Stinson 23 Aug 1938, in Reno,Washoe,Nv. Thomas Bruce Stinson was b. 4 Oct 1900, in Osawatomie,,Ks, d. 22 Sep 1984, in Hillsboro,,Or, bur. in Tualatinplainspresbchcem,Hillsboro,,Or.

Children of Cecil Belle Walsh and Thomas Bruce Stinson:

- 765 i. **James Edward Stinson**, b. 24 Aug 1932, in Atchison,,Ks.
- 766 ii. **Donald Bruce Stinson**

681. Betty Lou⁹ Evans (*Phares Robert⁸, John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Jan 1931, in „Mo, d. 9 Apr 1999, in Jefferson City,,Mo. Married Charles Shipley 19 Mar 1949, in „Mo. Charles Shipley d. 22 Mar 1987, in „Mo.

Children of Betty Lou Evans and Charles Shipley:

- i. **Charles Shipley Jr.**
- ii. **Susan Shipley.**

682. John Herbert⁹ Doren (*Herbert Jefferson⁸, Annie Myrtle Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 May 1939, d. 3 Apr 1993, in Portland,Multnomah,Or. Married Cynthia Louise Kirsten.

Children of John Herbert Doren and Cynthia Louise Kirsten:

- i. **John Herbert Doren.**
- 767 ii. **Kirsten Rebecca Doren**
- iii. **Michael Andrew Doren.**

683. George Calvin⁹ Green (*George Henry⁸, Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Jan 1934, in Denver,Denver,Co, d. 9 Apr 1970, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca. Married Jean Ann Simpson 31 Aug 1952, in Portland,Multnomah,Or. Jean Ann Simpson was b. 30 Aug 1934, in Portland,Multnomah,Or, d. 1 Dec 1973, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca.

Children of George Calvin Green and Jean Ann Simpson:

- 768 i. **George Lorence Green**
- 769 ii. **Cheri Marie Green**
- 770 iii. **Michael Alan Green**
- 771 iv. **Michele Annette Green**

684. Dorothea Estelle⁹ Green (*George Henry⁸, Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. in Denver,Denver,Co, d. in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Married Donald Kenneth Nelson.

Children of Dorothea Estelle Green and Donald Kenneth Nelson:

- 772 i. **Dawn Annette Nelson**
-

773 ii. **Deborah Ann Nelson**

685. John Thomas⁹ Green (*George Henry⁸, Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Kay Lynn Kleinjan. Married (2) Julie Wilson Mcknight.

Children of John Thomas Green and Kay Lynn Kleinjan:

774 i. **John Thomas Acker**
 ii. **Tamara Lynn Acker.**

Children of John Thomas Green and Julie Wilson Mcknight:

i. **Alexandra Wilson Green.**

686. Larry Norman¹⁰ Norred Jr (*Joan Charlotte Roper⁹, Horace Greely⁸, Jefferson Davis⁷, Marlin Perry⁶, Eldridge Mortimer⁵, Eldridge⁴, Jesse³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married N Paige Dickey. N Paige Dickey was b. 6 Mar 1966.

Place: Birmingham AL, norredl@astralloy.com in 2000

Job: purchasing man for a steel co.

War: US Army

School: Auburn Univ 1988

Children of Larry Norman Norred Jr and N Paige Dickey:

i. **Anna Paige Norred**, b. 9 Feb 1999.

687. Laura Jean¹⁰ Leip (*Willis D⁹, Willis D⁸, James Adolphus⁷, Ellen Frances Taylor⁶, James⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 May 1958, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. Married Daniel Keith McLane 4 Oct 1979, in Dellwood,, Mo. Daniel Keith McLane was b. 2 Mar 1959, in Dellwood,, Mo.

[Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Merchandising, Educator, Administ Music, sewing, sports, academics and boys were Laura's major interest in highschool; not necessarily in that order. Laura was the only child of Vera and WD to earn a letter in a sport--swimming. Vera or WD never won a letter either. She played keyboard in the high school jazz band for three years and was active in the youth group at church. Laura was in love with her

future husband when she left for college; so she was in a hurry to finish. Her CLEP scores enabled her to finish her degree in Fashion Merchandizing at the University of Missouri at Columbia in just three years. She chose not to pledge a sorority and became very involved in student activities in her dorm. She served as Governor of her unit in her second year and as the Resident Assistant her senior year. She married Dan McLane in the fall after graduation. She worked as a manager in a Target store. When the children started to come along she decided being a teacher would be more compatible with being a parent. She earned her master's degree in education at Webster University in St. Louis. Laura taught three years in the same school where her mother also taught just before she retired. They enjoyed working together. When Dan accepted a position in Ft. Lauderdale in 1994 she took a year off before returning to teach in the fall of 1995. Facing a reassignment to a different school due to a budget problem Laura chose to enter the private sector and began employment at NCCI at the end of December, 1996. After only nine months she was promoted to team leader with a significant increase in salary. While she enjoyed teaching she appreciates the opportunity to have her efforts rewarded to a much greater extent than the educational establishment is able to do.

[Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Electronics/Business Dan's family attended Northminster Presbyterian Church where he and Laura got to know each other. A youth work trip provided them the opportunity to get to know each other well enough to start dating. He was 15 and she had just turned 16. They dated through high school. After Laura left for college the romance survived. Dan went to school in Kansas City and earned an Associate's degree in electronics. He and Laura graduated in 1979 and were married that fall. Dan's first job with Digital Corp. was repairing computers in the field. In just a few years he worked his way up to a position as a sales engineer calling on McDonnell-Douglas. Along the way he earned his Bachelor's Degree in business. He also trained and volunteered as a fireman. He ran and was elected to the Fire District Board as a director. When Dan was caught in a downsizing at Digital he took a job with a small computer systems sales company. He then operated his own computer systems sales company until he accepted an offer with UCS in Ft. Lauderdale in 1994. UCS sells software for hand-held computers used by police, paramedics, firemen and FEMA investigators. The numerous disasters during 1994 and 1995 have kept him very busy meeting the needs of FEMA. In 1997 UCS was bought out by a larger software company HTE, Inc. located in Heathrow, FL. Dan was transferred to the parent company and was promoted to the position of Director of Distribution Services in the Customer Services Division. The move to Florida was difficult for Dan. His father, brothers and Dan loved to hunt. Dan's father had purchased a small farm that he and Dan had worked very hard to prepare for hunting primarily deer. Dan's father, Norman, and his mother, Alma, both died early in 1994 during the time he was negotiating with UCS about his current job. He hated to leave the area, but after their deaths it seemed a good time to start a new life in sunny Florida. Dan is one of those rare individuals who can fix anything and so everyone in the family is quick to become dependent upon him. In 1996 Dan became president of the parents' organization of Mrs. P's dance studio. He was so successful that the Ps "hired" him as the manager of the company. He didn't quit his day job, he just picked up some rewards for the work he was doing as a volunteer the year before. In the early spring of 1997 Dan joined the middle school jazz band

on itstrip to London, England. He was chaprone, sound technician, logistics managerand problem solver in general.

Children of Laura Jean Leip and Daniel Keith McLane:

- i. **Shaun Patrick McLane**, b. 8 Jun 1982, in ,St. Louis,Mo. [Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Fire fighting is where its at as far as Shaun is concerned. He learned tolove it as a child when his dad was a volunteer firefighter and later aDirector of their local fire district. As a teenager Shaun enrolled as anExplorer Scout associated with a fire-fighting unit. Shaun started playing a saxaphone in the middle school and continues in highscool. He went with his marching band from M.S. Douglas High School to playin the parade at the Feista Bowl in Arizonia in 1997. After performing theband flew on to L.A. to go to Disneyland.

- ii. **Ryan Keith McLane**, b. 21 Oct 1983, in ,St. Louis,Mo. [Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Music is Ryan's main passion, or it was until the hormones started pumping. When he entered the middle school in the fall of 1995 he joined the beginningband playing the saxaphone. He quickly demonstrated a talent for theinstrument and was able to advance to the higher level bands. As a seventhgrader he was selected to play in the jazz band and was given several solos. Ryan and his father, as a chaperone, made a trip to London, England with thejazz band where they played many concerts. They were also able to do quite abit of sight-seeing. While in the eight grade Ryan won first chair in theNorth Broward County jazz band and second chair in the all county jazz band. In the eight grade Ryan earned "first chair" status in each of the threebands in which he plays: marching, concert and jazz.

- iii. **Lindsay Ann McLane**, b. 24 Mar 1986, in ,St. Louis,Mo. [Taylors and Leips.FTW]

[Leip.ged]

Lindsay's first love is dancing. She started taking lessons in St. Charlesbefore the family moved to Florida in 1994. She started taking lessons atMrs. P's shortly after the move. She has danced in several numbers eachsummer at the state competitions held at Disney World. Each year her group hastaken top honors. When Lindsay entered middle school in the fall of 1997 she continued heroutstanding academic achievements. She also joined the begining band playingthe saxaphone; following in her brothers' footsteps.

688. Roy Edgar¹⁰ Taylor (*Roy Milton⁹, Roy D⁸, George Samuel⁷, John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 3 Nov 1949. Married Janice Irene Smith 28 Sep 1973. Janice Irene Smith was b. 30 Oct 1951, in Paducah, McCracken, Ky.

Children of Roy Edgar Taylor and Janice Irene Smith:

- i. **Arneita Marie Taylor**, b. 23 Feb 1977.
- ii. **Roy Justin Taylor**, b. 22 Sep 1979.

689. David¹⁰ Barham (*Willie Maurice⁹, Allie Mae Taylor⁸, Thaddeus Decatur⁷, John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Rhonda Lee Rhodes. Married (2) Pamala Smith. Married (3) Tamela Hudson.

Children of David Barham and Pamala Smith:

- i. **Rae Langhorne Barham**.
- ii. **Nolan Parks Barham**.

690. Nancy Louise¹⁰ Barham (*Willie Maurice⁹, Allie Mae Taylor⁸, Thaddeus Decatur⁷, John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Joseph Parker.

Children of Nancy Louise Barham and Joseph Parker:

- i. **Nancy Jean Parker**.
- ii. **Joyce Ann Parker**.

691. Joyce Leigh¹⁰ Barham (*Willie Maurice⁹, Allie Mae Taylor⁸, Thaddeus Decatur⁷, John Anderson⁶, John Jackson⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Robert Nipp.

Children of Joyce Leigh Barham and Robert Nipp:

- i. **Rebecca Leigh Nipp**.
- ii. **Paul Ferrell Nipp**.

692. Lanny Ross¹⁰ Hatman (*Tafton⁹, Bessie Lillian Bishop⁸, Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1941. Married Cynitha Ann Raney. Cynitha Ann Raney was b. 1941.

Children of Lanny Ross Hatman and Cynitha Ann Raney:

- 775 i. **Cynthia Yvonne Hatman**, b. 1965.
 - 776 ii. **Margaret Lena Hatman**, b. 1968.
 - 777 iii. **Dawn Marie Hatman**, b. 1969.
-

-
- iv. **Veronica Flavia Hatman**, b. 1971.
 - v. **Daniel Ross Hatman**, b. 1973.
 - vi. **Joseph Tafton Hatman**, b. 1975.
 - vii. **James Edward Hatman**, b. 1977.
 - viii. **Kenneth Ward Hatman**, b. 1978.

693. Arthur Wesley¹⁰ Arnold (*Arthur Odell⁹, Arthur Odell⁸, Martha Jane Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Deborah Lynne Moore.

Children of Arthur Wesley Arnold and Deborah Lynne Moore:

- i. **Stephanie Ilene Arnold.**
- ii. **Patricia Michelle Arnold.**
- iii. **Jonathan Wesley Arnold.**

694. Sandra Gayle¹⁰ Arnold (*Arthur Odell⁹, Arthur Odell⁸, Martha Jane Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Robert Glen Melvin.

Children of Sandra Gayle Arnold and Robert Glen Melvin:

- i. **Scott Austin Melvin.**
- ii. **Emily Alice Melvin.**
- iii. **Jana Kay Melvin.**

695. Vicki Sue¹⁰ Arnold (*Arthur Odell⁹, Arthur Odell⁸, Martha Jane Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Daniel Joseph Corbett.

Children of Vicki Sue Arnold and Daniel Joseph Corbett:

- i. **Karen Corbett.**
- ii. **Krystal Corbett.**

696. Thomas Clayton¹⁰ Arnold (*Arthur Odell⁹, Arthur Odell⁸, Martha Jane Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Cheryl Joyce Wood.

Children of Thomas Clayton Arnold and Cheryl Joyce Wood:

- i. **Bradley Thomas Arnold.**
- ii. **Sarah Frances Arnold.**

697. Tracey Jo¹⁰ Taylor (*Herbert Wayne⁹, Herbert Floyd⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 Feb 1953, in Oil City, Pa.

Married (1) Thomas E Shahan. Thomas E Shahan was b. in Des Moines, Polk, Ia. Married (2) Jerrell Wolaver 1 Jan 1982.

Children of Tracey Jo Taylor and Thomas E Shahan:

778 i. **Tammy Ann Shahan**, b. 4 May 1971, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

698. Vincent Wayne¹⁰ Taylor (*Herbert Wayne⁹, Herbert Floyd⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Sep 1955, in Mountian Home,, Id. Married (1) Christine Ann Masery 5 Nov 1977, in Bossier City,, La. Christine Ann Masery was b. Jan 1959, in Columbus, Franklin, Oh. Married (2) Dianne Roberta Harrington 26 Apr 1986.

Children of Vincent Wayne Taylor and Christine Ann Masery:

- i. **Christopher Wayne Taylor**, b. 15 Aug 1978, in Bossier City,, La.
- ii. **Kathryn Marie Taylor**, b. 12 Jun 1980, in Fort Angeles,, Wa.

699. Douglas Robert¹⁰ Taylor (*Herbert Wayne⁹, Herbert Floyd⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 May 1957, in Agana,, Guam. Married (1) Sharon McCorkle 11 Oct 1977, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married (2) Gina Dee Winfrey 11 Dec 1982. Gina Dee Winfrey was b. 30 Nov 1962, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Ok.

Children of Douglas Robert Taylor and Gina Dee Winfrey:

- i. **Lacey Michelle Taylor**, b. 26 Oct 1982, in Bossier City,, La.
- ii. **Kendra Dee Taylor**, b. 9 Sep 1988, in Bossier City,, La.

700. Lisa Ann¹⁰ Taylor (*Herbert Wayne⁹, Herbert Floyd⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Jun 1960, in Bossier City,, La. Married (1) Rickie Allen Reed 8 May 1980. Rickie Allen Reed was b. 5 Apr 1958, in Sacramento, Sacramento, Ca. Married (2) John Keller Easton II 14 Dec 1991.

Place: Easton IL

Children of Lisa Ann Taylor and Rickie Allen Reed:

- i. **Ashley Dawn Reed**, b. 22 Nov 1982, in Bossier City,, La.

Children of Lisa Ann Taylor and John Keller Easton II:

- i. **Kelsey Grace Easton**, b. 23 Nov 1993, in Sumpter,, Sc.

701. John Eric¹⁰ Taylor (*Herbert Wayne⁹, Herbert Floyd⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷, George Washington⁶*,

*Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 30 Jun 1967, in Bossier City,,La. Married Dorothy Jo McCrary 14 Jul 1992, in Gladewater,,Tx. Dorothy Jo McCrary was b. 27 Apr 1970, in Aspermont,,Tx.

Children of John Eric Taylor and Dorothy Jo McCrary:

- i. **Savanna Faith Taylor**, b. 16 Aug 1994, in Longview,,Tx.

702. Arlene¹⁰ **Smith** (*Evelyn Mudgett*⁹, *Beulah Mae Taylor*⁸, *Isreal Ewing*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Todd Garland.

Children of Arlene Smith and Todd Garland:

- i. **Justin Garland**.
- ii. **Elizabeth Sonia Ann Garland**.

703. Stephen Michael¹⁰ **Briner** (*Frances Colleen Taylor*⁹, *Audie B*⁸, *Isreal Ewing*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 24 Oct 1969, in Bartlesville,Washington,Ok. Married Cindy McAnnaley.

Children of Stephen Michael Briner and Cindy McAnnaley:

- i. **Michael Scott Briner**, b. 27 Jun 1989, in ,Cherokee,Ok.
- ii. **Tyler Wayne Briner**, b. 17 May 1996, in Tahlequah,Cherokee,Ok.

704. Danny Joe¹⁰ **Dodge** (*Carolyn Ann Tallent*⁹, *Bessie Elizabeth Taylor*⁸, *Isreal Ewing*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 16 Nov 1962. Married Ginger Cheree Johnson 3 Jun 1989. Ginger Cheree Johnson was b. 2 Jun 1965.

Children of Danny Joe Dodge and Ginger Cheree Johnson:

- i. **Christopher Allen Dodge**, b. 21 Jun 1991.

705. Venus Faye¹⁰ **Hora** (*Alice Faye Nelson*⁹, *Novella Faye Taylor*⁸, *Isreal Ewing*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Randy Paul Cruilkshank.

Children of Venus Faye Hora and Randy Paul Cruilkshank:

- i. **Amber Faye Cruilkshank**, b. 7 Nov 1983.
- ii. **Rebecca Lynn Cruilkshank**, b. 9 Dec 1989.

706. Lynn¹⁰ **Twilley** (*Marie Robinson*⁹, *Ova Gertrude Henry*⁸, *Bell Taylor*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Rigina Graves.

Children of Lynn Twilley and Rigina Graves:

- i. **Robert Matthew Twilley.**

707. Ronald¹⁰ Twilley (*Marie Robinson⁹, Ova Gertrude Henry⁸, Bell Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Pamela Thompson.

Children of Ronald Twilley and Pamela Thompson:

- 779 i. **Ronald Lynn Twilley**
- ii. **John Twilley**, b. 1 Sep 1983, d. 1 Sep 1983, in Hardy, Arkansas, bur. in Herspberger Cemetery, Hardy, Arkansas. John Twilley lived for only 1 hour before dying.

708. Dan Wayne¹⁰ Cline (*Tinnie Marie Henry⁹, Clarence⁸, Bell Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Linda Jayne Jones.

Children of Dan Wayne Cline and Linda Jayne Jones:

- 780 i. **Dan Wayne Cline II**
- ii. **Jason George Cline.**
- iii. **Shane Michael Cline.**

709. Bryan Len¹⁰ Crotty (*Tinnie Marie Henry⁹, Clarence⁸, Bell Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Debra Ann Hutchcroft.

Children of Bryan Len Crotty and Debra Ann Hutchcroft:

- i. **Sean Patrick Ira Crotty.**

710. Janet Lee¹⁰ Henry (*Bryan Clinton⁹, Clarence⁸, Bell Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (2) Jones.

Children of Janet Lee Henry and ____ ____:

- i. **Elliott Clinton Henry.**

Children of Janet Lee Henry and Jones:

- i. **McKinley Evan Jones.**

711. Caswell Lavaughn¹⁰ Carter (*Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 Feb 1942, in

,Jefferson,Tx, d. 13 Sep 1990, in ,Hemphill,Tx, bur. in Pendleton,,La. Married (1) Elena Pagan. Elena Pagan was b. 13 Apr 1945, in „Pr, d. 1 Jan 1978, in Tyler,,Tx. Married (2) Rebecca M Lane 14 Jun 1980, in Tyler,,Tx.

Children of Caswell Lavaughn Carter and Elena Pagan:

- 781 i. **Cheney Lavaughn Carter**
- 782 ii. **Devlin Donnell Carter**
- iii. **Melvin Shane Carter.**
- 783 iv. **Letha Shawn Carter**
- 784 v. **Margarita Deann Carter**

712. Nelson Donnell¹⁰ Carter (*Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Mary Viola Byrd 9 Sep 1965, in Carthage,,Tx. Mary Viola Byrd was b. 25 Mar 1950, in Macon,Bibb,Ga, d. 4 Feb 2000, in Melrose East,,Tx, bur. in Melrosebaptchcem,Melrose East,,Tx. Married (2) Kathryn Ann Councilman 22 Sep 2001, in Tyler,,Tx.

Children of Nelson Donnell Carter and Mary Viola Byrd:

- 785 i. **Cynthia Elizabeth Carter**
- ii. **Sarah B Mechelle Carter.** Married James Franklin Sprouse 7 Aug 1997, in Alamak Chat Room,,,Internet.

713. Allen Etherage¹⁰ Carter (*Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Charlene in „Tx. Married (2) Edith Hunt 1 Aug 1992.

Spouse: about 5

Children of Allen Etherage Carter and Charlene:

- 786 i. **Allen Wayne Carter**
- 787 ii. **Joseph Edward Carter**

714. Alice Ann¹⁰ Carter (*Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) McKinley Deardeuff 29 Aug 1968. Married (2) McKinley Deardeuff. Married (3) Jose Martinez 15 Mar 1990.

Children of Alice Ann Carter and McKinley Deardeuff:

- 788 i. **Tonya Alecia Deardeuff**
 - 789 ii. **Stoney Wayne Deardeuff**
-

-
- | | | |
|-----|------|-------------------------------|
| 790 | iii. | Tammi June Deardeuff |
| 791 | iv. | Roseanna Deardeuff |
| 792 | v. | Beulah Robin Deardeuff |

Children of Alice Ann Carter and Jose Martinez:

- i. **Virginia Leree Martinez.**

715. ____¹⁰ **Minor** (*Minor*⁹, *Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Kinard.

Children of Minor and Kinard:

- i. **Minor.**

716. ____¹⁰ **Minor** (*Minor*⁹, *Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Tackett.

Children of Minor and Tackett:

- i. **Minor.**

717. ____¹⁰ **Martin** (*Fischer*⁹, *Pauline Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Cindy.

Children of Martin and Cindy:

- i. **Martin.**

718. ____¹⁰ **Garrison** (*Garrison*⁹, *Ruth Magnolia Minor*⁸, *Nora Anna Felty*⁷, *Charles Shannon*⁶, *Susannah B Taylor*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Rasch.

Children of Garrison and Rasch:

- i. **Rasch.**
- ii. **Rasch.**

719. Patsy Jo¹⁰ **Owens** (*James Howard*⁹, *Pauline Moss*⁸, *Alice Lee Leip*⁷, *Sarah Ann Taylor*⁶, *George Norman*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 20 Jun 1947. Married Richard Lynn Major 12 Jun 1966, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Patsy Jo Owens and Richard Lynn Major:

- i. **Richard Lynn Majors Jr.** Married Amanda Carol Alexander.
- ii. **Amy Howard Majors.**

720. Danny Howard¹⁰ Owens (*James Howard⁹, Pauline Moss⁸, Alice Lee Leip⁷, Sarah Ann Taylor⁶, George Norman⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 25 Aug 1956, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Lori Diane Williams 24 Nov 1978, in ,Fulton,Ky.

Children of Danny Howard Owens and Lori Diane Williams:

- i. **James Joshus Owens.** Alias: Josh
- ii. **William Clayton Owens.** Alias: Clay

721. Craig Houston¹⁰ Ensley (*Lorene Lucille Lichens⁹, Flavel Elsie McClellan⁸, Albert Henry⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 May 1950, in Berkeley,Alameda,Ca. Married Suzanne Marie Lienhard 19 Aug 1972, in Chula Vista,San Diego,Ca. Suzanne Marie Lienhard was b. 22 Apr 1950, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

Children of Craig Houston Ensley and Suzanne Marie Lienhard:

- i. **Julie Ann Ensley**, b. 5 May 1975, in Torrance,Los Angeles,Ca.
- ii. **Lorraine Marie Ensley**, b. 6 Dec 1978, in Newport Beach,Orange,Ca.
- iii. **Katherine Suzanne Ensley**, b. 4 Nov 1982, in Newport Beach,Orange,Ca.
- iv. **Stephen Houston Ensley**, b. 29 Oct 1984, in Newport Beach,Orange,Ca.

722. Ross Alan¹⁰ Ensley (*Lorene Lucille Lichens⁹, Flavel Elsie McClellan⁸, Albert Henry⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 Apr 1954, in San Pedro,,Ca. Married Kathryn Ruth Leopard 20 Dec 1975, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Kathryn Ruth Leopard was b. 6 May 1954, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

Children of Ross Alan Ensley and Kathryn Ruth Leopard:

- i. **Todd Alan Ensley**, b. 19 Jul 1980, in Davis,Yolo,Ca.
- ii. **Kristopher Ross Ensley**, b. 10 Aug 1982, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.
- iii. **Kyle Lee Ensley**, b. 25 Aug 1984, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

723. Ralph Douglas¹⁰ Ensley (*Lorene Lucille Lichens⁹, Flavel Elsie McClellan⁸, Albert Henry⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Oct 1959, in Fairfax,Arlington,Va. Married Carolyn Jean Davis 7 Aug 1982, in Oakland,Alameda,Ca. Carolyn Jean Davis was b. 9 Nov 1958, in San Mateo,San Mateo,Ca.

Children of Ralph Douglas Ensley and Carolyn Jean Davis:

- i. **Ryan Douglas Ensley**, b. 2 Nov 1984, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- ii. **Megan Elizabeth Ensley**, b. 18 Nov 1986, in San Mateo,San Mateo,Ca.

724. Ward Wright¹⁰ Klink (*Ward Wright⁹, Eula Mae Wright⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Aug 1936, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca. Married Eileen Lewis Smith 30 Nov 1961, in Carmel,Monterey,Ca. Eileen Lewis Smith was b. 24 May 1941, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca.

Nickname: Richard

War: Col. US Marines Res.

Job: attorney

Place: San Francisco CA in 1991

Job: college prof.

Children of Ward Wright Klink and Eileen Lewis Smith:

- i. **Alisa Marie Klink**, b. 6 Nov 1962, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca.
- ii. **Kevin Klink**, b. 14 May 1964, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca.

725. William Purdy¹⁰ Klink (*Ward Wright⁹, Eula Mae Wright⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Mar 1939, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca. Married Judith Petersen 31 Jan 1959, in Fullerton,Orange,Ca. Judith Petersen was b. 14 Oct 1939, in Lansing,Ingham,Mi, d. 30 Nov 1982, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca, bur. in Bishop,Inyo,Ca.

Place: 2772 Sunset Bishop, Inyo Co. CA in 1991

Children of William Purdy Klink and Judith Petersen:

- 793 i. **William Purdy Klink II**, b. 24 Aug 1959, in Fullerton,Orange,Ca.
- ii. **Colby Neil Klink**, b. 30 Nov 1961, in Fullerton,Orange,Ca.
- iii. **James Shepherd Klink**, b. 1 Apr 1966, in Fullerton,Orange,Ca.

726. Stephen Colby¹⁰ Klink (*Ward Wright⁹, Eula Mae Wright⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 8 Nov 1944, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Married Cynthia Fuller 2 Dec 1972, in San Diego,San Diego,Ca. Cynthia Fuller was b. 20 Jul 1948, in Pensacola,Escambia,Fl.

War: Navy officer

Job: attorney

Place: Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA

Children of Stephen Colby Klink and Cynthia Fuller:

- i. **Lauren Christal Klink**, b. 9 Oct 1980, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca.
- ii. **Christopher Tyler Klink**, b. 12 Jun 1984, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca.

727. Philip Kaye¹⁰ Klink (*Ward Wright⁹, Eula Mae Wright⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 31 Mar 1948, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca. Married (1) Sally L Myers before 1980. Married (2) Susan Carol Rose 21 Jun 1980, in Berkeley, Alameda, Ca.

Job: real estate broker

Place: 22859 Conestoga, Reno, Washoe Co. NV 89511 in 1991

Children of Philip Kaye Klink and Susan Carol Rose:

- i. **Andrea Klink**, b. 23 May 1982, in Reno, Washoe, Nv.

728. Maria Shepard¹⁰ Klink (*Ward Wright⁹, Eula Mae Wright⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1 Sep 1953, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca. Married John Medley Hill 31 Mar 1972, in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Id.

Place: Moscow, Latah Co. ID in 1991

Children of Maria Shepard Klink and John Medley Hill:

- i. **Gabriel John Hill**, b. 22 Jan 1974, in Moscow, Latah, Id.

729. Erin Christal¹⁰ Klink (*Ward Wright⁹, Eula Mae Wright⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 18 Jan 1956, in Bakersfield, Kern, Ca. Married Christopher Mortland Dietrick 14 Feb 1987, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca. Christopher Mortland Dietrick was b. 20 Jul 1959, in Berkeley, Alameda, Ca.

Job: attorney

Place: Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA

Job: attorney

Children of Erin Christal Klink and Christopher Mortland Dietrick:

- i. **Marshall Mortland Dietrick**, b. 10 Feb 1988, in Bakersfield,Kern,Ca.

730. Deanna¹⁰ Gibson (*Aulena Searce⁹, Joseph Lewis⁸, William Lewis⁷, Wellington⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 12 Jul 1961, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok. Married Thomas Paul Young 25 Jul 1982, in ,Comanche,Ok. Thomas Paul Young was b. 15 Aug 1959, in ,Comanche,Ok.

Children of Deanna Gibson and Thomas Paul Young:

- i. **Sydney Gibson Young**, b. 28 Mar 1987, in ,Comanche,Ok.

731. Diane Lee¹⁰ Roper (*Gary Lee⁹, Leroy⁸, Sloan Hall⁷, Dutoy⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 2 Feb 1954, in Springfield,Greene,Mo. Married Haymen Humes.

Children of Diane Lee Roper and Haymen Humes:

- i. **Jennifer Amber Humes.**
- ii. **Joshua Aaron Humes.**

732. Jennifer Lynn¹⁰ Roper (*Gary Lee⁹, Leroy⁸, Sloan Hall⁷, Dutoy⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Sep 1960, in Memphis,Shelby,Tn. Married (1) Terry Bradley. Terry Bradley was b. about 1958, d. about 1988. Married (2) Chris Brown. Married (3) Chris Jenson.

Nickname: Jenny

Children of Jennifer Lynn Roper and Terry Bradley:

- i. **Jessica Noel Bradley.**

Children of Jennifer Lynn Roper and Chris Jenson:

- i. **Christopher Allen Jenson**, b. 1991.
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Jenson**, b. 1995.

733. Daniel Lee¹⁰ Roper (*Gary Lee⁹, Leroy⁸, Sloan Hall⁷, Dutoy⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 13 Aug 1957, in Union City,Obion,Tn. Married Gloria Crosanti.

Children of Daniel Lee Roper and Gloria Crosanti:

- i. **Daniel Lee Roper Jr.**
-

734. Eva Charissa¹⁰ Roper (*Gary Lee⁹, Leroy⁸, Sloan Hall⁷, Dutoy⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 28 May 1969, in Memphis, Shelby, Tn. Married (1) Jeffery Gillespie. Married (2) Dennis Harris.

Job: physician

Children of Eva Charissa Roper and Jeffery Gillespie:

- i. **Adam Gillespie.**
- ii. **Emolie Gillespie.**

735. Don Lendon¹⁰ Thompson (*Edna Roper⁹, Joseph Woodson⁸, Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Barbara Simpson.

Children of Don Lendon Thompson and Barbara Simpson:

- i. **Terri Lynn Thompson.**

736. Carol Ann¹⁰ Thompson (*Edna Roper⁹, Joseph Woodson⁸, Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Jay Howard Ryles.

Children of Carol Ann Thompson and Jay Howard Ryles:

- i. **Lea Ann Ryles.**

737. Emma June¹⁰ Neely (*Doris Louise Roper⁹, William Henry⁸, Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Martin Eric Randenberg.

Children of Emma June Neely and Martin Eric Randenberg:

- i. **Anna Louise Randenberg.**
- ii. **Leif Eric Randenberg**, b. 9 Feb 1968, d. 6 Jul 1983.
- iii. **Ginger Lee Randenberg.**

738. Sally Louise¹⁰ Neely (*Doris Louise Roper⁹, William Henry⁸, Henry Clay⁷, Joseph Allen⁶, Dutoy⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Richard Lee Menne.

Children of Sally Louise Neely and Richard Lee Menne:

- i. **Micah Benjamin Menne.**
- ii. **William Jared Menne.**

739. Janet Darlene¹⁰ Greenlees (*Robert Miller⁹, James Andrew⁸, Henrietta Ball⁷, Rhoda Ann Roper⁶*)

*Samuel Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 19 Feb 1946, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Married Charles Bernard Yancey 19 Jun 1976, in Minneapolis,Ramsey,Mn. Charles Bernard Yancey was b. 29 Oct 1944.

Children of Janet Darlene Greenlees and Charles Bernard Yancey:

- i. **Vanessa Aileen Yancey**, b. 14 Jun 1979, in Minneapolis,Ramsey,Mn.
- ii. **Morgan Linnea Yancey**, b. 29 Apr 1982, in Minneapolis,Ramsey,Mn.

740. Roger Michael¹⁰ Greenlees (*Robert Miller*⁹, *James Andrew*⁸, *Henrietta Ball*⁷, *Rhoda Ann Roper*⁶, *Samuel Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 3 Jul 1947, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Charli Marsh 6 Oct 1972, in Las Vegas,Clark,Nv. Charli Marsh was b. 1 May 1942, in Nowata,Nowata,Ok.

Children of Roger Michael Greenlees and Charli Marsh:

- i. **Jennifer Susan Greenlees**, b. 11 Dec 1974, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca.
- ii. **Jason Robert Greenlees**, b. 16 Mar 1977, in Long Beach,Los Angeles,Ca.

741. David Lawrence¹⁰ Greenlees (*Robert Miller*⁹, *James Andrew*⁸, *Henrietta Ball*⁷, *Rhoda Ann Roper*⁶, *Samuel Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 31 Jul 1949, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Rose Marie Resch 25 May 1974. Rose Marie Resch was b. 9 Aug 1953.

Nickname: Dave

Children of David Lawrence Greenlees and Rose Marie Resch:

- i. **Kathryn Terese Greenlees**, b. 25 Sep 1978, in Torrance,Los Angeles,Ca.
- ii. **Brian David Greenlees**, b. 9 Aug 1981, in Torrance,Los Angeles,Ca.

742. Gerald Frederick¹⁰ Greenlees (*Robert Miller*⁹, *James Andrew*⁸, *Henrietta Ball*⁷, *Rhoda Ann Roper*⁶, *Samuel Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 2 Feb 1951, in Los Angeles,Los Angeles,Ca. Married Judy Ethelyn Smith 6 Aug 1977. Judy Ethelyn Smith was b. 13 Dec 1955, in Leavenworth,Leavenworth,Ks.

Nickname: Jerry

Children of Gerald Frederick Greenlees and Judy Ethelyn Smith:

- i. **Tabitha Noelle Greenlees**, b. 9 Dec 1983, in Fullerton,Orange,Ca.
- ii. **Matthew James Greenlees**, b. 29 Jun 1987, in Fullerton,Orange,Ca.

743. Mary Kathleen¹⁰ White (*Mary Joan Greenlees*⁹, *James Andrew*⁸, *Henrietta Ball*⁷, *Rhoda Ann*

*Roper*⁶, *Samuel Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 12 Oct 1951. Married Jens Hugh Hutchens 23 Jun 1973, in Crestline, San Bernardino, Ca. Jens Hugh Hutchens was b. 3 Aug 1949.

Children of Mary Kathleen White and Jens Hugh Hutchens:

- i. **Jens Huston Hutchens II**, b. 13 Nov 1975.
- ii. **James Paul Hutchens**, b. 26 Dec 1979.
- iii. **Breeanna Kathleen Hutchens**, b. 23 Oct 1985.

744. Bruce Pembroke¹⁰ **Manyluk** (*Joy Belle Swartz*⁹, *Guy Phillips*⁸, *Inez Mildred Ball*⁷, *Rhoda Ann Roper*⁶, *Samuel Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Nancy.

Children of Bruce Pembroke Manyluk and Nancy:

- i. **Jennifer Susan Manyluk**.

745. Holly Belle¹⁰ **Ramey** (*Joy Belle Swartz*⁹, *Guy Phillips*⁸, *Inez Mildred Ball*⁷, *Rhoda Ann Roper*⁶, *Samuel Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married (1) Danile Graig McCall. Married (2) Wellenbrook.

Children of Holly Belle Ramey and Danile Graig McCall:

- i. **Danyale Carl McCall**.

Children of Holly Belle Ramey and Wellenbrook:

- i. **Joy Belle Wellenbrook**.

746. Carol Rae¹⁰ **Poindexter** (*Norma Lucille McDowell*⁹, *Mable Irene Fitzgerald*⁸, *Irene Rosa Edwards*⁷, *Irene Elizabeth Roper*⁶, *Andrew Jackson*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Rick Gary Ritter.

Children of Carol Rae Poindexter and Rick Gary Ritter:

- i. **Kent David Ritter**. Married Karen Lee Oller.

747. Emily Ann¹⁰ **Adams** (*Charles Edward*⁹, *Bessie Larene Davis*⁸, *Effie Irene Roper*⁷, *William Thomas*⁶, *William Henry*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 6 Jul 1947, in , Graves, Ky. Married Thomas Clifford Freeman 14 Feb 1970.

Children of Emily Ann Adams and Thomas Clifford Freeman:

- i. **Kevin Adams Freeman**, b. 19 Nov 1970, in , Ca.

-
- ii. **Kelly Marie Freeman**, b. 15 Dec 1972, in „,Ca.
 - iii. **Kary William Freeman**, b. 3 Aug 1975, in „,Ca.

748. Ruth Alice¹⁰ Adams (*Charles Edward⁹, Bessie Larene Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 19 Nov 1950, in „Graves,Ky. Married Robert David Voegeli 26 Nov 1971.

Children of Ruth Alice Adams and Robert David Voegeli:

- i. **Emily Marguritte Voegeli**, b. 3 Jun 1974, in „Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Alicia Jill Voegeli**, b. 2 Dec 1976, in „Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Victoria Adams Voegeli**, b. 26 Nov 1978, in „Fulton,Ky.

749. Margaret Ellen¹⁰ Adams (*Charles Edward⁹, Bessie Larene Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 15 Dec 1954, in „Graves,Ky. Married William Hale Whitten 24 Jun 1973.

Children of Margaret Ellen Adams and William Hale Whitten:

- i. **William Adam Whitten**, b. 2 Feb 1974, in „Obion,Tn.
- ii. **Michael Lance Whitten**, b. 4 Jun 1978, in „Obion,Tn.

750. Roy Eugene¹⁰ Choate (*Bessie Irene Davis⁹, William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 9 Jul 1940, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. Married Teresa Ann Tiller 6 Nov 1957. Teresa Ann Tiller was b. 20 Sep 1940.

Children of Roy Eugene Choate and Teresa Ann Tiller:

- 794 i. **Teresa Ann Choate**, b. 20 Sep 1960.
- 795 ii. **James Jason Choate**
- iii. **Rene Michelle Choate**, b. 18 Jul.
- iv. **Stephen Ryan Choate**, b. 22 Jan 1978.

751. Delores Diane¹⁰ Choate (*Bessie Irene Davis⁹, William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 4 May 1943, in Texarkana,Bowie,Tx. Married (1) Walter Oliver 25 Jun 1959. Married (2) Jack White 11 Nov 1971.

Children of Delores Diane Choate and Walter Oliver:

- 796 i. **Melaney Oliver**, b. 7 May 1965.

Children of Delores Diane Choate and Jack White:

- i. **Jacqueline Kimberly White**, b. 31 May 1973.
- ii. **James Jason White**, b. 25 Apr 1979.

752. Tammie Kay¹⁰ Choate (*Bessie Irene Davis⁹, William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 17 Sep 1961, in Texarkana, Bowie, Tx. Married Robert Daniel Crowley 31 Jul 1983. Robert Daniel Crowley was b. 22 Jul 1962.

Children of Tammie Kay Choate and Robert Daniel Crowley:

- i. **Bradley Crowley**, b. 12 Nov 1985.

753. Ernest Lee¹⁰ Peek (*Mary Ruth Davis⁹, William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 Nov 1952, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Kathy Ellen Hurdle 11 Jul 1975. Kathy Ellen Hurdle was b. 3 Sep 1954.

Children of Ernest Lee Peek and Kathy Ellen Hurdle:

- i. **Jennifer Christine Peek**, b. 20 Dec 1974, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, La.
- ii. **Heather Adele Peek**, b. 17 Sep 1978, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.
- iii. **Hana Rebecca Peek**, b. 24 Nov 1981, in Cocoa Beach, Brevard, Fl.

754. David Dee¹⁰ Davis Jr (*David Dee⁹, William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 11 May 1959, in Malvern, Hot Spring, Ar. Married Melinda Jean Hale 16 Dec 1982, in El Dorado, Union, Ar. Melinda Jean Hale was b. 21 Nov 1959, in El Dorado, Union, Ar.

Children of David Dee Davis Jr and Melinda Jean Hale:

- i. **David Russell Davis**, b. 6 Dec 1987, in Carthage, Jasper, Mo.

755. James Lee¹⁰ Davis (*David Dee⁹, William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 23 Sep 1961, in El Dorado, Union, Ar. Married Rose Margaret Hood 11 Jul 1982, in El Dorado, Union, Ar. Rose Margaret Hood was b. 15 Dec 1961, in Shreveport, Caddo, La.

Children of James Lee Davis and Rose Margaret Hood:

- i. **Jaclyn Nicole Davis**, b. 28 Feb 1986, in El Dorado, Union, Ar.

756. Sherri Lee¹⁰ Workman (*Ermon Leon⁹, Martha Elizabeth Davis⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 22 May 1961. Married Douglas

Shawn McClure about 1980. Douglas Shawn McClure was b. 22 Jun 1961.

Children of Sherri Lee Workman and Douglas Shawn McClure:

- i. **Summer Leighan McClure**, b. 28 Dec 1981.

757. Jimmy¹⁰ Williams (*Margaret Henry⁹, Ora Mae Roper⁸, George McClellan⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 Jan 1940, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Joyce Thurman 13 Sep 1964, in Louisville,Jefferson,Ky.

School: Murray St. Univ. B.S. Math.

Job: Logan Conveyer Co., St. Louis MO

Children of Jimmy Williams and Joyce Thurman:

- i. **Dana Lynn Williams**, b. 6 Apr 1967, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.
- ii. **David Glynn Williams**, b. 12 Jul 1970, in St. Louis,St. Louis,Mo.

758. Eddie¹⁰ Williams (*Margaret Henry⁹, Ora Mae Roper⁸, George McClellan⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 29 Jan 1945, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Judy Clark 10 Dec 1972.

Job: R.N., Bapt. Hosp., Union City, Obion Co. TN

Children of Eddie Williams and Judy Clark:

- i. **Wayne Williams**, b. 1 Apr 1971, in Union City,Obion,Tn.
- ii. **Cherith Ann Williams**, b. 3 Mar 1980, in Union City,Obion,Tn.

759. Betty Jean¹⁰ Boulton (*James Roper⁹, Linnie Elizabeth Bondurant⁸, Rosie Valander Roper⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 21 Dec 1947, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Mark Schwartz 8 Jun 1968, in ,Fulton,Ky. Mark Schwartz was b. 28 Jun 1949.

Children of Betty Jean Boulton and Mark Schwartz:

- i. **Mark Christopher Schwartz**, b. 17 Nov 1972, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- ii. **Eric Michael Schwartz**, b. 8 May 1974, in ,Fulton,Ky.
- iii. **Lela Marie Schwartz**, b. 28 Apr 1977, in ,Fulton,Ky.

760. Nancy Louise¹⁰ Hart (*Elizabeth Ann Roper⁹, William Lawson⁸, William Henry⁷, John Clemmons⁶, Lewis⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Dec 1956. Married Aavold.

Children of Nancy Louise Hart and Aavold:

i. **Amos Aavold.**

761. Gregory Leon¹⁰ Bransford (*Samuel Leon⁹, Richard Samuel⁸, Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 14 Apr 1947, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Martha Kay Mitchell 24 Aug 1974, in Union City,Obion,Tn. Martha Kay Mitchell was b. 6 Aug 1948, in Union City,Obion,Tn.

School: Murray St. Univ. B.S. Ind. Eng.

Place: Rt.3, Section Line Rd., Union City TN in 1991

Children of Gregory Leon Bransford and Martha Kay Mitchell:

- i. **Valene Irene Bransford**, b. 17 Sep 1979, in Union City,Obion,Tn.
- ii. **Lori Elizabeth Bransford**, b. 4 Aug 1984, in Union City,Obion,Tn.

762. Gideon Jeffrey¹⁰ Bransford (*Samuel Leon⁹, Richard Samuel⁸, Mary Sue Davis⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 10 May 1950, in ,Fulton,Ky. Married Mary Lee Mosier 23 Jun 1979, in ,Fulton,Ky. Mary Lee Mosier was b. 3 May 1960.

School: Murray St. Univ. 1972 Ind. Eng.

Children of Gideon Jeffrey Bransford and Mary Lee Mosier:

- i. **Todd Elton Bransford**, b. 29 Jun 1979.
- ii. **Parke Tyler Bransford**, b. 11 Mar 1982.

763. John William Harding¹⁰ Davis (*Robert Chastaine⁹, John Baker⁸, Benjamin T⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 31 Dec 1938, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Beverly Mignon Johnson 29 Dec 1962. Beverly Mignon Johnson was b. 14 Jun 1940.

Children of John William Harding Davis and Beverly Mignon Johnson:

- i. **Robert Davis**, b. 23 Jul 1966, in ,,Nj.
- ii. **Christine Suzanne Davis**, b. 2 Aug 1971, in ,,Nj.

764. Parker Chastaine¹⁰ Sams (*Mary Lou Davis⁹, John Baker⁸, Benjamin T⁷, John J⁶, Susannah Jordan⁵, Ellender Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 31 Dec 1938, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Married Alvera Maria Berghoff 1 Apr 1967, in Paducah,McCracken,Ky. Alvera Maria Berghoff was b. 6 Jul 1945.

Children of Parker Chastaine Sams and Alvera Maria Berghoff:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Sams**, b. 7 Jan 1968.
- ii. **John Parker Sams**, b. 22 Sep 1969.
- iii. **Cecilia Ann Sams**, b. 1 Dec 1971.
- iv. **Caroline Marie Sams**, b. 18 Feb 1975.

765. James Edward¹⁰ Stinson (*Cecil Belle Walsh⁹, Jessie Lou Evans⁸, John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Aug 1932, in Atchison,,Ks. Married Marilyn Lorraine Wayman 24 Jul 1954, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks. Marilyn Lorraine Wayman was b. 13 Jul 1932, in Topeka,Shawnee,Ks.

Children of James Edward Stinson and Marilyn Lorraine Wayman:

- i. **Stacy Ann Stinson**, b. 1 Oct 1959, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca.
- 797 ii. **James Eric Stinson**, b. 16 Feb 1961, in Fresno,Fresno,Ca.

766. Donald Bruce¹⁰ Stinson (*Cecil Belle Walsh⁹, Jessie Lou Evans⁸, John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Catherine Ann Graber.

Only names are shown for living individuals.

Only names are shown for living individuals.

Children of Donald Bruce Stinson and Catherine Ann Graber:

- 798 i. **Lesley Catherine Stinson**
- 799 ii. **Thomas Bruce Stinson**
- 800 iii. **Jennifer Lou Stinson**

767. Kirsten Rebecca¹⁰ Doren (*John Herbert⁹, Herbert Jefferson⁸, Annie Myrtle Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Roger Paul.

Children of Kirsten Rebecca Doren and Roger Paul:

- i. **Amy Kirsten Paul.**
- ii. **David Paul.**
- iii. **Emily Paul.**

768. George Lorence¹⁰ Green (*George Calvin⁹, George Henry⁸, Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Jeanette Ann Davis.

Children of George Lorence Green and Jeanette Ann Davis:

- i. **Jennifer Danielle Green.**
- ii. **George Brandon Lewis Green.**

769. Cheri Marie¹⁰ Green (*George Calvin⁹, George Henry⁸, Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Roger Leeton Pemberton.

Children of Cheri Marie Green and Roger Leeton Pemberton:

- i. **Anna Marie Pemberton.**
- ii. **Jason Leeton Pemberton.**
- iii. **Kyle Thomas Pemberton.**

770. Michael Alan¹⁰ Green (*George Calvin⁹, George Henry⁸, Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Sherree Linette Pierce.

Children of Michael Alan Green and Sherree Linette Pierce:

- i. **Leonard Roy Green.**
- ii. **Calvin Russell Green.**
- iii. **Dustin Ryan Green.**
- iv. **Melessia Leeann Green.**

771. Michele Annette¹⁰ Green (*George Calvin⁹, George Henry⁸, Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Ross Roberts. Married (2) Curtis Majors.

Children of Michele Annette Green and Ross Roberts:

- i. **Jean Annette Roberts.**

Children of Michele Annette Green and Curtis Majors:

- i. **John Patrick Majors.**

772. Dawn Annette¹⁰ Nelson (*Dorothea Estelle Green⁹, George Henry⁸, Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Gregory Dean Olds.

Children of Dawn Annette Nelson and Gregory Dean Olds:

- i. **Mechele Lynn Olds.**
-

773. Deborah Ann¹⁰ Nelson (*Dorothea Estelle Green⁹, George Henry⁸, Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Richard Alan Betzenderfer.

Children of Deborah Ann Nelson and Richard Alan Betzenderfer:

- i. **Mason Alan Betzenderfer.**
- ii. **Morgan Estelle Betzenderfer.**

774. John Thomas¹⁰ Acker (*John Thomas⁹, George Henry⁸, Beulah Bethena Thorp⁷, Henry Clay⁶, Harriette E Bastin⁵, Mary Ann Roper⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Cheryl Ann Albright.

Children of John Thomas Acker and Cheryl Ann Albright:

- i. **Joshua Thomas Acker.**
- ii. **Katelyn Ann Acker.**

775. Cynthia Yvonne¹¹ Hatman (*Lanny Ross¹⁰, Tafton⁹, Bessie Lillian Bishop⁸, Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1965. Married Marcus Alan Hathaway. Marcus Alan Hathaway was b. 1965.

Children of Cynthia Yvonne Hatman and Marcus Alan Hathaway:

- i. **Shannon Hathaway.**

776. Margaret Lena¹¹ Hatman (*Lanny Ross¹⁰, Tafton⁹, Bessie Lillian Bishop⁸, Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1968. Married James Alan Boyer. James Alan Boyer was b. 1958.

Children of Margaret Lena Hatman and James Alan Boyer:

- i. **Alan Boyer.**
- ii. **Jacob Boyer**, b. 1988.

777. Dawn Marie¹¹ Hatman (*Lanny Ross¹⁰, Tafton⁹, Bessie Lillian Bishop⁸, Margaret Taylor⁷, George Washington⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 1969. Married Sean Earle Gray.

Children of Dawn Marie Hatman and Sean Earle Gray:

- i. **Maranda Nicole Gray**, b. 1992.

778. Tammy Ann¹¹ Shahan (*Tracey Jo Taylor¹⁰, Herbert Wayne⁹, Herbert Floyd⁸, Isreal Ewing⁷*,

*George Washington*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹), b. 4 May 1971, in Shreveport, Caddo, La. Married Kirk Davis Nov 1994, in White Oak, Tx. Kirk Davis was b. 17 Oct 1968, in Gladewater, Tx.

Children of Tammy Ann Shahan and Kirk Davis:

- i. **Samuel Gavin Davis**, b. 1995, in Nacogdoches, Tx.

779. Ronald Lynn¹¹ Twilley (*Ronald*¹⁰, *Marie Robinson*⁹, *Ova Gertrude Henry*⁸, *Bell Taylor*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Michelle.

Children of Ronald Lynn Twilley and Michelle:

- i. **Ronald Lynn Twilley Jr.**

780. Dan Wayne¹¹ Cline II (*Dan Wayne*¹⁰, *Tinnie Marie Henry*⁹, *Clarence*⁸, *Bell Taylor*⁷, *George Washington*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Patricia Sorentino.

Children of Dan Wayne Cline II and Patricia Sorentino:

- i. **Joshua Ryan Cline.**
- ii. **Karlee Marie Cline.**

781. Cheney Lavaughn¹¹ Carter (*Caswell Lavaughn*¹⁰, *Hazel Vivian Wood*⁹, *John W*⁸, *Missouri Mae Flowers*⁷, *Martha Jane Taylor*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Linda.

Children of Cheney Lavaughn Carter and Linda:

- i. **Jennifer Holly Carter.**

782. Devlin Donnell¹¹ Carter (*Caswell Lavaughn*¹⁰, *Hazel Vivian Wood*⁹, *John W*⁸, *Missouri Mae Flowers*⁷, *Martha Jane Taylor*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹)

Children of Devlin Donnell Carter and ____ ____:

- i. **Jacob Carter.** Parents: given up for adoption

783. Letha Shawn¹¹ Carter (*Caswell Lavaughn*¹⁰, *Hazel Vivian Wood*⁹, *John W*⁸, *Missouri Mae Flowers*⁷, *Martha Jane Taylor*⁶, *Chastain Charles*⁵, *Sarah Roper*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Shadrack*², *Thomas*¹) Married Michael Paul Griffiths 1 Jun 1992, in Lufkin, Rusk, Tx.

Children of Letha Shawn Carter and Michael Paul Griffiths:

- i. **Scarlett Alexis Griffiths.**
- ii. **Tiffany Ann Griffiths.**

784. Margarita Deann¹¹ Carter (*Caswell Lavaughn¹⁰, Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Douglas Simmons in „Fl.

Children of Margarita Deann Carter and Douglas Simmons:

- i. **Jacob Lavaughn Simmons.**

785. Cynthia Elizabeth¹¹ Carter (*Nelson Donnell¹⁰, Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Roger Dale Byrd 7 Nov 1998, in „Nacagdoches,Tx.

Children of Cynthia Elizabeth Carter and Roger Dale Byrd:

- i. **Krista Dale Byrd.**
- ii. **Kairra Elaine Byrd.**
- iii. **Aubrey Jourdan Byrd.**

786. Allen Wayne¹¹ Carter (*Allen Etherage¹⁰, Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*)

Children of Allen Wayne Carter and ____ ____:

- i. **Carter.**
- ii. **Carter.**

787. Joseph Edward¹¹ Carter (*Allen Etherage¹⁰, Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*)

Children of Joseph Edward Carter and ____ ____:

- i. **Carter.** Parents: given up for adoption

788. Tonya Alecia¹¹ Deardeuff (*Alice Ann Carter¹⁰, Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Robert Campbell 25 Nov 1987, in „Co.

Children of Tonya Alecia Deardeuff and Robert Campbell:

- i. **Robin Lenore Campbell.**
- ii. **Aaron Campbell.**

789. Stoney Wayne¹¹ Deardeuff (*Alice Ann Carter¹⁰, Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Connie Armejo in „Co. Married (2) Karrie 15 Dec 1997.

Children of Stoney Wayne Deardeuff and Connie Armejo:

- i. **Skye Clayton Deardeuff.**

790. Tammi June¹¹ Deardeuff (*Alice Ann Carter¹⁰, Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Edward Holland 6 Mar 1990, in „Co.

Children of Tammi June Deardeuff and Edward Holland:

- i. **McKenley Wayne Holland.**
- ii. **Angeleia Sheri Holland.**
- iii. **Skaosti Holland.**

791. Roseanna¹¹ Deardeuff (*Alice Ann Carter¹⁰, Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Stephen Ortega in „Co.

Children of Roseanna Deardeuff and Stephen Ortega:

- i. **Kayleen Marina Ortega.**

792. Beulah Robin¹¹ Deardeuff (*Alice Ann Carter¹⁰, Hazel Vivian Wood⁹, John W⁸, Missouri Mae Flowers⁷, Martha Jane Taylor⁶, Chastain Charles⁵, Sarah Roper⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Shannon David Daughtery in „Co.

Children of Beulah Robin Deardeuff and Shannon David Daughtery:

- i. **Shannon David Daughtery II.**
- ii. **Destiny Ann Daughtery.**

793. William Purdy¹¹ Klink II (*William Purdy¹⁰, Ward Wright⁹, Eula Mae Wright⁸, Addaline McClellan⁷, Susan Frances Searce⁶, Clemencia Roper⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 24 Aug 1959, in Fullerton, Orange, Ca. Married Diane Amelda Stearns 20 Nov 1988, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nv. Diane

Amelda Stearns was b. 20 Feb 1961, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Nv.

Place: 2772 Sunset, Bishop CA in 1991

Children of William Purdy Klink II and Diane Amelda Stearns:

- i. **Amelda Helena Klink**, b. 9 Jun 1989, in Bishop, Inyo, Ca.

794. Teresa Ann¹¹ Choate (*Roy Eugene¹⁰, Bessie Irene Davis⁹, William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 20 Sep 1960. Married Brian Bohlman 14 Sep 1985.

Children of Teresa Ann Choate and Brian Bohlman:

- i. **Kristen Nicole Bohlman**.

795. James Jason¹¹ Choate (*Roy Eugene¹⁰, Bessie Irene Davis⁹, William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Jamie Clark Sep 1984.

Children of James Jason Choate and Jamie Clark:

- i. **Clay Choate**.

796. Melaney¹¹ Oliver (*Delores Diane Choate¹⁰, Bessie Irene Davis⁹, William Lee⁸, Effie Irene Roper⁷, William Thomas⁶, William Henry⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 7 May 1965. Married Perry Graham.

Children of Melaney Oliver and Perry Graham:

- i. **Randi Diane Graham**.

797. James Eric¹¹ Stinson (*James Edward¹⁰, Cecil Belle Walsh⁹, Jessie Lou Evans⁸, John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*), b. 16 Feb 1961, in Fresno, Fresno, Ca. Married Jessica Anne McGhee 31 Dec 1988, in Colorado Springs, Co. Jessica Anne McGhee was b. 18 Oct 1960, in Denver, Denver, Co.

Children of James Eric Stinson and Jessica Anne McGhee:

- i. **Caleigh Loyala Stinson**, b. 7 May 1997, in Libertyville, Il.

798. Lesley Catherine¹¹ Stinson (*Donald Bruce¹⁰, Cecil Belle Walsh⁹, Jessie Lou Evans⁸, John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married (1) Trindle.

Married (2) Karl Smith.

Only names are shown for living individuals.

Only names are shown for living individuals.

Children of Lesley Catherine Stinson and Trindle:

- i. **Catrina Marie Trindle Smith.** Only names are shown for living individuals.
- ii. **Abraham Joseph Trindle Smith.** Only names are shown for living individuals.
- iii. **Melody Ann Trindle Smith.** Only names are shown for living individuals.

799. Thomas Bruce¹¹ Stinson (*Donald Bruce¹⁰, Cecil Belle Walsh⁹, Jessie Lou Evans⁸, John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Kay Lynn Stadel.

Only names are shown for living individuals.

Only names are shown for living individuals.

Children of Thomas Bruce Stinson and Kay Lynn Stadel:

- i. **Riley Bruce Stinson.** Only names are shown for living individuals.
- ii. **Catherine Jeanne Stinson.** Only names are shown for living individuals.

800. Jennifer Lou¹¹ Stinson (*Donald Bruce¹⁰, Cecil Belle Walsh⁹, Jessie Lou Evans⁸, John James⁷, William Green⁶, Elizabeth Roper⁵, Jesse Mims⁴, Joseph³, Shadrack², Thomas¹*) Married Westen Lee Claassen.

Only names are shown for living individuals.

Only names are shown for living individuals.

Children of Jennifer Lou Stinson and Westen Lee Claassen:

- i. **Bo Wesley Claassen.** Only names are shown for living individuals.
- ii. **Laura Ashley Claassen.** Only names are shown for living individuals.

Index of Names

Aavold

, [242](#)

Amos, [243](#)

Abrams

Grace, [73](#)

Abramson

Walter J (31 Jul 1911 - ?), [190](#)

Acker

John Thomas, [223](#), [246](#)

Joshua Thomas, [246](#)

Katelyn Ann, [246](#)

Tamara Lynn, [223](#)

Adams

Bessie Lucille (16 Feb 1927 - ?), [144](#), [203](#)

Charles Edward (30 Mar 1919 - 1990), [144](#), [202](#)

Charlotte Marie (14 Nov 1916 - ?), [144](#), [201](#)

Christine Adell (19 Sep 1948 - ?), [186](#)

Dan Davis (19 Jan 1932 - ?), [144](#), [203](#)

Dan Davis (15 Oct 1955 - ?), [204](#)

Emily Ann (6 Jul 1947 - ?), [202](#), [239](#)

Janet Lynn (3 Feb 1954 - ?), [203](#)

Margaret Ellen (15 Dec 1954 - ?), [202](#), [240](#)

Martha Jill (26 Oct 1957 - ?), [203](#)

Melissa Dawn (23 Jul 1962 - ?), [204](#)

Morning Armenia (6 Dec 1888 - Apr 1979), [59](#)

Paul Maxwell (12 May 1972 - ?), [203](#)

Robert David, [203](#)

Robert Edward (25 Feb 1893 - 8 Mar 1983), [144](#)

Robert Junior (31 Jul 1922 - 22 Nov 1934), [144](#)

Ruth Alice (19 Nov 1950 - ?), [202](#), [240](#)

Susan Lee (31 Jul 1960 - ?), [203](#)

Teressa Gail (9 Jul 1954 - ?), [203](#)

W G (16 Jul 1929 - ?), [144](#), [203](#)

William Green (26 Mar 1963 - ?), [203](#)

Albert

Mark, [135](#)

Albright

Cheryl Ann, [246](#)

Alexander

Amanda Carol, [233](#)

Frances, [147](#)

Rebecca Jeanne, [172](#)

Allison

Arlene (1904 - 1918), [84](#)

Clifford (about 1899 - before 1900), [83](#)

Durand (1906 - ?), [84](#), [139](#)

Miriam (1901 - ?), [84](#)

Norine (1908 - ?), [84](#)

Shirley (about 1926 - ?), [140](#)

Will, [83](#)

Zulima (about 1910 - ?), [84](#), [140](#)

Amberg

William B, [149](#)

William Howard (2 Jan 1944 - ?), [150](#)

Anderson

Mary (about 1799 - 9 Feb 1885), [10](#)

Andrews

Gwendolyn, [115](#)

Louise, [115](#)

Marvin (? - 1993), [114](#)

Anglin

, [86](#)

Arbrum

Alberta Cesira, [80](#)

Archer

Marie Reeves (1895 - 1965), [100](#)

Armejo

Connie, [249](#)

Arnold

Arthur Odell (25 May 1904 - 14 Mar 1971), [65](#), [114](#)

Arthur Odell, [114](#), [173](#)

Arthur Wesley, [173](#), [227](#)

Barbara Jean, [188](#)

Bradley Thomas, [227](#)

Charles (1860 - ?), [64](#)

Charles Thomas, [114](#)

Elsie, [65](#)

Fred (1907 - ?), [65](#)

Glenda Joyce, [114](#)

Harry Burchell, [114](#)

Joan Doris, [114](#)

Jonathan Wesley, [227](#)

Patricia Michelle, [227](#)

Sandra Gayle, [173](#), [227](#)

Sarah Frances, [227](#)

Stephanie Ilene, [227](#)

Thomas Clayton, [173](#), [227](#)

Vicki Sue, [173](#), [227](#)

Arrington

, [95](#)

Calvin Carl (7 Nov 1881 - 7 Jun 1946), [46](#), [124](#)

Maybelle (about 1927 - ?), [124](#)

Arthur

Corbett, [34](#)

Asbell

Effie, [50](#)

Atwell

(17 Aug 1919 - 17 Aug 1919), [125](#)

(17 Aug 1919 - 17 Aug 1919), [125](#)

Albert Lee (28 Dec 1884 - 22 Dec 1969), [73](#), [124](#)

Index of Names

Atwell (continued) Annie Leatrice (1 Mar 1887 - 28 Jun 1972), 73, 124

Barbara Bennette (19 Jun 1961 - ?), 186
Belinda Lee (28 Jul 1964 - ?), 186
Betty Lou (about 1927 - ?), 125, 145, 153, 185
Billy Lee (31 Oct 1936 - ?), 125, 145, 186
Bonita Lou (29 Sep 1965 - ?), 186
Bridget Jo (13 Jun 1962 - ?), 186
Charles Anthony (25 Mar 1966 - ?), 186
Cheryl Lee (17 Jul 1960 - ?), 185
Christie Marie (28 Oct 1972 - ?), 186
Clemintine (11 Apr 1900 - 16 Jun 1969), 74, 125, 145, 153
Dolly Denise (18 Aug 1961 - ?), 185
Fannie Lou (9 Jul 1891 - 21 Jan 1981), 74
Harvey Winston (13 Sep 1940 - ?), 125, 145, 186
Hilda Irene (16 Oct 1925 - ?), 125, 145, 185
James Weaver (6 Sep 1897 - 22 Aug 1926), 74
Jane Marie (20 Apr 1934 - ?), 125, 145, 186
Johanna Carolyn (28 May 1969 - ?), 185
John Roper (5 Mar 1940 - ?), 125, 185
Joseph Lewis, 37
Joseph Lewis (14 Dec 1859 - 5 Sep 1941), 37, 73, 145
Joseph Lewis, 74, 124, 181
Joseph Lewis (24 Jul 1923 - ?), 125, 184
Joseph Lewis, 185
Kelly Lynn (20 Jan 1964 - ?), 185
Lesia Gay (about 1959 - ?), 186
Marianna Elizabeth (about 1917 - ?), 124
Mary Alice (22 Jul 1920 - ?), 125, 181, 184
Nora Belle (28 Dec 1888 - 23 Jul 1963), 73
Robert Clem (2 Jul 1932 - ?), 125, 145, 185
Robert Craig (25 Sep 1966 - ?), 186
Sara Ann (17 May 1943 - ?), 125, 145, 186
Terry Lynn (20 Aug 1969 - ?), 186

Atwill

Belle Weaver, 46
Joseph Lewis, 88
Louise, 7

Aydelotte

Lillian Ann (28 Aug 1886 - 3 Mar 1983), 81

Babb

Mildred (16 Aug 1943 - ?), 205

Badlow

Ronald, 139

Baldrige

Jerry, 132

Ball

Aaron Lindsley (19 Apr 1872 - 20 Mar 1900), 40
Caroline Susan (22 Aug 1864 - 9 Aug 1865), 40
George Clifton (6 Oct 1879 - 7 Jul 1886), 40
Henrietta (7 Feb 1869 - 17 Feb 1957), 40, 77
Inez Mildred (17 Apr 1875 - Jan 1968), 40, 78

Jacob Voorhies (17 Jul 1866 - 12 Aug 1870), 40
James Pembroke (2 Aug 1836 - 24 May 1915), 40

Bancroft

Bettina, 184

Banks

Mary E (Nov 1875 - ?), 66

Barbe

Betty, 24

Barber

Sarah Elizabeth, 32

Barclay

Beulah (19 Dec 1912 - ?), 137

Barham

Carolyn, 112
David, 172, 226
James Thomas, 112
Joyce Leigh, 172, 226
Mary Seu, 112
Monette, 112
Nancy Louise, 172, 226
Nolan Parks, 226
Rae Langhorne, 226
Willie Maurice, 112, 172
Willie Morris (4 Jun 1891 - 11 Dec 1976), 112

Barker

Ophelia G (1803 - 24 Aug 1853), 11

Barksdale

Hubie H (? - Dec 1973), 96

Barncord

Gary, 174
Inde (29 May 1976 - ?), 174
Keneta (2 Mar 1962 - ?), 174

Barnes

Betty Carolyn (11 Aug 1938 - ?), 207
Melissa J, 45

Barrett

, 189

Barry

Lillian, 39

Barten

David, 174

Bartholow

Theodore, 25

Bartley

Andrew Leath, 197
John Patrick (8 Jul 1966 - ?), 197
Nancy Ann, 197
Pamela Lynn (29 Aug 1958 - ?), 197
Rebecca Sue, 197
William Andrew, 197
William Kevin (about 1953 - ?), 197

Barton

Arthur (about 1894 - 15 Feb 1960), 68
Mary Alice, 30

Bastin

Harriette E (12 Oct 1806 - 17 Apr 1889), 10, 28
Henrietta (2 Jun 1845 - 3 Apr 1903), 28
James J (1850 - 1878), 28
Jesse Mimes (May 1810 - 1851), 10
John E (1855 - 1943), 29
John Vardin (6 Mar 1808 - 26 Mar 1888), 10, 28
Laura A (12 Nov 1842 - 20 Jan 1875), 28
Margaret Florence (1857 - 1871), 29
Mary Ann (Sep 1812 - May 1901), 10
Mary F (1840 - after 1883), 28
Richard (1781 - 1816), 10
Richard P (18 Apr 1836 - 25 Jan 1909), 28
Sarah Bell (26 Sep 1852 - 13 Jul 1870), 28
Winfield Scott (22 Oct 1848 - 1878), 28

Baston

Laura F (6 Oct 1888 - 24 Feb 1952), 120

Baugh

Mary, 12

Baxter

Elizabeth Jenette (18 Feb 1917 - ?), 182
Sarah Mintey (13 Jul 1805 - 18 Aug 1844), 11

Beadles

Annette (14 Jul 1942 - ?), 135
Joe (20 Sep 1912 - 23 Sep 1975), 135
Kent Roper (7 Jan 1940 - ?), 135

Beale

Cora Luten (15 Nov 1866 - 22 Sep 1940), 74

Beaton

Darryl Grant, 186

Beaty

Mary Ella (1861 - 1911), 52

Beckam

Ada, 45

Beckman

Samuel, 36

Bell

Mary Elizabeth (1865 - after 1941), 75

Bellard

, 181

Bennett

, 112
Louise, 92
Mary Catherine (5 May 1850 - ?), 35
Melvin B (9 May 1931 - ?), 135
Rufus H (13 Mar 1904 - 5 Feb 1982), 135
Sarah Elizabeth (about 1834 - ?), 35

Benton

Nadine, 114

Berghoff

Alvera Maria (6 Jul 1945 - ?), 243

Berti

Frank, 99

Besgrove

Ethel M (7 Sep 1890 - 21 Jun 1964), 163

Betzenderfer

Mason Alan, 246
Morgan Estelle, 246
Richard Alan, 246

Bevis

Alfred M, 106
Betty Jean (1923 - ?), 106, 166

Billings

Benjamin J, 160
Lougenia (16 Jan 1899 - ?), 160
Mary Arnetta (12 Jan 1901 - 4 Jun 1921), 161

Binford

Arthur (Jul 1895 - ?), 62
Asa W (Apr 1872 - ?), 61
Betty Lou (23 Sep 1923 - ?), 93, 151
Charles D (26 Apr 1915 - 25 Dec 1928), 93
Dorothy F (18 Mar 1920 - 30 Dec 1940), 93
Ella Arizona (17 Aug 1869 - 12 Jun 1932), 63
Helen Lucille (6 Feb 1926 - ?), 93
Leonard E (22 Feb 1930 - ?), 93
Lonnie W (Jan 1898 - ?), 62
Mary F (6 Nov 1916 - ?), 93, 151
Mollie (1 Sep 1898 - 10 Nov 1898), 61
Raymond, 62
Samuel (? - 6 Jan 1934), 61
Samuel Leonard (2 Nov 1892 - 13 Aug 1982), 93
Sara Katheryn (9 Nov 1922 - ?), 93, 151

Bishop

Ada Bell (2 Jul 1891 - ?), 64, 112
Benjamin Curtis (May 1898 - ?), 64
Bert Kenneth (25 Sep 1906 - 17 Feb 1991), 64, 113
Bessie Lillian (8 Dec 1904 - 16 May 1949), 64, 113
Ernest Benjamin, 64
Ethel, 113
Gretha, 113
Ima (28 Dec 1910 - ?), 64, 113
John Dee, 113
Joseph Tomp (Sep 1869 - 1947), 64
Rosa A (Jul 1893 - ?), 64, 113
T J, 64

Bittle

, 181
, 181

Index of Names

Bitzer

John, 194
Karen, 195

Bizzell

Judy, 208

Black

, 118

Blackwill

Harry Curtis, 41

Blalock

Nancy Carolyn (3 Feb 1942 - ?), 199

Blanford

John, 127
Mildred O'Brien, 127
Pauline Taylor, 127
Shirley, 127

Blevins

Elijah, 15

Bloxham

Dalton C, 84

Bogg

Maggie, 44

Boggs

Gary, 184

Bohlman

Brian, 250
Kristen Nicole, 250

Bolin

Cecil E, 141

Bolton

Betsy, 164
Douglas M (14 Jan 1908 - 5 Mar 1994), 164

Bondurant

Aubry, 95
Bobby, 154
Caniele, 95
Cornelius Alexander (9 Oct 1867 - 28 Aug 1951), 95
Della, 97
Elbert, 95
Eugene, 95
Eva Katherine (13 Nov 1878 - 6 Aug 1922), 96
Georgia (about 1895 - 22 Sep 1946), 89
Ima Rose (1894 - 1921), 90
Iva Ellis (18 Aug 1901 - 8 Jan 1931), 96
Jack, 154
Jean, 154
John Roper (1 May 1894 - 7 Aug 1964), 96, 154
Leon Alexander (18 May 1909 - 21 Feb 1988), 96, 154
Linnie Elizabeth (30 Sep 1891 - 30 Jan 1957), 96, 153
Marshall, 94
Mary Lorene (15 Jun 1896 - 18 Jun 1968), 96, 154

Minnie Albertine (16 May 1866 - ?), 52
Ruby Katherine (23 Jun 1906 - Oct 1981), 96
Sherry (about 1941 - ?), 155
Terry (about 1943 - ?), 155
William, 70
William Murphy, 43
Willie Edward, 94

Bondurent

, 112

Bonnel

Katherine Roper (25 Mar 1862 - ?), 57, 104
Mason, 56

Booker

Lucy (28 Dec 1951 - ?), 188

Boose

Barney, 113

Booth

Mary Jane, 11

Boulton

Anna Lee (20 Apr 1949 - ?), 214
Annie Lee (20 Apr 1949 - ?), 154, 214
Betty Jean (21 Dec 1947 - ?), 214, 242
James David (? - 1 Feb 1969), 153
James Roper (13 Jul 1925 - ?), 154, 214
Jimmie Ruth (20 Sep 1952 - ?), 154, 215
Jimmy Ruth (20 Jul 1952 - ?), 214
Vera Sue (29 Sep 1950 - ?), 154, 215
Vera Sue (29 Sep 1950 - ?), 214

Bowers

Zora Bedford (3 Aug 1893 - 3 Nov 1987), 86

Bowman

Elizabeth, 107

Boyd

Janice Carol (23 Jun 1948 - ?), 136, 195
William Dennis (29 Jun 1942 - ?), 136
William Slayden (31 May 1914 - 18 Jan 1976), 136

Boyer

Alan, 246
Jacob (1988 - ?), 246
James Alan (1958 - ?), 246

Bradham

Bobby (19 Mar 1975 - ?), 212
Dannie Ray (14 May 1981 - ?), 212
Donald, 212

Bradley

Elijah M (4 Sep 1839 - 28 Dec 1909), 48
Finis K (13 Feb 1867 - ?), 48
Jessica Noel, 236
Mary Frances (4 May 1869 - ?), 48, 87
Mattie Lee (1896 - ?), 88
Terry (about 1958 - about 1988), 236
William T (Oct 1871 - 1902), 48, 87

Brandon

James M, [13](#)

Bransfield

Gina Gail (1 Nov 1959 - ?), [153](#), [185](#)
 Jimmy Lee (11 Nov 1950 - ?), [153](#), [185](#), [214](#)
 John Norflett (about 1929 - ?), [95](#)
 Robert Duane (20 Jul 1949 - ?), [153](#), [185](#)
 Robert Edwin (1902 - 1960), [95](#), [185](#)
 Robert Lee (about 1925 - ?), [95](#), [153](#), [185](#)
 Robert Lucien (5 Aug 1972 - ?), [214](#)
 Sandra Marie (3 Dec 1977 - ?), [214](#)
 Teresa Lee (13 Aug 1976 - ?), [214](#)
 Virginia Ann (1 Oct 1947 - ?), [153](#), [185](#)
 Wilma Sue (about 1927 - ?), [95](#), [153](#)

Bransford

, [16](#)
 , [16](#)
 Bethany (18 Jul 1973 - ?), [206](#)
 Christopher (14 Nov 1968 - ?), [206](#)
 Emma Sue (31 May 1920 - ?), [142](#), [160](#), [219](#)
 Gideon Jeffrey (19 Mar 1870 - Jun 1945), [101](#)
 Gideon Jeffrey (10 May 1950 - ?), [219](#), [243](#)
 Gregory Leon (14 Apr 1947 - ?), [219](#), [243](#)
 James Thomas (11 May 1948 - 11 May 1948), [219](#)
 Jon (11 Jul 1977 - ?), [206](#)
 Kent J (20 Dec 1953 - ?), [205](#)
 Laura (15 Jul 1870 - 10 Aug 1905), [77](#), [101](#), [160](#)
 Lori Elizabeth (4 Aug 1984 - ?), [243](#)
 Lula (14 Oct 1867 - 31 Jan 1913), [101](#), [159](#)
 Lynne (11 May 1958 - ?), [205](#)
 Mary Sue (1877 - 1960), [101](#), [160](#)
 Parke Tyler (11 Mar 1982 - ?), [243](#)
 Raymond Oliver (13 Feb 1907 - 22 Nov 1972), [160](#)
 Richard (19 Jan 1970 - ?), [206](#)
 Richard Jackson (6 Jan 1903 - ?), [145](#), [160](#), [218](#)
 Richard Samuel (21 Mar 1837 - ?), [77](#), [100](#)
 Richard Samuel (31 Oct 1875 - ?), [101](#), [142](#), [145](#), [160](#)
 Richard Samuel (3 Sep 1940 - ?), [145](#), [205](#), [218](#)
 Samuel Leon (8 Aug 1910 - ?), [160](#), [218](#)
 Susan (11 Jul 1977 - ?), [206](#)
 Thomas Leroy (2 May 1915 - ?), [160](#)
 Todd Elton (29 Jun 1979 - ?), [243](#)
 Valene Irene (17 Sep 1979 - ?), [243](#)
 Walter Jackson (2 Jan 1932 - ?), [145](#), [205](#), [218](#)

Bridgewater

Mary E, [23](#)

Briggs

Lulu Eleanor (18 Oct 1857 - 14 Oct 1955), [56](#)
 Mary Margaret (5 Feb 1904 - ?), [105](#), [165](#)
 Thomas Hale (5 Sep 1861 - 9 Jul 1948), [58](#), [105](#)

Brigs

Frances Belle (1856 - ?), [58](#)
 Reuben Parks (25 Feb 1827 - 4 Aug 1901), [57](#)

Briner

George N (17 Nov 1929 - ?), [174](#)
 Michael Scott (27 Jun 1989 - ?), [229](#)
 Stephen Michael (24 Oct 1969 - ?), [174](#), [229](#)
 Tyler Wayne (17 May 1996 - ?), [229](#)

Broadsword

Edith May (21 Jul 1869 - 9 Dec 1951), [71](#)

Broadway

Charles (? - 1988), [140](#)
 Charline (about 1925 - ?), [140](#), [200](#)
 Clifford (about 1925 - ?), [140](#)

Browder

Ellie Mary, [41](#)

Brown

Annis Roper (14 May 1896 - ?), [103](#), [162](#)
 Benjamin, [94](#)
 Benjamin F (19 May 1922 - 25 Aug 1944), [94](#)
 Betty Jane (7 Feb 1933 - ?), [94](#), [152](#)
 Charles America (about 1872 - 3 Apr 1921), [102](#)
 Chris, [236](#)
 Cindy (about 1952 - ?), [152](#)
 Doris Hilda (3 Jul 1921 - ?), [94](#), [152](#)
 Durelle, [128](#)
 Emma Sue (4 May 1927 - ?), [94](#)
 Fred, [128](#)
 Harlan, [128](#)
 Hattie (17 Jun 1887 - ?), [122](#)
 Hattie K (1875 - 1961), [81](#)
 Horace, [128](#)
 Jimmie T, [152](#)
 John Davis (2 Apr 1939 - ?), [94](#), [152](#)
 Jonelle, [129](#)
 Kay Nell (20 Apr 1955 - ?), [198](#)
 Kidd, [129](#)
 Lillian D (1909 - ?), [219](#)
 Lilly Ann, [196](#)
 Nannie Louise (20 Jun 1925 - Mar 1926), [94](#)
 Olivia (26 Mar 1952 - ?), [214](#)
 Richard (about 1945 - ?), [152](#)
 Robert Dale, [116](#)
 Steve (about 1954 - ?), [152](#)
 Suella, [53](#)
 T Michael (about 1943 - ?), [152](#)
 Wanda, [129](#)

Brownfield

, [179](#)

Bruhl

, [179](#)

Brummell

, [129](#)
 , [129](#)
 Benjamin Cary (29 Nov 1898 - 2 Feb 1986), [77](#), [129](#)
 Bess (17 Sep 1887 - 22 Jul 1974), [77](#), [129](#)
 Ianthar Ara Bella (9 Nov 1853 - 11 Jun 1888), [58](#)
 Robert Oliver (27 Nov 1893 - ?), [77](#)
 Sade Inez (1900 - about 1900), [77](#)
 Samuel Ellis (31 Oct 1895 - 2 Feb 1975), [77](#), [129](#)
 Samuel Eugene (28 Sep 1864 - 19 Sep 1974), [77](#)
 Thelma Rebecca (24 Aug 1903 - Jul 1983), [77](#)
 Virginia Lee (31 Mar 1889 - about 1960), [77](#)

Brunner

, [127](#)

Bryant

Thomas (1852 - ?), [29](#)

Bufford

Clarence Harry (27 Aug 1894 - 1981), [138](#)
 Clifford, [138](#)
 Margaret Louise (26 Mar 1924 - ?), [138](#)
 Marvin, [138](#), [199](#)
 Serena, [199](#)

Bugg

Amanda M (6 Aug 1839 - 19 May 1892), [38](#)
 Catherine (about 1816 - ?), [14](#)
 Jonathan Sherwood (1801 - ?), [7](#)
 Lucy Ann (6 Sep 1843 - 3 Dec 1919), [33](#)

Bullock

Helen Marie (14 Dec 1929 - ?), [166](#)
 Meniffee Clark (27 Jan 1904 - 4 Jul 1983), [165](#)

Burcham

Martha Lou (21 Nov 1933 - ?), [206](#)

Burford

Ralph William (9 Apr 1914 - ?), [100](#)

Burgey

, [181](#)

Burke

, [219](#)

Burnett

Billie (about 1924 - about 1924), [147](#)
 William, [147](#)

Burns

Betty, [51](#)

Burris

Alva Pearl (16 Oct 1892 - 3 May 1964), [161](#)

Burrow

Mary Lou, [113](#)

Burton

, [118](#)
 Blanche Elizabeth (31 Aug 1904 - 18 Jun 1972), [141](#)

Busch

Etta, [86](#)

Butin

Mae Lottie, [72](#)

Buzz

Manday, [16](#)

Bynum

Martha Kate, [89](#)
 May, [91](#)

Byrd

Aubrey Jourdan, [248](#)
 Esther Jane, [141](#)
 Kairra Elaine, [248](#)
 Krista Dale, [248](#)
 Mary Viola (25 Mar 1950 - 4 Feb 2000), [231](#)
 Roger Dale, [248](#)

Byrn

Mayne Loy (16 Jul 1928 - ?), [195](#)

Cain

Rachael (6 Aug 1978 - ?), [209](#)
 Rebecca Ann (15 Apr 1981 - ?), [209](#)
 Robert, [209](#)

Caldwell

, [121](#)

Call

Benjamin Allen (2 Jan 1975 - ?), [157](#)
 Bethany Page (7 May 1975 - ?), [157](#)
 David Andrew (9 Mar 1979 - ?), [157](#)
 Jeffery Lloyd (30 Mar 1971 - ?), [157](#)
 Jimmy Ellis (11 Jan 1956 - ?), [99](#), [157](#)
 Larry Dee (1949 - ?), [99](#), [157](#)
 Lavella, [89](#)
 Leslie Ann (18 May 1981 - ?), [157](#)
 Liane Dawn (12 Feb 1977 - ?), [157](#)
 Lloyd Assy (1905 - ?), [99](#)
 William Lloyd (1947 - ?), [99](#), [156](#)

Callaway

, [129](#)

Callicott

, [129](#)
 , [129](#)
 , [129](#)
 Robert Bliss (19 Mar 1889 - 3 Apr 1974), [129](#)

Camp

Larkin G (1834 - ?), [30](#)
 Mary Matilda (24 Jan 1856 - ?), [30](#), [59](#)
 T M (1858 - ?), [30](#)

Campbell

, [95](#)
 Aaron, [249](#)
 James F, [14](#)
 Robert, [248](#)

Campbell (continued)Robin Lenore, [249](#)

Cane

Rick, [174](#)

Cantrell

Amalee Jones (5 Jul 1916 - ?), [159](#)

Dorothy Juanita (16 Jul 1920 - 30 Nov 1925), [154](#)

John Milton (26 May 1928 - ?), [154](#)

Mary Lorene (7 Aug 1922 - 12 Aug 1965), [154](#)

Robert Cornelius (5 Nov 1933 - ?), [154](#)

William Luther (16 Jul 1893 - 11 Aug 1967), [154](#)

William Luther (9 Sep 1926 - ?), [154](#)

Caphart

Martha Jerretta (22 Sep 1881 - 13 Apr 1907), [54](#)

William Henry (8 Jun 1847 - 15 Dec 1923), [53](#)

Willie Chappell (25 Oct 1887 - 24 Sep 1982), [54](#), [100](#)

Capland

, [127](#)

Carden

James K, [162](#)

Carder

Gregory Michael (10 Jul 1972 - ?), [215](#)

Jennifer Dianne (13 May 1975 - ?), [215](#)

Stephen Foster (18 Jan 1949 - ?), [214](#)

Cardwell

Barry Glynn (13 Jan 1956 - ?), [203](#)

Beverly Lynn (13 Jan 1956 - ?), [203](#)

Donna Carol, [203](#)

Lawrence Chester (9 Aug 1925 - ?), [203](#)

Carpenter

Christopher David (14 May 1977 - ?), [194](#)

David Duane (23 Jan 1951 - ?), [135](#), [193](#)

Dennis (10 Nov 1952 - ?), [135](#)

Doris, [67](#)

Duane, [134](#)

Ella Simone (2 Dec 1988 - ?), [194](#)

Jessica (7 May 1978 - ?), [194](#)

Jordon Rocco (27 Sep 1980 - ?), [194](#)

Julie Melinda (2 Oct 1959 - ?), [135](#), [194](#)

Melissa Ann (22 Feb 1983 - ?), [194](#)

Michael Kim (22 Oct 1955 - ?), [135](#), [194](#)

Patrick Angelo (7 Mar 1985 - ?), [194](#)

Carter

, [248](#)

, [248](#)

, [248](#)

Alice Ann, [177](#), [231](#)

Allen Etherage, [177](#), [231](#)

Allen Wayne, [231](#), [248](#)

Caswell Lavaughn (10 Feb 1942 - 13 Sep 1990), [177](#), [230](#)

Cheney Lavaughn, [231](#), [247](#)

Cynthia Elizabeth, [231](#), [248](#)

Devlin Donnell, [231](#), [247](#)

Jacob, [247](#)

James Charles Edward (24 Apr 1918 - 15 Mar 1990), [177](#)

Jennifer Holly, [247](#)

Joseph Edward, [231](#), [248](#)

Letha Shawn, [231](#), [247](#)

Margarita Deann, [231](#), [248](#)

Mary, [100](#)

Melvin Shane, [231](#)

Nelson Donnell, [177](#), [231](#)

Sarah B Mechelle, [231](#)

Wilma Levita (3 Jul 1943 - 3 Jul 1943), [177](#)

Carver

, [98](#)

Case

Harold E, [151](#)

Kevin W (about 1953 - ?), [151](#)

Sherrie L (about 1955 - ?), [151](#)

Terry E (about 1951 - ?), [151](#)

Casey

Leanora Frances (11 Mar 1899 - 9 May 1985), [123](#)

Cash

James H (about 1810 - 1851), [10](#)

Castleberry

Lee Jackson (2 May 1890 - 29 Aug 1947), [59](#)

Cayce

, [22](#)

Chalk

, [129](#)

Chalkley

Otway Hebor (1830 - 1883), [23](#)

Chambliss

Lelia (1902 - 1983), [59](#)

Champion

Martha J (1824 - 4 Aug 1865), [36](#)

Chapman

Adam Dale (21 Apr 1978 - ?), [195](#)

Emily Ann (1 May 1978 - ?), [195](#)

James Ervin (13 Mar 1973 - ?), [195](#)

Lindsay (14 Mar 1982 - ?), [195](#)

Richard Shouse (about 1943 - ?), [136](#), [195](#)

William Dale (16 May 1941 - ?), [136](#), [195](#)

William Harrison, [136](#)

Chappell

Judith Ann (7 Jan 1810 - 14 Mar 1881), [23](#)

Cherry

Emma, [39](#)

Childers

Carla G (8 Feb 1962 - ?), [150](#)

Rich (19 Nov 1964 - ?), [150](#)

Robert F, [150](#)

Choate

Barbara Gail (23 Sep 1945 - ?), [204](#)
 Clay, [250](#)
 Delores Diane (4 May 1943 - ?), [204](#), [240](#)
 James Jason, [240](#), [250](#)
 Rene Michelle (18 Jul - ?), [240](#)
 Roy Eugene (9 Jul 1940 - ?), [204](#), [240](#)
 Seabert Fields (18 Aug 1917 - ?), [204](#)
 Stephen Ryan (22 Jan 1978 - ?), [240](#)
 Tammie Kay (17 Sep 1961 - ?), [204](#), [241](#)
 Teresa Ann (20 Sep 1960 - ?), [240](#), [250](#)

Christian

, [180](#)

Churchill

Guthrie Bryan (about 1920 - ?), [99](#)

Cindy

, [232](#)

Claassen

Bo Wesley, [251](#)
 Laura Ashley, [251](#)
 Westen Lee, [251](#)

Clark

Allison (1972 - ?), [216](#)
 Carol, [192](#)
 Jamie, [250](#)
 Jewel Ester (9 May 1912 - ?), [115](#)
 Johnathan (1969 - ?), [216](#)
 Judy, [242](#)
 Kevin (1977 - ?), [216](#)
 Lindley, [216](#)
 Lori, [203](#)
 Marella Jane, [202](#)
 Ruth, [128](#)

Clarke

Henrietta (before 1759 - after 14 Feb 1825), [4](#)

Clifford

, [118](#)
 , [69](#)

Cline

Charles Warren (13 Dec 1928 - 9 Nov 1990), [176](#)
 Charles Warren, [176](#)
 Dan Wayne, [176](#), [230](#)
 Dan Wayne, [230](#), [247](#)
 Jason George, [230](#)
 Joshua Ryan, [247](#)
 Karlee Marie, [247](#)
 Shane Michael, [230](#)

Closs

Bess (about 1900 - ?), [94](#)

Cloyes

Edward Houston (26 Nov 1863 - ?), [39](#)

Jesse Guy (31 Mar 1861 - 1918), [39](#)

Samuel Pinkney (16 May 1860 - 27 Dec 1892), [39](#)

Cloys

Marcus Calhoun (28 Aug 1831 - 12 Apr 1864), [39](#)

Cobbison

Kamona, [116](#)

Coker

Nellie Nevada (about 1885 - 1938), [80](#)

Cole

Homer Lee, [114](#)
 Melissa Robin, [142](#)

Coleman

Faye, [95](#)

Collins

Sally Ann (about 1863 - about 1895), [69](#)

Colstad

Priscilla Beecher (28 Oct 1921 - ?), [189](#)

Conley

S J, [27](#)

Conner

Lavinia, [39](#)
 Tyleen Ann, [195](#)
 Walter James, [195](#)
 William Jewel (23 Jan 1926 - ?), [137](#), [195](#)
 William Peace (1902 - 22 Sep 1969), [136](#)

Cook

Norma Elizabeth, [132](#)

Cooke

Samuel Locke, [23](#)

Cooper

Bessie Belle (20 Sep 1890 - ?), [63](#)
 Corinna (31 Oct 1892 - ?), [63](#)
 Emzy Taylor (21 Oct 1900 - ?), [63](#)
 Gary Allen, [147](#)
 Magge (14 Oct 1888 - 11 Jul 1911), [63](#)
 Matie Losie (7 Jan 1895 - ?), [63](#)
 Reba Frances (23 May 1933 - ?), [143](#)
 Robert Theddore (1 May 1898 - 12 Dec 1919), [63](#)
 Robert Theddore (13 Jan 1863 - 5 Apr 1950), [63](#)

Copeland

Lizzie (1898 - ?), [92](#)
 Robert (1901 - 1957), [92](#)
 Tina, [92](#)
 William I (1873 - 1951), [92](#)

Copland

Jennie E, [44](#)

Coppin

Effie Ester, [72](#)

Corbett

Daniel Joseph, [227](#)
 Karen, [227](#)
 Krystal, [227](#)

Corbin

Janet Juanita, [114](#)

Corum

, [64](#)

Annie Bell, [79](#)

Betty Sue, [132](#)

Charles Hunter, [79](#), [132](#)

Evelyn Ann, [132](#)

Martin Luther (1871 - 1942), [78](#)

Marty, [132](#)

Max, [79](#), [132](#)

Nancy, [132](#)

Robert Tillman, [79](#)

Sarah Lou, [132](#)

Sid Hughes, [79](#), [131](#)

Winnie May (22 Jan 1901 - Jun 1983), [79](#), [131](#)

Cosper

Caroline Elizabeth, [32](#)

Cotton

Donald Thomas (10 Apr 1952 - ?), [134](#)

Janet Elizabeth (13 Apr 1949 - ?), [134](#), [193](#)

Patricia Lynne (15 Jul 1954 - 29 Dec 1980), [134](#)

Richard Charles (21 Mar 1950 - 29 Dec 1980), [134](#)

Robert T (5 Oct 1919 - ?), [134](#)

Coughlin

Betsy Haws, [23](#)

Councilman

Kathryn Ann, [231](#)

Counsell

Ola Bea, [86](#)

Counts

James Stanley (22 May 1944 - ?), [186](#)

James Stanley (12 Aug 1965 - ?), [187](#)

Tom (22 Dec 1869 - ?), [84](#)

Cousin

Douglas Phillip, [114](#)

Cowart

Zora (24 Nov 1867 - 17 Jun 1945), [76](#)

Cowley

Theodocia (about 1747 - 20 Mar 1787), [4](#)

Cox

Sandra Lee, [158](#)

Craig

Dora, [70](#)

Jeffie Erma (18 Jan 1878 - 12 Jan 1938), [56](#)

Creed

Charles B, [82](#)

Crews

Sarah N (1844 - ?), [56](#)

Crichton

Molly Evenstar (10 Aug 1971 - ?), [193](#)

Richard Scott (about 1948 - ?), [193](#)

Crochet

Betty Simmons, [173](#)

Croly

Mary (27 May 1860 - 20 Aug 1883), [27](#)

Crook

, [32](#)

Anna Hasseltine (9 Aug 1866 - 22 Sep 1958), [31](#)

Biddy Mariah (8 Dec 1823 - 1923), [12](#), [31](#)

Clara Abi (13 Jun 1878 - ?), [32](#), [60](#)

Clara Lee, [60](#)

Dorothy Ann, [107](#)

Emily Roxanna (22 May 1849 - 24 Feb 1850), [12](#)

Emory Andrew (20 Oct 1834 - ?), [12](#), [32](#)

Eulilia Sarah (12 Aug 1858 - ?), [32](#)

George Calvin, [60](#), [107](#)

George Roger, [107](#)

Henry Lee (4 Apr 1870 - 18 Nov 1925), [32](#)

Holloway Simmons (27 Apr 1839 - ?), [12](#)

James Baxter (25 Dec 1828 - 14 Dec 1901), [12](#), [31](#)

James O Andrew (14 Feb 1876 - ?), [31](#)

Jane Mariah (31 Jan 1882 - Nov 1969), [32](#)

Jeremiah (8 Dec 1798 - 24 Sep 1883), [6](#), [11](#)

Jesse (7 Feb 1801 - ?), [6](#)

Jesse Fletcher (18 Mar 1837 - 18 Feb 1843), [12](#)

Joshua (1769 - 1 Aug 1812), [6](#)

Karen Lee, [107](#)

Lena N, [32](#)

Mary (14 Apr 1827 - ?), [12](#)

Mary Alice (23 Nov 1860 - ?), [32](#)

Mary Frances (13 Jul 1859 - 13 Mar 1954), [31](#)

Milly Browder (17 Oct 1803 - after 24 Sep 1822), [6](#)

Nathaniel Jeremiah (? - 27 Nov 1951), [32](#)

Ophelia Hasseltine (9 Feb 1846 - ?), [12](#)

Peter Holloway (20 Aug 1872 - 7 Jan 1940), [31](#), [60](#)

Sara Edna (20 Dec 1856 - ?), [31](#), [60](#)

Sarah Elizabeth (3 Sep 1841 - 18 Aug 1844), [12](#)

Solemma Elizabeth (29 Apr 1856 - ?), [32](#)

Ursula Zipporiah (31 Oct 1861 - 13 Mar 1954), [31](#)

William Edwards (18 Aug 1869 - 7 Nov 1874), [31](#)

William Joshua (9 May 1830 - 14 Dec 1908), [12](#), [32](#)

Winney L, [6](#)

Crosanti

Gloria, [236](#)

Cross

Charles Thomas (9 Jun 1924 - ?), [165](#)

Gladys Ella (3 Apr 1890 - Aug 1930), [104](#), [165](#)

Jennie Marguerite (26 Sep 1893 - ?), [104](#), [165](#)

John (17 Mar 1859 - ?), [104](#)

John Frederick (13 Sep 1883 - ?), [104](#), [164](#)

John Frederick (7 Sep 1919 - ?), [165](#)

Mary Helen (7 Jun 1921 - ?), [165](#)

Croctic

Jo (1914 - ?), [37](#), [98](#)

Crotty

Bryan Len, [176](#), [230](#)

Charles Patrick, [176](#)

Sean Patrick Ira, [230](#)

Croum

Martin Hunter, [203](#)

Croustic

Irene, [146](#)

Crowley

Bradley (12 Nov 1985 - ?), [241](#)

Robert Daniel (22 Jul 1962 - ?), [241](#)

Croxton

Virginia Page (? - 8 Aug), [103](#)

William P, [103](#)

Cruilkshank

Amber Faye (7 Nov 1983 - ?), [229](#)

Randy Paul, [229](#)

Rebecca Lynn (9 Dec 1989 - ?), [229](#)

Cunningham

Enoch B, [25](#)

Cusic

, [118](#)

Cutlip

, [179](#)

Dalton

Abagail (about 1834 - ?), [15](#)

Sarah E (about 1825 - 1910), [15](#)

Dance

James, [3](#)

Danicek

Dennis Lee, [151](#)

F L, [151](#)

Pamela Ann, [151](#)

Sandra Sue, [151](#)

Daughtery

Destiny Ann, [249](#)

Shannon David, [249](#)

Shannon David, [249](#)

Davie

, [201](#)

Alfred (1947 - ?), [142](#), [201](#)

Cornelia Zora (13 Dec 1876 - 1970), [46](#)

Ethel Pearl (25 Feb 1885 - 4 Sep 1961), [46](#)

Jan Audrey, [200](#)

Jason Turney, [200](#)

Jesse Roper (29 Sep 1915 - 28 Aug 1977), [85](#)

John Logan, [200](#)

John Turney (28 May 1911 - ?), [85](#), [141](#)

John W (10 Dec 1881 - 1953), [46](#)

John W, [74](#)

John Wayne (25 Nov 1941 - ?), [141](#), [200](#)

Jones Reeves (24 Apr 1918 - ?), [85](#), [141](#)

Jones Roper (27 Mar 1880 - 21 Nov 1976), [46](#), [85](#)

Joyce Lynn (26 Sep 1945 - ?), [141](#)

Mary Irene (31 Jul 1878 - 4 Sep 1878), [46](#)

Quenton Lee (29 Jan 1910 - ?), [85](#)

Ruby Irene (26 Sep 1921 - ?), [85](#), [142](#)

Susan Faye (1944 - ?), [142](#), [200](#)

William F (1836 - ?), [45](#)

William Herman (29 Aug 1908 - 20 Aug 1929), [85](#)

Davies

Mair Evans, [152](#)

Davis

Adolphus Merrell (23 Mar 1910 - 3 Aug 1973), [86](#), [143](#)

Benjamin Felix (8 Jan 1908 - 7 Sep 1987), [86](#), [142](#)

Benjamin T (22 Nov 1848 - 24 Jan 1925), [54](#), [101](#)

Benjamin Thadieous (5 Aug 1773 - after 1846), [24](#)

Benjamin Thadieous (22 Jan 1837 - ?), [24](#)

Benjamin Thadius (5 Aug 1793 - 23 Mar 1868), [7](#)

Bessie Irene (15 Feb 1920 - ?), [144](#), [204](#)

Bessie Larene (15 Aug 1895 - 16 Dec 1951), [88](#), [144](#)

Bettie Louise (8 Oct 1908 - 4 Feb 1984), [88](#), [145](#)

Carolyn Jean (9 Nov 1958 - ?), [233](#)

Christine Suzanne (2 Aug 1971 - ?), [243](#)

Clara (26 Sep 1895 - 5 Sep 1950), [50](#), [93](#)

Dana (about 1942 - ?), [143](#)

Daniel D (30 Sep 1910 - 19 Sep 1913), [89](#)

Daniel Dow (20 Oct 1868 - 26 Dec 1933), [88](#), [125](#), [218](#)

Danny Preston (9 Dec 1942 - ?), [218](#)

David Dee (15 Aug 1936 - ?), [144](#), [205](#)

David Dee (11 May 1959 - ?), [205](#), [241](#)

David Russell (6 Dec 1987 - ?), [241](#)

Donna (1845 - ?), [54](#)

Edna Mae, [125](#), [181](#)

Edna May (27 May 1900 - 5 Mar 1983), [88](#)

Emma Louise (5 Mar 1897 - 28 Mar 1984), [50](#), [94](#)

Erick Michael (18 Feb 1972 - ?), [218](#)

Ernest Leroy (24 Oct 1878 - 23 Aug 1904), [47](#)

Felix (about 1930 - ?), [143](#)

Felix Grundy (21 Nov 1857 - 9 Aug 1920), [46](#)

George Washington (28 Sep 1830 - ?), [24](#)

Harriet R (1835 - ?), [24](#), [54](#)

Henry Harrison (24 Jan 1841 - 26 Feb 1921), [24](#), [55](#)

Jaclyn Nicole (28 Feb 1986 - ?), [241](#)

James Lee (23 Sep 1961 - ?), [205](#), [241](#)

Jeanette Ann, [244](#)

Jefferson (25 Jan 1864 - Mar 1942), [50](#)

John Allen (30 May 1905 - 10 Jan 1906), [161](#)

John Baker (25 Aug 1875 - 17 Feb 1943), [101](#), [161](#)

John Christopher (22 Jul 1970 - ?), [205](#)

John J (1 Mar 1821 - about 1852), [24](#), [54](#)

Davis (continued) John William Harding (31 Dec 1938 - ?), 219, 243
 Jordena Ana (26 Feb 1846 - 1901), 24
 Joseph B (1825 - ?), 24
 Kate Maud (27 Sep 1873 - 1 Jan 1945), 101, 160
 Kirk (17 Oct 1968 - ?), 247
 Laura Kay (11 Jul 1946 - ?), 204
 Lena (3 Aug 1887 - 1970), 50, 93
 Lizzie (25 Oct 1889 - 4 Nov 1980), 50
 Lougenia Rachel (15 Nov 1852 - ?), 101
 Lucy Ellen (30 Dec 1826 - 26 Apr 1919), 24, 54
 Lucy Laura (2 Jan 1851 - ?), 54, 101
 Mariah Louise (3 Aug 1843 - ?), 24
 Martha Elizabeth (17 Mar 1913 - ?), 89, 145
 Mary Alice (27 May 1900 - 10 Oct 1902), 88
 Mary Elizabeth (4 Nov 1860 - 18 Sep 1929), 49
 Mary Lou (19 Jan 1912 - ?), 161, 219
 Mary Ruth (23 Jun 1925 - ?), 144, 204
 Mary Sue (15 Sep 1846 - 6 May 1928), 54, 77, 100
 Mary T (5 Dec 1838 - ?), 24
 Mattie Ima (17 Jul 1893 - 8 Aug 1896), 88
 Merrell (about 1940 - ?), 143
 Myra, 95
 Nannie (25 Dec 1901 - 10 May 1949), 50
 Noble Jordan (26 Feb 1846 - 5 May 1901), 24
 Patricia Joy (9 May 1977 - ?), 218
 Robert (23 Jul 1966 - ?), 243
 Robert Chastaine (30 Dec 1908 - 23 Mar 1967), 161, 219
 Robert Lee (24 Sep 1956 - ?), 204
 Robert Milton (20 Nov 1918 - ?), 144, 204
 Ruby Lee (16 Mar 1923 - ?), 144, 204
 Rubye Irene (17 Aug 1906 - ?), 88, 145, 218
 Samuel Gavin (1995 - ?), 247
 Stella (14 Feb 1892 - 28 Jul 1985), 50, 93
 Vera E (25 Jan 1890 - ?), 101
 Virgil J (11 Aug 1899 - 1982), 50
 Virginia (30 Aug 1903 - 1 Jul 1972), 88, 125, 144, 153
 Virginia, 47
 Virginia (11 Aug 1899 - 1919), 50, 94
 Virginia Elizabeth (1880 - ?), 55, 102
 Virginia Frances (11 Jan 1825 - 21 Jul 1906), 24, 54
 Westwood Bowen (1885 - 1967), 47, 86
 William A (16 Dec 1822 - ?), 24
 William Lee (21 Nov 1897 - 6 May 1954), 88, 144

Dawson
 T Freeland, 23

Day
 Margaret, 92

De Arment
 Erla Mae Elaine (16 Jul 1927 - ?), 173

Dean
 Evie (24 Apr 1909 - 31 Oct 1992), 68

Deardeuff
 Beulah Robin, 232, 249
 McKinley, 231
 Roseanna, 232, 249
 Skye Clayton, 249
 Stoney Wayne, 231, 249
 Tammi June, 232, 249
 Tonya Alecia, 231, 248

Dehart
 Lorene Mayes, 92

Delacroix
 Marie Anne Cecile (9 Jan 1945 - ?), 218

Dement
 Abner Brence (13 Nov 1915 - 24 Jan 1977), 201
 Abner Brence, 202
 Claire Ann (10 May 1960 - ?), 202
 James Edward (4 Sep 1951 - 16 Jun 1968), 202
 Robert Edward (3 Nov 1949 - ?), 202

DeMuro
 , 178
 , 178
 , 178

Depe
 Roxanne Holly (8 Sep 1960 - ?), 187

Deslatte
 Betty, 114

Deweese
 Hassel Snow (17 Aug 1938 - 15 Feb 1983), 207
 Randal Jay (27 Feb 1963 - ?), 207
 Ricky Hassel (21 Nov 1960 - ?), 207
 Roger (21 Jul 1968 - ?), 207
 Rory Dale (27 Apr 1964 - ?), 207

Dickenson
 Allie K (27 Jul 1831 - 22 Dec 1896), 36

Dickey
 N Paige (6 Mar 1966 - ?), 223

Dietrick
 Christopher Mortland (20 Jul 1959 - ?), 235
 Marshall Mortland (10 Feb 1988 - ?), 236

Dinene
 , 73

Dobson
 Tommie, 174

Dodge
 Christopher Allen (21 Jun 1991 - ?), 229
 Danny Joe (16 Nov 1962 - ?), 175, 229
 Gina Marie (19 May 1967 - ?), 175
 Jimmy Lin (25 Oct 1964 - ?), 175
 Joseph Raymond (30 Dec 1934 - ?), 175

Dodson
 Sarah Marie (23 Feb 1914 - ?), 114

Donnan

Alexander McKie, 183
 Brian Douglas (15 Jun 1948 - ?), 183
 Leland McKie (17 Mar 1945 - ?), 183
 Lois Frances (29 Aug 1968 - ?), 183

Doren

Herbert Jefferson (10 May 1906 - 18 Feb 1976), 105, 166
 John Herbert (1868 - 1925), 105
 John Herbert (16 May 1939 - 3 Apr 1993), 166, 222
 John Herbert, 222
 Kirsten Rebecca, 222, 244
 Michael Andrew, 222
 Rebecca Ann, 166

Douglas

Keith, 203

Downing

, 179
 , 179
 Carrie (Feb 1881 - before 1910), 80

Drew

Revola (19 Sep 1913 - Jul 1986), 163

Drown

, 164

Duffy

Daniel Michael (15 Oct 1932 - ?), 131, 191
 Daniel Michael (8 Dec 1960 - ?), 191
 Erin Anne (3 Sep 1964 - ?), 191
 Kerry Colleen (4 Aug 1971 - ?), 191
 Marie, 182
 Michael Patrick (12 Jul 1959 - ?), 191
 Robert Leo (18 Dec 1938 - ?), 131
 Sean Patrick (14 Sep 1966 - ?), 191
 Shannon Marie (14 Jan 1962 - ?), 191
 Thomas Anthony (26 Oct 1898 - ?), 131
 William Thomas (23 May 1931 - 14 Jan 1952), 131

Duggan

, 31

Duncan

, 178
 Danny Keith (9 Feb 1949 - Apr 1982), 178
 Harriett, 105
 Susan Allen, 105

Dunkerson

Annie Mae (4 Nov 1888 - 9 Nov 1976), 65

Dunnells

Patricia Ann (29 Mar 1953 - ?), 159

Durmes

Paul, 174

Dyer

Jeanette, 24

Eagerton

Wayne, 172

Easley

Betty, 21
 Betty Ann, 152
 Elizabeth Ann (4 Oct 1827 - 15 Jun 1911), 20
 Nancy D (1 Mar 1825 - 23 Apr 1893), 19

Easter

Jerry Edward, 175
 Michael Edward, 175
 Susan Dianne, 175

Easton

John Keller, 228
 Kelsey Grace (23 Nov 1993 - ?), 228

Ebright

Forest William (3 Feb 1885 - ?), 78
 Glenys Edna, 78

Eckett

Annie, 27

Edmiston

Cynthia (about 1943 - ?), 152
 Frances L (30 Dec 1915 - 8 Jul 1917), 93
 Grethan (about 1941 - ?), 152
 Herman Mack (3 Feb 1893 - 22 May 1987), 93
 Hiram Otto (19 Jan 1882 - 15 Apr 1939), 70
 James A (20 Dec 1918 - ?), 93, 151
 John P (22 Sep 1859 - 15 May 1883), 70
 Maggie E (26 Jul 1921 - ?), 93, 152

Edmondson

, 112

Edwards

, 119
 Charles W (12 Nov 1912 - ?), 135
 Chester, 119
 Clarissa Ann (13 Apr 1835 - 19 Dec 1887), 31
 Enoch, 55
 Irene Rosa (7 Apr 1874 - 6 Jan 1952), 44, 84
 Maranda (1860 - ?), 56
 William Allen, 44

Ehpler

Bonnie M (about 1944 - ?), 152
 Wilson P, 152

Elam

Charlotte Ann, 185
 Martha (11 Nov 1784 - 1804/1808), 7

Elay

Alice, 24

Elliott

Deborah Elaine, 198
 Heather Lynn (10 May 1984 - ?), 198
 Hudson (9 Jul 1913 - ?), 138
 James Ralph (23 Jul 1940 - ?), 138, 198

Index of Names

Elliott (continued)

Jean Ann (about 1937 - ?), 138, [198](#)
Kristopher Paul (29 Jul 1977 - ?), [198](#)
Rickey Dale (29 Jul 1957 - ?), 138, [198](#)
Stacy L (Apr 1986 - ?), [198](#)

Ellis

Henry Hardy, [96](#)
Welborn Roper (24 May 1905 - ?), [96](#)

Elliston

Charles B (11 Oct 1897 - 11 Sep 1915), [83](#)
Lillian (7 Apr 1900 - May 1991), [83](#)
Robert E (6 Aug 1870 - 5 Aug 1910), [83](#)

Emanuele

, [179](#)

Ensign

Maude, [40](#)

Ensley

Craig Houston (24 May 1950 - ?), 182, [233](#)
George Houston (9 Dec 1927 - ?), [182](#)
Julie Ann (5 May 1975 - ?), [233](#)
Katherine Suzanne (4 Nov 1982 - ?), [233](#)
Kristopher Ross (10 Aug 1982 - ?), [233](#)
Kyle Lee (25 Aug 1984 - ?), [233](#)
Lorraine Marie (6 Dec 1978 - ?), [233](#)
Megan Elizabeth (18 Nov 1986 - ?), [234](#)
Ralph Douglas (12 Oct 1959 - ?), 182, [233](#)
Ross Alan (4 Apr 1954 - ?), 182, [233](#)
Ryan Douglas (2 Nov 1984 - ?), [234](#)
Stephen Houston (29 Oct 1984 - ?), [233](#)
Todd Alan (19 Jul 1980 - ?), [233](#)

Erickson

Carol, [220](#)

Ervin

Paula (16 Oct 1948 - ?), [195](#)

Ervine

Broody, [44](#)
George, [44](#)

Erwin

Laura Lucille (30 Jun 1906 - 13 Aug 1992), [108](#)

Eskew

Mary Ann (4 Jan 1943 - ?), [198](#)

Evans

(1888 - 6 Jan 1889), [103](#)
Ada C (14 Oct 1862 - 1889), [56](#)
Alfred W (Apr 1841 - 1917), 26, [57](#)
Allie, [57](#)
Allie H (22 Aug 1882 - 31 Jan 1961), 103, [163](#)
Bertha, [57](#)
Betty Lou (17 Jan 1931 - 9 Apr 1999), 164, [222](#)
Clyde, [105](#)
Dennis Brownfield, [165](#)
E J, [57](#)

Edgar E (1919 - ?), [163](#)

Edgar G (24 Feb 1900 - 11 Apr 1901), [103](#)

Elizabeth, [56](#)

Elizabeth (1908 - ?), 104, [164](#)

Frances, [164](#)

Frank Roper (23 Mar 1895 - 12 Jul 1980), 103, [163](#)

Glen (1915 - ?), [163](#)

Hayes (9 Jul 1877 - 1965), 57, [105](#)

Hayes, [105](#)

Hazel, [163](#)

Herbert (18 Jul 1909 - Jul 1975), [105](#)

Ina, [105](#)

Isabelle, [163](#)

J R, [57](#)

James, [56](#)

Jessie L (1869 - ?), [56](#)

Jessie Lou (9 Sep 1884 - 27 Apr 1982), 103, [163](#)

Jessie Roper (24 Jun 1833 - 6 Feb 1904), 26, [56](#)

Joe M (16 Jan 1902 - 8 Dec 1918), [103](#)

John (15 Mar 1807 - 24 May 1845), [25](#)

John, [26](#)

John James (16 Oct 1857 - 12 Dec 1923), 56, [103](#)

John James (18 Dec 1889 - 30 May 1959), 103, [163](#)

John L, [57](#)

Leta Mae (6 Jul 1900 - 28 Jun 1937), 56, [104](#)

Lloyd, [105](#)

Lucy Ann, 26, [56](#)

Mary C (about 1829 - ?), [26](#)

Maud F (2 Oct 1886 - 13 Dec 1889), [103](#)

Nannie Belle (15 Jun 1892 - 14 Sep 1983), [103](#)

Patsy Ann, [164](#)

Phares Robert (22 Jul 1905 - 26 Nov 1973), 103, [164](#)

Ralph W (13 Jun 1904 - 8 Nov 1974), 105, [165](#)

Rolla Loverance (5 May 1859 - 1 Aug 1882), [56](#)

Roscoe (9 May 1895 - Jan 1978), [56](#)

Sarah Josephine (26 May 1861 - 26 Mar 1959), 56, [104](#)

Sarah Melvina (1854 - ?), [33](#)

Theodore F (18 Jan 1860 - 1927), [56](#)

Thomas Loverance (6 Apr 1838 - 4 Sep 1931), 26, [57](#)

Walter (1901 - 29 Mar 1968), [105](#)

William Green (6 Feb 1831 - 23 Mar 1887), 26, [56](#)

William Roper (22 Sep 1875 - 12 Feb 1966), 56, [104](#)

William W (3 Aug 1897 - 18 Jul 1942), [103](#)

Fallis

Virginia, [23](#)

Falls

Patricia, [130](#)

Farinell

Claudia (about 1920 - ?), [210](#)

Farquhur

Ruth Cathryn, [61](#)

Faulkner

, 112

Felty

, 68

, 68

, 68

, 68

, 68

, 68

, 68

Charles Nickolas (Apr 1890 - 5 Jul 1942), 35, 68

Charles Shannon (Jun 1861 - 16 Dec 1930), 15, 34

Connie (1901 - ?), 35

Curtis (10 Sep 1918 - 5 Feb 1919), 68

Cynthia (about 1859 - ?), 15

Hugh B (Sep 1855 - ?), 15

Hugh Berry (Mar 1896 - 3 May 1919), 35

James H (Apr 1892 - 27 Mar 1967), 35, 68

Jessie M (11 Jul 1894 - Mar 1981), 35, 68

Joseph (about 1849 - ?), 15

Mary E (about 1857 - ?), 15

Muriel (16 Nov 1923 - 1 Dec 1923), 68

Nancy (about 1847 - ?), 15

Nicholas (1827 - ?), 14

Nora Anna (17 Aug 1887 - 15 Jul 1941), 35, 67

Pearl (Jul 1899 - ?), 35, 68

Peter (Jul 1854 - 29 Dec 1929), 14

Rachel (about 1848 - ?), 15

Sarah (about 1852 - ?), 14

Thelma (1930 - 15 May 1945), 68

Ferguson

April, 213

Bill (before 1901 - ?), 64

Joel, 213

Joel T (about 1957 - ?), 213

Ferres

Martha, 2

Fields

Albert Mason (21 Sep 1910 - ?), 89

Andrea Rhea (18 Aug 1967 - ?), 209

Ann Laraine (27 Jun 1947 - ?), 147, 209

Cindy, 208

Clyde Maxie (1907 - ?), 89, 146

Curtis Lee (25 Aug 1961 - ?), 208

Effie Irene (12 Nov 1908 - ?), 89

Ginger Lee (10 Nov 1965 - ?), 147

James Edward (21 Aug 1914 - ?), 89

Janice Sue (17 Nov 1943 - ?), 146

Katherine Inez (10 Mar 1920 - 15 Aug 1982), 146, 208

Leah Kay (15 Dec 1965 - ?), 209

Mary Elizabeth, 147

Michelle Marie, 209

Morgan Knox (1939 - ?), 146, 209

Morgan Knox, 209

Nannie Hazel (23 Apr 1907 - ?), 112

Robert Dee (2 Jan 1940 - ?), 146

Robert Pleasant (11 Oct 1904 - ?), 89, 146

Roland Mac (16 Aug 1959 - ?), 208

Roland Mack (23 Jan 1934 - ?), 146, 208

Steve, 208

Thomas Roper (17 Oct 1902 - ?), 89

Tony, 208

Treas Jane (24 Aug 1960 - ?), 147, 209

William Ardel (4 Feb 1927 - ?), 146, 208

William Ernest (22 Jun 1898 - 12 Jul 1979), 89, 146

William Jesse, 89

Fischer

, 119, 180

, 181

, 180

, 180

, 180

, 119, 180

, 119, 180

, 119, 180

, 119, 180

Richard (28 Dec 1924 - 28 Jan 1992), 119

Fisher

, 180

, 180

, 180

, 87

Daisy, 87, 143

Fite

Barbara Anne, 187

Fitzgerald

Carlos Fielden (23 Sep 1856 - 12 Sep 1930), 84

Charles Francis (21 May 1891 - 26 Mar 1955), 84

Leslie Peter (28 Jun 1894 - 6 Dec 1899), 84

Mable Irene (11 Oct 1897 - ?), 84, 140

Ruth Loretta (6 Aug 1902 - 14 Feb 1986), 84

Flagg

Allen H (30 Jun 1921 - ?), 124

Bernard Whitman (16 Aug 1915 - ?), 124

Clarence Roland (14 Feb 1888 - 27 Dec 1976), 123

Lorraine F (5 Jul 1919 - 30 Jan 1977), 124

Madalan N (29 Jun 1912 - ?), 124

Virginia E (11 Mar 1914 - ?), 124

Fleming

Robbie May (26 Apr 1904 - after 1970), 125

Fletcher

, 180

Florence

Greydon, [220](#)

Greydon, [220](#)

Flowers

Benjamin F (1880 - ?), [34](#)

Benjamin S (1904 - ?), [67](#)

Benjamin Spencer (25 Dec 1842 - ?), [34](#)

Daisy M (Apr 1896 - ?), [34](#)

Della May (Apr 1899 - ?), [34](#)

Eldora (Nov 1887 - ?), [34](#)

Floyd (1915 - ?), [67](#)

Gusta (Aug 1891 - ?), [34](#), [67](#)

James Henry (1882 - ?), [34](#), [66](#)

John E (1901 - ?), [67](#)

John Elvis (Aug 1893 - ?), [34](#), [67](#)

Josephine (Mar 1886 - ?), [34](#)

Lois (1917 - ?), [67](#)

Malchja (Oct 1873 - ?), [34](#)

Martha E (1907 - ?), [67](#)

Missouri Mae (1877 - ?), [34](#), [66](#)

Willard (1919 - ?), [67](#)

Flynn

Marilyn, [205](#)

Forloines

Thaddeus Washington (Apr 1832 - 1 May 1911), [13](#)

Forsee

Peggy (about 1780 - before 1804), [5](#)

Fosco

, [143](#)

Kathy, [144](#)

Fowler

James William, [113](#)

Fowlkes

Willie Dee (about 1898 - ?), [121](#)

Fox

Thomas Henry, [123](#)

France

Dennis Lee (19 Jan 1952 - 17 Jul 1979), [116](#), [176](#)

J L, [116](#)

Fraser

, [162](#)

Hugh Harrington (1 Aug 1930 - ?), [162](#)

Fray

Maggie, [56](#)

Fredrickson

Helen Louise (12 May 1920 - ?), [189](#)

Freeman

Ella, [24](#)

Julie Anne (27 Apr 1955 - ?), [193](#)

Kary William (3 Aug 1975 - ?), [240](#)

Kelly Marie (15 Dec 1972 - ?), [240](#)

Kevin Adams (19 Nov 1970 - ?), [239](#)

Thomas Clifford, [239](#)

French

Arvis (1914 - ?), [66](#)

Clarance Henry, [66](#)

Clarice (1907 - ?), [66](#)

Doris David, [220](#)

Effie Lee (25 Nov 1875 - 22 Jul 1963), [102](#)

Francis, [161](#), [220](#)

Fred Mayes (30 Sep 1873 - 4 Oct 1911), [101](#)

Gladys (1911 - ?), [66](#), [117](#)

Hugh Bedford (14 Feb 1846 - 28 Aug 1903), [101](#)

Hugh Burris, [162](#), [220](#)

Hugh John (11 Jan 1878 - 11 Feb 1965), [102](#), [161](#)

J R, [66](#)

James Daniel (16 May 1882 - 22 Sep 1977), [102](#), [161](#)

Loretta, [66](#)

Louise, [161](#), [220](#)

Shelby L (1885 - ?), [65](#)

Steven Douglas, [220](#)

Susan (5 Jan 1884 - 18 Sep 1971), [102](#), [162](#)

Virginia (18 Mar 1880 - 16 Apr 1970), [102](#), [161](#)

Virginia, [161](#), [219](#)

William (1920 - ?), [66](#)

Fucks

, [177](#)

Ryan, [177](#)

Sean, [177](#)

Fuller

, [129](#)

Cora (1885 - 1917), [30](#)

Cynthia (20 Jul 1948 - ?), [234](#)

Fuzzell

James Thomas, [41](#)

Gabriel

, [177](#)

Gage

E P, [39](#)

Gaither

Harry (28 Aug 1894 - 9 Mar 1949), [83](#)

Garcia

, [179](#)

Gardner

Carbey Lee (14 Jan 1890 - 6 Feb 1957), [140](#)

Cecil Wright (3 May 1907 - 24 Dec 1949), [140](#)

Doris Loren (30 Sep 1908 - ?), [141](#)

Thelma Carbilene (3 Sep 1921 - ?), [141](#)

Garland

Elizabeth Sonia Ann, [229](#)

Justin, [229](#)

Todd, [229](#)

Garner

Alexander Arnn, [217](#)
 Daniel Reed, [217](#)
 Wesley Reed, [217](#)

Garrett

Carl Douglass, [99](#)

Garrison

, [181](#)
 , [120](#), [181](#)
 , [181](#), [232](#)
 , [120](#)
 , [120](#), [181](#)
 , [119](#)

Garth

Albert Lea, [79](#)

Gary

Ellen Page (8 Jun 1864 - ?), [55](#)
 Irene Page, [102](#)
 Philip Gideon (3 Jul 1877 - ?), [55](#)
 Roscoe Nelson, [102](#)
 Virginia Roper (2 Dec 1886 - ?), [55](#)
 William Milton (21 Feb 1838 - 27 Apr 1909), [55](#)
 William Milton, [102](#)
 William Walter (6 Dec 1866 - ?), [55](#), [102](#)

Gates

, [132](#)

Gathright

Orina (10 Mar 1809 - ?), [12](#)

Genevieve

, [178](#)

Gholsen

Andrea Jean, [196](#)

Gibson

Deanna (12 Jul 1961 - ?), [187](#), [236](#)
 George W, [37](#)
 Gilbert Carl (26 Apr 1927 - ?), [187](#)
 Gilbert Carl (23 Jun 1959 - ?), [187](#)

Gilbreath

Johnnie Fay, [114](#)

Gill

Brenda, [156](#)
 Stephanie, [124](#)

Gilles

Dorothy Mae (12 Sep 1913 - 22 Feb 1991), [132](#)

Gillespie

Adam, [237](#)
 Emolie, [237](#)
 Jeffery, [237](#)

Gillihan

Bessie, [117](#)

Glapenski

Josephine, [117](#)

Gleghorn

Johnny Junior, [86](#)

Glisson

Carlene (1 Jan 1918 - 10 Jul 1999), [148](#)

Glover

Damon Marie (3 Apr 1939 - ?), [208](#)

Goalder

Flora F, [69](#)

Goggett

George L, [40](#)

Goone

Ruby (6 Jun 1910 - 22 Mar 1983), [164](#)

Gore

Ada Belle, [47](#)

Gorki

Mary Jo, [135](#)

Gossum

Leila May (11 Jun 1875 - 31 Oct 1958), [41](#)

Gotlib

Marsha Ann, [131](#)

Graber

Catherine Ann, [244](#)

Graham

Clarence, [70](#)
 Frances Elizabeth (29 Sep 1898 - ?), [155](#)
 Perry, [250](#)
 Randi Diane, [250](#)
 William J, [16](#)

Graves

Rigina, [229](#)

Gray

Annie Marie (4 Apr 1871 - 29 Apr 1938), [55](#), [102](#)
 Benjamin Roscoe (18 Dec 1869 - ?), [55](#)
 Gladys, [96](#)
 John Friend (4 May 1879 - 25 Dec 1880), [55](#)
 Maranda Nicole (1992 - ?), [246](#)
 Margaret, [150](#)
 Mary E (15 Aug 1874 - 17 Sep), [55](#), [103](#)
 Sean Earle, [246](#)
 William (30 Sep 1861 - 6 Sep 1863), [55](#)

Grayham

Bently, [127](#)
 Don, [127](#)
 Finos, [127](#)
 Frank, [127](#)
 Grace, [127](#)
 Jewel, [127](#)
 Johnnie, [127](#)
 Lance, [127](#)
 Melvin, [127](#)

Green

Alexandra Wilson, 223
 Calvin Russell, 245
 Cheri Marie, 222, 245
 Dorothea Estelle, 166, 222
 Dustin Ryan, 245
 Floyd Lee, 208
 George Brandon Lewis, 245
 George Calvin (10 Jan 1934 - 9 Apr 1970), 166, 222
 George Henry (20 Oct 1903 - 9 Mar 1985), 106, 166
 George Lorence, 222, 244
 George Thomas (13 Nov 1864 - 29 Aug 1942), 105
 Henry Stevenson (17 Sep 1951 - 17 Sep 1951), 166
 Jennifer Danielle, 245
 John Hayes, 106
 John Thomas, 166, 223
 Lee, 208
 Leonard Roy, 245
 Melessia Leeann, 245
 Michael Alan, 222, 245
 Michele Annette, 222, 245
 Myrtle Alice (14 Dec 1899 - 4 Aug 1918), 106

Greenlees

Brian David (9 Aug 1981 - ?), 238
 Charles Andrew (13 Jul 1863 - 21 Mar 1947), 77
 David Lawrence (31 Jul 1949 - ?), 190, 238
 Frank Buckley (19 Apr 1959 - ?), 190
 Gerald Frederick (2 Feb 1951 - ?), 190, 238
 Gladys (1 Apr 1893 - 11 Jul 1912), 78
 Jack Charles (18 Nov 1917 - ?), 130
 James Andrew (2 Aug 1890 - 8 Mar 1976), 78, 129
 Janet Darlene (19 Feb 1946 - ?), 190, 237
 Jason Robert (16 Mar 1977 - ?), 238
 Jennifer Susan (11 Dec 1974 - ?), 238
 Kathryn Terese (25 Sep 1978 - ?), 238
 Mary Joan (27 Apr 1924 - ?), 130, 190
 Matthew James (29 Jun 1987 - ?), 238
 Rex Lindsley (21 Jan 1888 - 21 May 1902), 78
 Richard Paul (3 Jul 1947 - ?), 190
 Robert Miller (8 Aug 1920 - 3 Nov 1986), 130, 189
 Roger Michael (3 Jul 1947 - ?), 190, 238
 Tabitha Noelle (9 Dec 1983 - ?), 238

Greer

Francis Louise (30 Sep 1922 - 4 Aug 1994), 158
 Oni Mae (1883 - 1959), 90

Gregory

Myrtle, 40
 Thora, 218

Grey

Carolyn (29 Jan 1886 - 11 Jan 1929), 79
 George Curry, 73

Griffin

Margaret, 132
 Pitt (about 1900 - ?), 59

Griffiths

Michael Paul, 247
 Scarlett Alexis, 248
 Tiffany Ann, 248

Grimmitt

Barbara, 158

Grissen

Christine Anderson, 82

Grogan

Anna, 158

Haarlow

Margaret, 183

Haber

Ruth Owens (28 Jun 1930 - ?), 159

Hale

Almarinda (26 Dec 1852 - 1 Mar 1937), 41
 Mary Susan (1828 - 1905), 26
 Melinda Jean (21 Nov 1959 - ?), 241

Hall

, 71
 Claude, 220
 Flavia, 172
 Henry Franklin, 112
 Jeraldine, 113
 John W (about 1830 - ?), 23
 Katherine Sue, 220
 Kenneth, 113
 Marine, 112
 Monte, 122
 Morris, 113
 Ovel, 112
 Roberta, 112
 Vola, 112

Halliwell

Thomas, 27

Halterman

Caroline Louise (29 Sep 1951 - 1983), 149, 212
 Charles Howard (about 1953 - ?), 149, 212
 Charles Howard (7 May 1975 - ?), 212
 Chris Ray (2 Dec 1979 - ?), 212
 David Alan (3 Sep 1965 - ?), 211
 John David (30 Jun 1913 - ?), 149
 John Davis (28 Jan 1947 - ?), 149, 211
 Marilyn (15 Feb 1956 - ?), 149, 212
 Rebecca Marie (28 Nov 1969 - ?), 212

Hamaker

Chester (16 Oct 1913 - ?), 122, 182
 Ernest (20 Oct 1886 - 20 Apr 1967), 72, 122
 Harland Leighton (22 Jul 1943 - ?), 182

Hamaker (continued) Joel Dick, [71](#)

Judith Marie (24 Aug 1945 - ?), [182](#)

Kathleen (13 May 1941 - ?), [182](#)

Kenton (30 Dec 1908 - May 1982), [122](#)

Rex (16 Jul 1915 - Nov 1965), [122](#)

Hamby

Marie, [65](#)

Hamel

, [179](#)

, [179](#)

, [179](#)

Hamilton

, [131](#)

Brianne Athena (18 Jun 1979 - ?), [199](#)

Daphne Dianna (2 Jun 1975 - ?), [199](#)

Edith, [61](#)

Rodney Dean (25 Jun 1953 - ?), [199](#)

Ryan Alexander (17 Mar 1988 - ?), [199](#)

Hammer

Zetha (7 Nov 1894 - 3 Jan 1975), [129](#)

Hammett

Ward, [123](#)

Hancock

Curtis Rayford, [209](#)

Elizabeth Ann (18 Dec 1980 - ?), [209](#)

Samuel Jesse (26 Sep 1974 - ?), [209](#)

Hannon

George Robert (1 May 1858 - 13 Feb 1913), [31](#)

Hanson

Gary Lee, [191](#)

Kristine Ann, [191](#)

Mark Thor, [191](#)

Hardin

Amasette Holbart (16 Jun 1837 - 15 Aug 1895), [56](#)

Kathryn, [205](#)

Hargrave

Goldie, [151](#)

Kenneth W (about 1942 - ?), [151](#)

Margaret (about 1939 - ?), [151](#)

Roger B (about 1946 - ?), [151](#)

William Harold (about 1940 - ?), [151](#)

Harper

, [118](#)

, [118](#)

Bennie (about 1953 - ?), [152](#)

Dan (about 1957 - ?), [152](#)

James, [152](#)

Jesse (16 Jun 1918 - Jun 1966), [118](#)

Patrick (about 1959 - ?), [152](#)

Scott (about 1955 - ?), [152](#)

Harrington

Dianne Roberta, [228](#)

Patricia, [133](#)

Harris

, [129](#)

, [129](#)

Dennis, [237](#)

Ella, [57](#)

Harrison

Albertine, [98](#)

Edwin, [98](#)

Herman, [98](#)

Hope Burbank, [183](#)

Raymond, [98](#)

Hart

James Alexander (17 Aug 1925 - 30 Jun 1986), [215](#)

James Brian (14 Oct 1959 - ?), [215](#)

Nancy Louise (20 Dec 1956 - ?), [215](#), [242](#)

Rebecca Ann (17 Jul 1953 - ?), [215](#)

Susan Elaine (20 Jun 1955 - ?), [215](#)

William Lawson (16 Nov 1965 - ?), [215](#)

Hash

Scott, [199](#)

Hasting

, [172](#)

Hatcher

Asenath (about 1780 - ?), [9](#)

Hathaway

Marcus Alan (1965 - ?), [246](#)

Shannon, [246](#)

Hatman

Boyce Wilbur (4 May 1926 - ?), [113](#)

Cynthia Yvonne (1965 - ?), [226](#), [246](#)

Daniel Ross (1973 - ?), [227](#)

Dawn Marie (1969 - ?), [226](#), [246](#)

Deloris (13 Feb 1930 - ?), [113](#)

Gail (1955 - ?), [173](#)

Garry (1955 - ?), [173](#)

James Edward (1977 - ?), [227](#)

Joseph Gilliam (? - 28 Apr 1963), [113](#)

Joseph Tafton (1975 - ?), [227](#)

Kenneth Ward (1978 - ?), [227](#)

Lanny Ross (1941 - ?), [173](#), [226](#)

Lena Jodine (1 Sep 1934 - ?), [113](#)

Margaret Lena (1968 - ?), [226](#), [246](#)

Phylis Yvonne (1946 - ?), [173](#)

Tafton (25 Oct 1921 - ?), [113](#), [172](#)

Veronica Flavia (1971 - ?), [227](#)

Haynes

Billie Sue, [173](#)

Heaton

Lena (? - 21 Sep 1902), [32](#)

Heimberger

, [180](#)
 , [180](#)
 , [180](#)

Henderson

James Lemuel (24 Dec 1869 - 14 Mar 1958), [53](#)
 Margaret Corinna (18 Dec 1842 - 15 Jul 1922), [33](#)
 Mary Ella (2 Jan 1877 - 6 Jun 1968), [60](#)
 Mary Etta (17 Jul 1872 - 21 Aug 1895), [53](#), [99](#)
 Robert (8 Jan 1835 - 16 Nov 1878), [53](#)
 Robert A (29 Jan 1875 - 11 Jul 1956), [53](#)
 William Arch (24 Mar 1879 - 29 Jan 1968), [53](#)

Hendrickson

Frances, [65](#)

Henry

Billy (13 Jan 1922 - ?), [147](#)
 Bryan Clinton (12 Apr 1931 - ?), [117](#), [176](#)
 Charles Arthur (9 Jul 1906 - 2 Apr 1976), [65](#)
 Clarence (5 Jan 1904 - 11 Feb 1932), [65](#), [116](#)
 Elliott Clinton, [230](#)
 Fanny (14 Apr 1900 - 1974), [144](#)
 Franklin P, [147](#)
 Helen Adelaide (15 Jan 1899 - 28 Apr 1978), [94](#)
 Janet Lee, [177](#), [230](#)
 Margaret (18 Jan 1917 - ?), [147](#), [209](#)
 Mary Victoria (1888 - 1977), [90](#)
 Michael (13 Jan 1948 - ?), [210](#)
 Ova Gertrude (29 Sep 1902 - 7 Feb 1933), [65](#), [116](#)
 Roger (5 Apr 1949 - ?), [210](#)
 Roper (30 Nov 1919 - 11 Dec 1950), [147](#), [210](#)
 Tinnie Marie (6 Aug 1929 - 17 Sep 1999), [117](#), [176](#)
 Troy (1909 - ?), [65](#)

Heran

, [192](#)

Herlong

Robert Clayton, [58](#)
 Rosa Lee (1897 - ?), [58](#), [106](#)

Hern

, [127](#)

Herny

Anna Marie, [117](#)
 Annabelle, [117](#)
 Barbara, [117](#)
 Bill, [117](#)
 Clifford, [117](#)
 Daniel D (5 Jun 1876 - ?), [65](#)
 Dennis, [117](#)
 Floyd Clifford (22 Sep 1909 - 17 Mar 1989), [65](#), [117](#)
 Kathy, [117](#)
 Wayne, [117](#)

Hertzel

Janine, [201](#)

Hilburn

Chester, [34](#)

Hill

Gabriel John (22 Jan 1974 - ?), [235](#)
 John Medley, [235](#)
 Martha Jane (7 Jul 1897 - 26 Feb 1977), [87](#)

Holdorf

Willa, [122](#)

Holesapple

, [179](#)

Holland

Angeleia Sheri, [249](#)
 Clifford DeVon, [61](#)
 Edward, [249](#)
 McKenley Wayne, [249](#)
 Skaosti, [249](#)

Hood

Rose Margaret (15 Dec 1961 - ?), [241](#)

Hooper

Allie Adaline (10 Mar 1901 - 26 Apr 1991), [117](#)

Hopkins

, [179](#)

Hopson

, [126](#)
 Arthur, [126](#)
 Lady Ruth (19 Sep 1926 - 14 Oct 1926), [126](#)
 Lawson H (24 Jun 1918 - 6 Jan 1919), [126](#)
 Randolph B (21 Dec 1919 - 20 Sep 1929), [126](#)

Hora

Thomas Francis (8 Mar 1945 - ?), [175](#)
 Thomas Francis (10 Oct 1966 - ?), [176](#)
 Venus Faye, [176](#), [229](#)

Horeling

Clifford, [124](#)
 Elda Mae, [124](#)
 Frederick, [124](#)
 Iris Lee, [124](#)

Horne

James Bunning, [212](#)
 James Bunning (21 Feb 1972 - ?), [212](#)
 Jeffery Allen (22 Jan 1967 - ?), [212](#)

Hornsby

Paul, [82](#)

Horton

, [178](#)

House

Jennifer Ray (20 Jul 1975 - ?), [221](#)
 Jerry Ray, [221](#)
 Robert Whayne (28 Jan 1970 - ?), [221](#)

Houseman

Craig (10 Nov 1948 - ?), [195](#)
 Helen Heather (15 Jun 1972 - ?), [195](#)
 Jessica Boyd (3 Dec 1974 - ?), [195](#)
 William Hunter (25 Oct 1976 - ?), [195](#)

Howard

Margaret Virginia (1 Feb 1919 - ?), [202](#)

Howe

Marylin, [174](#)

Howell

Bernice Valeta (9 Jul 1895 - 21 Jul 1975), [59](#)
 Charles Stanley (4 Mar 1863 - 18 Sep 1921), [58](#), [59](#)
 Clara Velma (Apr 1892 - 1973), [58](#)
 Herman E (Feb 1900 - 1960), [59](#)
 Ira Della (1905 - 1988), [59](#)
 Myrtle O (1903 - 10 Apr 1993), [59](#)
 William Stanley (Oct 1893 - 20 Nov 1946), [59](#)

Hoxby

Michael, [205](#)

Hubbard

Georgiana, [12](#)
 Irene Isabel (26 Feb 1862 - 23 Sep 1950), [103](#)

Hudson

Alice, [73](#)
 Cola, [73](#)
 Faye (18 Nov 1896 - ?), [73](#)
 Hinton Harris, [73](#)
 Opal Arnette, [82](#)
 Tamela, [226](#)
 Zetta Madeline (29 Aug 1891 - ?), [73](#)

Hughes

Andrew Clay (1907 - 1907), [127](#)
 Aubrey Lee, [127](#)
 General Hardy (26 Oct 1888 - ?), [126](#)
 Harlan Armstead, [127](#)
 Harold Cecil, [127](#)
 Henry Jackson, [127](#)
 Olen William (May 1919 - Apr 1979), [127](#)
 Orville Cullen (31 Oct 1914 - ?), [127](#)
 Roselyn Pearl, [127](#), [189](#)
 Truman Hardy (4 Feb 1917 - ?), [127](#)
 Zora Belle (1912 - 1945), [127](#)

Hulin

Dennis, [208](#)

Humes

Haymen, [236](#)
 Jennifer Amber, [236](#)
 Joshua Aaron, [236](#)

Humphreys

Laverne, [137](#)

Humphries

Richard Lee, [114](#)

Hunt

Edith, [231](#)

Hunter

Jerred (17 Apr 1981 - ?), [194](#)
 Jody (14 Nov 1982 - ?), [194](#)
 John Edward, [194](#)
 Michele (31 Dec 1986 - ?), [194](#)

Hurdle

Kathy Ellen (3 Sep 1954 - ?), [241](#)

Hutchens

Breeanna Kathleen (23 Oct 1985 - ?), [239](#)
 James Paul (26 Dec 1979 - ?), [239](#)
 Jens Hugh (3 Aug 1949 - ?), [239](#)
 Jens Huston (13 Nov 1975 - ?), [239](#)
 Margaret, [192](#)

Hutchinson

, [181](#)

Hutchcroft

Debra Ann, [230](#)

Hutto

, [178](#)
 , [178](#)

Isbell

Debra Kay (about 1944 - ?), [139](#)
 Don Gene (about 1936 - ?), [139](#)
 Jeanette (about 1940 - ?), [139](#)
 Jerry Paul (about 1938 - before 1992), [139](#)
 Margaret, [139](#)
 Paul Penick (27 Mar 1912 - 5 Jul 1986), [138](#)
 Ted Roper (13 Aug 1942 - Sep 1992), [139](#)

Jackson

Edith Louise (10 Apr 1891 - 29 Jun 1917), [123](#)
 Harriet (1875 - 1960), [80](#)
 T W, [32](#)

Jarrett

Allie May (10 Aug 1892 - 6 Jun 1970), [100](#), [157](#)
 Joseph F, [23](#)
 William Beauregard (Nov 1864 - 15 Sep 1943), [99](#)
 William Newton (30 Jul 1894 - 4 Feb 1969), [100](#)

Jarvis

Sue Ann (21 Jun 1939 - ?), [207](#)

Jasman

, [181](#)

Jaynes

Valene Sherry, [142](#)

Jefferies

Mattie, [91](#)

Jeffress

Alton Franklin (17 Jul 1918 - ?), [83](#)
 Julia Evelyn (22 Mar 1908 - ?), [83](#)

Index of Names

Jeffress (continued)Morye Roper (6 Feb 1910 - ?), [83](#)

Murrell Pendleton (6 Jul 1912 - ?), [83](#)

Roper, [97](#)

Sylvester Franklin (? - 1969), [83](#)

Will Petit (19 Nov 1884 - ?), [97](#)

Willie Louise, [98](#), [156](#)

Jennings

Benjamin, [3](#)

Jenson

Chris, [236](#)

Christopher Allen (1991 - ?), [236](#)

Mary Elizabeth (1995 - ?), [236](#)

Jetton

Walter C, [160](#)

Johnson

, [118](#)

Alvin (12 Mar 1858 - 16 Oct 1897), [36](#), [70](#)

Beverly Mignon (14 Jun 1940 - ?), [243](#)

Calista, [139](#)

Clemencia (Jan 1861 - 13 Aug 1881), [36](#)

Edna Earle (20 Oct 1923 - ?), [93](#), [150](#)

Flora Golder (18 Oct 1927 - 19 Oct 1927), [121](#)

Garland Catlett (16 Apr 1884 - 12 Dec 1885), [70](#)

George Washington, [55](#)

Ginger Cheree (2 Jun 1965 - ?), [229](#)

Golder (25 May 1886 - 10 Oct 1940), [70](#), [121](#)

Hazel (1891 - ?), [70](#)

Lillian (about 1889 - ?), [70](#)

Mary Elizabeth (10 Aug 1862 - 30 Dec 1918), [36](#), [70](#)

Mary Evelyn (4 Sep 1914 - ?), [93](#), [150](#)

Mike, [98](#)

Mortimore Lafayette (1 Feb 1823 - 4 Jul 1872), [36](#)

Murray (14 Oct 1902 - 17 Jan 1971), [70](#)

Olney (14 Feb 1898 - 27 Nov 1961), [70](#)

Otto (18 Apr 1856 - 28 Aug 1857), [36](#)

Robert Ray, [92](#)

Roger Dale, [207](#)

Russell Anderson (24 Feb 1890 - 14 May 1925), [70](#)

Tyler (about 1892 - ?), [70](#)

Willette (about 1890 - ?), [70](#)

William Catlett (3 Jun 1854 - May 1918), [36](#), [69](#)

Johnstone

Beryl Margaret (7 Oct 1891 - 31 Jul 1981), [122](#)

Jolley

Royce Wilson (20 May 1898 - 16 Jun 1976), [41](#)

Jonakin

Maggie Etta, [86](#)

Jones

, [230](#)

Catherine Ann (9 Dec 1946 - ?), [204](#)

Clara, [127](#)

Dennis Wayne, [186](#)

Dock Thomas (1879 - 1943), [61](#)

Donald Lee (29 Oct 1950 - ?), [204](#)

Esther (1874 - ?), [34](#)

Herschel, [62](#)

James (1880 - ?), [34](#)

James R (1834 - ?), [34](#)

James Robert, [166](#)

James Robert (19 Aug 1946 - ?), [166](#)

John (1871 - ?), [34](#)

Lelia, [60](#)

Leon Earl (? - after 1950), [204](#)

Leon Earl (17 Dec 1942 - ?), [204](#)

Linda Jayne, [230](#)

McKinley Evan, [230](#)

Nancy (1878 - ?), [34](#)

Thomas Austin (6 Aug 1934 - ?), [186](#)

Travis S, [14](#)

Virginia Lynn, [186](#)

Jordan

Anna Ellen (7 Jul 1831 - ?), [23](#)

Beverly W (6 Mar 1833 - ?), [23](#)

Dewitt Clinton (11 Nov 1835 - 2 Oct 1889), [23](#)

Frank Lewis (4 May 1850 - ?), [24](#)

Henryetta Clay (29 Mar 1846 - 27 Apr 1852), [24](#)

James C (20 May 1848 - ?), [24](#)

Jesse, [5](#)

John (1773 - 21 Jul 1844), [9](#)

John, [5](#)

John Oscar (2 Oct 1842 - ?), [24](#)

Joseph, [5](#)

Martha Washington (29 Nov 1844 - 8 Apr 1899), [24](#), [53](#)

Noble (8 Nov 1801 - 31 Aug 1882), [9](#), [23](#)

Patrick Henry (9 Nov 1843 - 2 Oct 1844), [24](#)

Robert, [5](#)

Robert Henry (9 Sep 1838 - 11 Aug 1840), [23](#)

Susan Morrow (9 Sep 1838 - 30 Aug 1889), [23](#)

Susannah (22 Feb 1803 - 25 Nov 1852), [9](#), [24](#)

Susannah, [5](#)

William Noble (19 Jun 1829 - ?), [23](#)

Karen

, [68](#)

Kearns

Grace Elizabeth (19 Dec 1913 - 16 Apr 1958), [159](#)

Keary

Ellen Lee, [211](#)

Keebaugh

Harriet (about 1870 - ?), [57](#)

Jesse (about 1873 - ?), [57](#)

Joseph D, [57](#)

Roper S (about 1869 - ?), [57](#)

Keeton

Annie, [172](#)

Keller

James, [12](#)

Kelly

Lisa Marie, [207](#)

Kelso

Nannie, [102](#)

Kemp

John, [219](#)

Lois Lee, [219](#)

Ray French, [219](#)

Kerwin

Ivella Lynne, [150](#)

Jeannine Kay, [150](#)

Neil V, [150](#)

Ketler

Lillie, [87](#)

Key

, [121](#)

Kickingbottom

Clinton (20 Apr 1914 - 17 Apr 1970), [158](#)

John Cannon (2 Dec 1885 - 18 Jan 1966), [157](#)

John Neal (28 Aug 1917 - ?), [158](#)

Marietta (15 Sep 1919 - ?), [158](#)

Marion Lee (24 May 1926 - ?), [158](#)

Mildred Eileen (17 Sep 1911 - ?), [158](#)

William Jarrett (11 Mar 1916 - ?), [158](#)

Kilburn

Rebecca Tildon (5 Sep 1863 - 23 Mar 1942), [35](#)

Killebrew

Michael Roy, [185](#)

Ronald Earl (6 Oct 1953 - ?), [185](#)

Roy Lashon, [185](#)

Kimbell

Allen Lynn (12 Oct 1951 - 17 Oct 1970), [196](#)

Barton Lee (30 Nov 1969 - ?), [197](#)

Danny Glen, [196](#)

Evelyn Ozella (15 May 1927 - ?), [137](#), [196](#)

Freddie Richard (30 Dec 1941 - ?), [137](#), [196](#)

Henry David (9 Sep 1944 - ?), [137](#), [196](#)

James Harris (1 Aug 1882 - 5 Apr 1966), [81](#)

Jennifer Ann (27 Jan 1976 - ?), [197](#)

Lee Edward (15 Sep 1910 - ?), [81](#), [137](#)

Margaret Mozelle (7 Feb 1913 - ?), [81](#), [137](#)

Michael Keith, [196](#)

Nina Otry (6 Aug 1905 - 11 Feb 1977), [81](#), [136](#)

Reba Mignon (2 May 1915 - 15 Nov 1987), [81](#), [137](#)

Richard Bruce (31 Aug 1961 - ?), [196](#)

Shirley Vernie (3 Feb 1918 - ?), [81](#), [138](#)

William Dean (20 May 1908 - 10 Sep 1976), [81](#), [137](#)

William Moss (26 Dec 1928 - ?), [137](#), [196](#)

Kimbrow

, [122](#)

John (about 1904 - ?), [122](#)

Roland (about 1902 - ?), [122](#)

Virginia (about 1900 - ?), [122](#)

Kinard

, [232](#)

King

, [47](#)

Brian (1967 - ?), [216](#)

Camille (1976 - ?), [217](#)

Christine (1974 - ?), [217](#)

David, [216](#)

Dennis Wayne (26 Jul 1956 - ?), [173](#)

James, [216](#)

Julie (1962 - ?), [216](#)

Michael Paul (9 Feb 1954 - ?), [173](#)

Paul, [173](#)

Percy F, [155](#)

Sarah Helen (17 Feb 1917 - ?), [155](#)

Kirby

Nancy Etta (14 Mar 1940 - ?), [217](#)

Kirksey

, [200](#)

Laura Carmelita (1925 - ?), [143](#)

Kirsten

Cynthia Louise, [222](#)

Kitree

, [47](#)

Kitrell

Ann (1831 - ?), [19](#)

Kitto

Charles Joseph (12 Nov 1946 - ?), [174](#)

Charles Joseph (13 May 1971 - ?), [175](#)

Gregory Michael (8 Jun 1977 - ?), [175](#)

Jennifer Rosanne (12 Nov 1972 - ?), [175](#)

Jeremy Christopher (2 Feb 1976 - ?), [175](#)

Joseph Charles (23 Feb 1979 - ?), [175](#)

Rebecca Diann (31 Oct 1985 - ?), [175](#)

Wendy Joannn (25 Jan 1970 - ?), [175](#)

Kleinjan

Kay Lynn, [223](#)

Kline

Mary, [122](#)

Klink

Alisa Marie (6 Nov 1962 - ?), [234](#)

Amelda Helena (9 Jun 1989 - ?), [250](#)

Andrea (23 May 1982 - ?), [235](#)

Andrew Kevin (28 Jan 1952 - ?), [184](#)

Christopher Tyler (12 Jun 1984 - ?), [235](#)

Colby Neil (30 Nov 1961 - ?), [234](#)

Index of Names

Klink (continued)Erin Christal (18 Jan 1956 - ?), 184, [235](#)

Harry William (14 Sep 1887 - 23 Mar 1917), [123](#)

Harry William (14 Sep 1913 - ?), 123, [184](#)

James Shepherd (1 Apr 1966 - ?), [234](#)

Kevin (14 May 1964 - ?), [234](#)

Lauren Christal (9 Oct 1980 - ?), [235](#)

Maria Shepard (1 Sep 1953 - ?), 184, [235](#)

Philip Kaye (31 Mar 1948 - ?), 184, [235](#)

Robin Lynn (6 Apr 1954 - ?), [184](#)

Sherr (4 Jun 1956 - ?), [184](#)

Stephen Colby (8 Nov 1944 - ?), 184, [234](#)

Ward Wright (21 Apr 1912 - ?), 123, [183](#)

Ward Wright (20 Aug 1936 - ?), 184, [234](#)

William Gregory, [184](#)

William Purdy (9 Mar 1939 - ?), 184, [234](#)

William Purdy (24 Aug 1959 - ?), 234, [249](#)

Knapp

Bill, [68](#)

Kneeland

Lloyd C, [124](#)

Kolle

Darwin Elbert, [153](#)

Edwin Lynn, 153, [213](#)

Forrest Stoklosa, [214](#)

Kerri Lee, 153, [214](#)

Sage Stoklosa, [214](#)

Kyle

Sarah Jane (9 Dec 1823 - 25 Jan 1860), [20](#)

Lacornu

Shirley Lee, [208](#)

Lamle

Janice, [135](#)

Landrum

Susannah, [2](#)

Lane

Hazel, [69](#)

Joe, [69](#)

Mary, [35](#)

Rebecca M, [231](#)

William (May 1881 - ?), 35, [69](#)

William J, [35](#)

Langston

Autis Eugene (3 Jun 1929 - ?), [114](#)

Donald Wayne (15 Feb 1942 - 4 Apr 1966), [114](#)

Harold (25 Sep 1927 - ?), [114](#)

Hazel Nadine (15 Sep 1944 - ?), [114](#)

Owen J, [113](#)

Verna Lorene (31 Mar 1931 - ?), [114](#)

Laster

Graham, [213](#)

Pamela Jane, [213](#)

Robert Christopher, [213](#)

Robert Eugene, [213](#)

Latimer

Nannie, [41](#)

Lauden

Lula, [75](#)

Lawson

Albert, [97](#)

Bessie, [97](#)

Clemmons, 97, [155](#)

David Y, [155](#)

James T, [52](#)

James Thomas, [97](#)

John Clemmons, 52, [97](#)

Mary Kate, [97](#)

Sarah Elizabeth (22 Jan 1854 - 30 Sep 1934), [51](#)

Layne

Rebecca Sharon, [213](#)

Leath

Christine Marie (23 Oct 1963 - ?), [197](#)

Joe Wilson (21 Feb 1934 - ?), 137, [197](#)

Loretta Jane (16 May 1934 - ?), 137, [197](#)

Marcie Nell (26 Jan 1936 - ?), 137, [197](#)

Nancy Marlina (4 Nov 1942 - ?), 137, [197](#)

Susan (24 May 1962 - ?), [197](#)

Woodrow (4 Mar 1913 - 18 Jun 1971), [137](#)

Lee

Catherine (25 Dec 1821 - 19 Nov 1860), [13](#)

Leet

Bobby (12 Feb 1861 - 5 Aug 1924), 54, [102](#)

Robert E (4 Jul 1826 - ?), [54](#)

Leip

Alice Lee (7 Jul 1875 - 4 Mar 1950), 35, [69](#)

Anna Barbara (31 May 1837 - 1924), [15](#)

Anna Magdalena (28 May 1870 - 1954), 32, [61](#)

Barbara E (1868 - ?), [32](#)

Bonnie Luzelle (21 Mar 1920 - 19 Dec 1994), [61](#)

Fredrick (1829 - 1 Mar 1893), [32](#)

James Adolphus (24 Jan 1864 - 25 Apr 1931), 32, [61](#)

Laura Jean (10 May 1958 - ?), 170, [223](#)

Lawrence David (23 Aug 1956 - ?), [169](#)

Leslie Ann (1 May 1961 - ?), [170](#)

Linda Anne (11 May 1948 - 25 Dec 1974), [110](#)

Mary Gladys (20 Jul 1897 - 29 Jun 1903), [61](#)

Mary Susan (28 Jun 1861 - 7 Sep 1898), 32, [61](#)

Nichola (Oct 1822 - 22 Nov 1901), [35](#)

Thelma Lucille (31 Aug 1900 - ?), [61](#)

William Marshall (28 May 1895 - Jun 1895), [61](#)

Willis D (26 Aug 1906 - 16 Sep 1960), 61, [107](#)

Willis D (22 Mar 1932 - ?), 110, [167](#)

Leonel

Ona, [154](#)

Leopard

Kathryn Ruth (6 May 1954 - ?), [233](#)

Lewis

John Jay, [16](#)

Libby

Kenneth, [182](#)

Lichens

Edith Helene (8 Jul 1923 - ?), [122](#)

Flavel Alyce (2 Nov 1924 - 12 Dec 1965), [122](#)

Jack McClellan (21 Jul 1921 - ?), [122](#)

Lawrence Lafayette (30 Jan 1893 - 23 Jul 1968), [122](#)

Lorene Lucille (24 Nov 1928 - ?), [122](#), [182](#)

Lienhard

Suzanne Marie (22 Apr 1950 - ?), [233](#)

Lightfoot

Janice, [158](#)

Lipscomb

, [55](#)

Locker

Melvin Eugene, [122](#)

Lockhart

Betty, [129](#)

Charles, [129](#)

Charles, [128](#)

Joe, [129](#)

Joyce, [129](#)

Tina, [129](#)

Logan

Billie (1930 - ?), [95](#)

Billie Jean, [200](#)

Charlotte Rose (1923 - ?), [95](#)

David, [139](#)

Joe (21 Jul 1944 - ?), [95](#)

Linda Jean (1944 - 1944), [95](#)

Lon Givens (1 Mar 1899 - Jun 1974), [95](#)

Marion Elizabeth (Feb 1927 - 1931), [95](#)

Paul, [139](#)

Roy, [139](#)

Ruthene (29 Aug 1941 - ?), [95](#)

Long

Dennis Ralph, [189](#)

Douglas Alan, [189](#)

James Ralph, [189](#)

Kathleen Rose, [189](#)

Lowery

Milton (? - Mar 1979), [154](#)

Lund

Maybelle Augusta, [71](#)

Lunsford

Aurelius Metcalf (? - 21 Jul 1915), [46](#)

Emma (8 Sep 1887 - ?), [46](#), [85](#), [219](#)

John Roper (16 Jan 1882 - 2 Nov 1965), [46](#)

Katie May (15 Oct 1884 - 28 Aug 1924), [46](#)

Maude, [161](#)

William Jesse (14 Sep 1880 - 24 Feb 1900), [46](#)

Lusk

Peggy Marie (13 Jan 1930 - ?), [172](#)

Luten

Susannah Ashburn (1850 - 1917), [55](#)

William Henry, [24](#)

Lynch

Caleb (2 Dec 1885 - 23 May 1927), [106](#)

Edwin Marshall, [106](#)

Harold, [106](#)

Helen Marie, [106](#)

Herbert Elwood, [106](#)

Mackey

Heather Ann, [191](#)

Mahnke

Diana Sue, [116](#)

Major

Richard Lynn, [232](#)

Majors

Amy Howard, [233](#)

Curtis, [245](#)

John Patrick, [245](#)

Richard Lynn, [233](#)

Rufus C, [13](#)

Mallett

Edward Arnim, [172](#)

Edward Franklin, [171](#)

Lula Ann, [172](#)

Mangold

William Chester, [142](#)

William Glynn (11 Sep 1952 - ?), [142](#)

Mangrum

(26 Sep 1859 - ?), [55](#)

Jackey (9 Mar 1858 - ?), [55](#)

Joseph Stevens (17 Sep 1825 - 10 Jan 1902), [54](#)

Lucy Frances (31 Oct 1860 - 13 Jul 1945), [55](#)

Manheim

Jane (9 Jul 1913 - ?), [184](#)

Manning

Daniel, [184](#)

Manno

Rose (? - after 1917), [127](#)

Manyluk

Bruce Pembroke, [190](#), [239](#)

Jennifer Susan, [239](#)

Leonard, [190](#)

Marchiane

Margaret Ann (20 Dec 1955 - ?), [194](#)

Marciasini

Carla Sarah, [125](#)

Marr

Celia Springer, [164](#)

James Frank, [104](#), [164](#)

John Hannibal (11 Jun 1899 - 6 Aug 1986), [104](#)

John Maurice, [104](#)

Marshall Evans (22 Apr 1945 - about 1944), [104](#)

Marrow

John (before 1899 - ?), [64](#)

Marsh

Charli (1 May 1942 - ?), [238](#)

Marshall

, [181](#)

Martin

, [232](#)

, [180](#)

, [180](#)

, [180](#)

, [180](#), [232](#)

, [180](#)

Asa Allen, [117](#)

Dorothy Davis, [45](#)

Erma E, [113](#)

Josie (22 Oct 1911 - 18 Sep 1981), [117](#)

Kathryn Ann, [183](#)

Mary Sue, [117](#), [177](#)

Noel Earl (27 Jun 1897 - 24 Jul 1981), [61](#)

Martinez

Jose, [231](#)

Virginia Leree, [232](#)

Masery

Christine Ann (Jan 1959 - ?), [228](#)

Mast

Carrie Mae (26 Jul 1889 - 26 Aug 1972), [87](#)

Mathews

, [119](#)

Mary Witsell, [85](#)

Mattox

Carl, [72](#)

Maupin

Christine (28 Sep 1901 - 2 Jan 1989), [163](#), [221](#)

Columbus (28 Feb 1903 - Dec 1975), [163](#), [221](#)

G W, [221](#)

Paddy Worth (16 Jan 1882 - 19 Feb 1955), [163](#)

Mayes

David H (12 Sep 1900 - 13 May 1916), [91](#)

Ellis J (25 Oct 1876 - 5 Jun 1904), [91](#)

James William (27 Feb 1821 - 16 Mar 1905), [54](#)

Susan Jordan (18 Sep 1850 - 19 Aug 1885), [54](#), [101](#)

Mayfield

Dorothy, [158](#)

Maynard

Oba Clyde, [158](#)

McAdams

Harriet, [10](#)

McAnnaley

Cindy, [229](#)

McCall

Danile Graig, [239](#)

Danyale Carl, [239](#)

Kevin Taylor (24 May 1961 - ?), [201](#)

Lauren Ashley (26 Feb 1986 - ?), [201](#)

Steven Arthur (14 May 1989 - ?), [201](#)

McClaran

Mark Doran, [141](#)

McClellan

, [46](#)

Addaline (30 May 1862 - 9 Jun 1924), [37](#), [72](#)

Alaska (15 Apr 1898 - ?), [72](#)

Albert Henry (4 Oct 1856 - 3 Apr 1935), [37](#), [71](#)

Allen Elzie (14 Feb 1867 - 25 Aug 1953), [37](#), [72](#)

Angeline (30 May 1862 - 20 Jul 1937), [37](#), [71](#)

Arlotte E (7 Aug 1895 - ?), [73](#)

Clifford (20 Apr 1894 - ?), [72](#)

Cornelia (1867 - ?), [44](#)

Dorothy, [73](#)

Elda Myrtle (30 Jun 1892 - ?), [72](#), [124](#)

Eliza Eleanor (about 1820 - ?), [18](#)

Elmo State, [85](#), [219](#)

Flavel Elsie (19 Jun 1893 - 7 Feb 1976), [71](#), [122](#)

Flora Alice (about 25 Jul 1860 - 4 Mar 1882), [37](#)

Frances (Dec 1899 - ?), [73](#)

Harold Lunsford (28 Oct 1920 - ?), [86](#), [142](#), [219](#)

Harold Wilson (28 Nov 1947 - 6 Dec 1949), [142](#), [219](#)

Henry (1871 - 1946), [44](#)

James A, [44](#)

James A (1873 - ?), [44](#)

James Wendell (8 Oct 1949 - ?), [142](#), [219](#)

Jesse Elmo (20 Jan 1918 - ?), [86](#)

John Owen (8 Apr 1865 - 28 May 1938), [37](#), [72](#)

John Russell (19 Dec 1829 - 11 Aug 1897), [37](#)

Lotice Earl (29 Dec 1890 - 19 Jul 1985), [71](#)

Marian Cozette (1 Jan 1916 - 14 Jan 1916), [86](#)

Martha Alice (13 Aug 1845 - 17 Dec 1914), [48](#)

Oscar Otis (20 Nov 1875 - ?), [37](#), [73](#)

Pearl B (13 Aug 1888 - 1 Feb 1889), [71](#)

Salem (1869 - ?), [44](#)

Shirley Sue (10 Jul 1956 - ?), [142](#), [219](#)

Susan Madeline (13 Apr 1870 - 19 Nov 1946), [37](#), [73](#)

Victoria Josephine (23 Dec 1863 - 10 Aug 1947), [37](#)

Zulima (14 Oct 1814 - 1874), [18](#)

McClure

Douglas Shawn (22 Jun 1961 - ?), [241](#)
 Martha Bennette (12 Jun 1939 - ?), [186](#)
 Summer Leighan (28 Dec 1981 - ?), [242](#)

McCord

Bertha (1894 - ?), [67](#)

McCorkle

Sharon, [228](#)

McCracken

Georgian (1848 - before 1893), [42](#)

McCrary

Dorothy Jo (27 Apr 1970 - ?), [229](#)

McDaniel

, [121](#)
 , [121](#)
 , [121](#)
 Robert W (25 Mar 1884 - 2 May 1957), [121](#)

McDonald

George, [217](#)
 Kelly, [217](#)

McDowell

Arden Michael (30 Jun 1897 - 26 Aug 1934), [140](#)
 Norma Lucille, [140](#), [200](#)
 Robert Lee, [140](#)
 Thelma Jane, [140](#)

McFadden

W B, [22](#)

McFarquar

David, [74](#)

McGee

Jack, [185](#)

McGehee

(26 Aug 1911 - 26 Aug 1911), [98](#)
 Alice A (1860 - ?), [22](#)
 Alice Lucille (1 Nov 1918 - ?), [52](#), [99](#)
 Anna Billie (1854 - ?), [22](#)
 Billie (1915 - ?), [37](#), [98](#), [156](#)
 Charley T (16 Nov 1856 - 3 Sep 1857), [22](#)
 Elizabeth (1924 - ?), [99](#), [156](#)
 Frances E (1857 - ?), [22](#)
 Frances Marshall (4 Mar 1915 - 9 Apr 1972), [52](#), [99](#)
 George W (1862 - ?), [22](#)
 Glenn Erroll (1888 - 1942), [52](#), [98](#)
 Ida L (about 1855 - ?), [22](#)
 James Beaty (24 Sep 1891 - Dec 1948), [37](#), [52](#), [98](#)
 James Thomas (1946 - ?), [156](#)
 John Rush (24 Oct 1824 - 1 Apr 1885), [22](#)
 John Rush (1851 - 1934), [22](#)
 Joseph A (25 Jan 1851 - 6 Nov 1855), [22](#)
 Lucy H (1866 - ?), [22](#)
 Majorie Ann (2 Dec 1919 - ?), [52](#), [99](#)

Mary Florence (22 Sep 1941 - ?), [99](#)

Mildred Gordon (7 Feb 1898 - 8 Mar 1950), [52](#)

Mildred Jane (25 Aug 1853 - 8 Aug 1878), [22](#)

Ocella (1916 - ?), [98](#), [156](#)

Ophelia (1 Sep 1848 - 9 Sep 1911), [22](#)

Rosetta Pinkey (26 Jul 1869 - 31 Oct 1884), [22](#)

William Burress (about 1830 - ?), [22](#)

William Burress (19 May 1865 - 14 Feb 1938), [22](#), [52](#)

William H A (29 Jun 1852 - 16 Aug 1852), [22](#)

McGhee

Jessica Anne (18 Oct 1960 - ?), [250](#)

McGinnis

Clarence, [220](#)
 Joan Claire, [220](#)

McGraugh

Amanda (1976 - ?), [216](#)
 Donald (1948 - ?), [156](#), [216](#)
 Joe W (about 1919 - ?), [156](#)
 Ruth (1940 - ?), [156](#), [216](#)
 Shirley (1944 - ?), [156](#), [216](#)

McKee

Carrie, [27](#)

McKinney

William T, [23](#)

McKnight

Julie Wilson, [223](#)

McLane

Daniel Keith (2 Mar 1959 - ?), [223](#)
 Lindsay Ann (24 Mar 1986 - ?), [225](#)
 Ryan Keith (21 Oct 1983 - ?), [225](#)
 Shaun Patrick (8 Jun 1982 - ?), [225](#)

McLean

Barbara Elaine, [191](#)

McLeskey

Luther Walter (1 May 1880 - ?), [36](#)

McMillan

John David, [153](#)

McMortie

Robert, [24](#)

McMurray

Ruth, [132](#)

McNeely

Shorty, [76](#)

McNeil

Frederick E, [32](#)
 Jo, [146](#)

McWherter

Anna Laura (16 Jul 1913 - ?), [148](#)

Mecham

Amelia Cobb, [209](#)

Melton

Martha, [211](#)

Index of Names

Melvin

Emily Alice, [227](#)
 Jana Kay, [227](#)
 Robert Glen, [227](#)
 Scott Austin, [227](#)

Menne

Micah Benjamin, [237](#)
 Richard Lee, [237](#)
 William Jared, [237](#)

Merrill

Thomas G (Nov 1858 - ?), [32](#)

Metcalfe

Mary Amelia, [5](#)

Meyers

Laura, [133](#)

Michael

Walter (9 Apr 1909 - ?), [136](#)

Mildred

(? - May 1997), [118](#)

Miles

Caroline Cabinet (25 Aug 1808 - 1868), [17](#)

Miller

Clay Ellsworth (24 Jan 1915 - ?), [165](#)
 Emma Marie (1 Nov 1860 - 2 Aug 1950), [40](#)
 John Deither (12 Dec 1917 - ?), [165](#)
 Thomas Clay (19 May 1888 - ?), [165](#)

Milliken

Orville, [77](#)

Mills

Mary (? - 13 Apr 1952), [91](#)

Milner

Ivy, [97](#)
 Minnie Bell, [133](#)
 Minnie Bell (1868 - after 1900), [71](#)
 Vivian (4 Oct 1889 - 1 Aug 1912), [98](#)

Mimske

Michael, [215](#)

Minor

, [232](#)
 , [118](#), [178](#)
 , [181](#)
 , [181](#)
 , [181](#)
 , [181](#)
 , [118](#), [178](#)
 , [177](#)
 , [179](#)
 , [232](#)
 , [178](#)
 , [177](#)
 , [179](#)

, [179](#), [232](#)

, [179](#), [232](#)

, [179](#)

, [119](#), [179](#)

, [119](#), [179](#)

, [67](#), [118](#)

, [179](#)

, [119](#)

, [180](#)

, [179](#)

, [120](#), [181](#)

, [120](#), [181](#)

, [120](#)

, [120](#)

, [119](#)

, [119](#), [179](#)

, [119](#)

, [118](#), [178](#)

, [67](#), [119](#)

, [118](#)

, [118](#), [177](#)

, [118](#), [177](#)

, [118](#), [178](#)

, [118](#)

, [119](#), [179](#)

, [119](#), [178](#)

, [179](#)

Charles Chester (10 Nov 1915 - 12 Aug 1985), [67](#), [118](#)

Charles E (? - Apr 2001), [118](#)

Clarence Edward (1919 - 1946), [67](#)

Jack Dempsey (30 May 1931 - 13 Jan 1994), [68](#), [120](#)

Jesse Ephriam (15 Mar 1893 - 22 Feb 1935), [67](#)

Mary Alice (12 May 1917 - 30 Mar 1987), [67](#), [118](#)

Opal Mae (3 Oct 1922 - 14 Jun 1991), [67](#), [119](#)

Pauline (21 Feb 1926 - 7 Feb 2001), [67](#), [119](#)

Ruth Magnolia (13 Jun 1928 - 14 Jun 1996), [68](#), [119](#)

Mitchell

Martha Kay (6 Aug 1948 - ?), [243](#)

Sandra, [131](#)

Mohr

Janet, [178](#)

Monaghan

, [177](#)

Montgomery

Cora (20 Oct 1869 - 1953), [69](#)

Moody

Ann Morrell, [122](#)

Moon

Viola (9 May 1899 - 25 May 1998), [164](#)

Mooney

Lorene, [174](#)

Robert Odell, [114](#)

Index of Names

Moor

Wallace, [159](#)

Moore

Charles C, [158](#)

Deborah Lynne, [227](#)

Dorothy, [92](#)

Harold J, [148](#)

Harold J (2 Nov 1936 - ?), [148](#), [211](#)

Jacqueline Michelle (27 Jul 1970 - ?), [211](#)

James Hunt (20 Nov 1919 - ?), [61](#)

Kevin, [156](#)

Mildred (about 1920 - ?), [143](#)

Teresa Faye (23 Mar 1963 - ?), [211](#)

Victoria Allayne (26 Feb 1966 - ?), [211](#)

Morecock

Georgia P M, [12](#)

Morehead

Clyde (20 Jan 1884 - 11 Apr 1946), [100](#)

Nancy Wysor (19 Jul 1920 - ?), [100](#)

Patsy Carhart (13 Apr 1912 - ?), [100](#), [159](#)

Morgan

Alma (2 Nov 1930 - ?), [196](#)

Jerry Bryan, [205](#)

Morris

Cora Belle (24 Dec 1920 - ?), [195](#)

Jeff, [197](#)

Sula Virginia (29 Jul 1919 - 4 Oct 1992), [126](#)

Morrison

Sandra Christine (about 1960 - ?), [149](#)

Morton

Martha, [136](#)

Mosier

Mary Lee (3 May 1960 - ?), [243](#)

Moss

Fred Butler (9 Oct 1897 - 24 Oct 1968), [69](#)

Jessie Dalton (10 Jun 1902 - 30 Jun 1967), [69](#)

Mary Ann (12 Oct 1912 - ?), [146](#)

Pauline (30 Jan 1900 - 22 Sep 1977), [69](#), [120](#), [184](#)

William James (27 Jun 1870 - 13 Dec 1924), [69](#)

Mousourakis

Helen Erasmia, [213](#)

John, [213](#)

John Steven, [213](#)

Maira Dianne, [213](#)

Mary Ann, [213](#)

Mowah

Genevieve, [171](#)

Mudgett

Brad (1963 - ?), [174](#)

Clarince (10 Dec 1941 - ?), [115](#), [174](#)

Evelyn (9 Apr 1932 - ?), [115](#), [173](#)

Sandy (1962 - ?), [174](#)

Tammie (1961 - ?), [174](#)

Truman, [115](#)

Muirheid

Amelia Young (25 Oct 1981 - ?), [218](#)

Benedyct Delacroix (30 Mar 1972 - ?), [218](#)

Clyde (22 May 1913 - ?), [100](#), [159](#)

Clyde (5 Nov 1940 - ?), [159](#), [218](#)

Cybillie Delacroix (26 Apr 1970 - ?), [218](#)

Douglas Jordan (27 Oct 1951 - ?), [159](#)

Grace Elizabeth (21 Aug 1947 - ?), [159](#)

Merideth Blakley (27 Jul 1979 - ?), [218](#)

Terry Wysor (18 May 1949 - ?), [159](#), [218](#)

Muller

Marie Johanna, [106](#)

Murchison

William E, [22](#)

Murphy

(? - 2000), [167](#)

, [180](#)

Anne, [167](#)

Clifton, [182](#)

Letitia Ann, [191](#)

Tena, [167](#)

Thomas G, [50](#)

Murrah

, [31](#)

, [31](#)

, [31](#)

, [31](#)

Murray

, [178](#)

Alice, [24](#)

Susannah, [24](#)

Myers

Sally L, [235](#)

Naylor

Mary (7 Jan 1889 - 30 Sep 1962), [92](#)

Neale

Mary E (19 Feb 1900 - 12 Feb 1994), [103](#)

Neely

David Ashley, [189](#)

Emma June, 189, [237](#)

Henry Kyl, [189](#)

Sally Louise, 189, [237](#)

William Delon, [189](#)

William Jack, [189](#)

Neil

Robert, [203](#)

Nelson

Alice Faye (26 Mar 1947 - ?), [116](#), [175](#)

Alva Jerome, [124](#)

Nelson (continued)Dawn Annette, 222, 245

Deborah Ann, 223, 246

Donald Kenneth, 222

Floyd, 116

Newman

Caroline (Jun 1853 - 24 Nov 1923), 14

Nezlek

George S, 150

Nichols

Dora Ici (? - 1905), 89

Ethel (29 Nov 1912 - Apr 2000), 126

Mattie Myrtle, 129

Nipp

Paul Ferrell, 226

Rebecca Leigh, 226

Robert, 226

Noah

Gertie Estelle, 41

Noonon

Susie, 24

Nordick

Gerrard, 197

Norman

Annarebe, 160

Norred

Anna Paige (9 Feb 1999 - ?), 223

Larry Norman (20 Mar 1961 - ?), 167

Larry Norman, 167, 223

Norwood

Jon Dale, 205

Olason

Susan, 217

Olds

Gregory Dean, 245

Mechele Lynn, 245

Oliphant

Thomas, 23

Oliver

Carrie Corbin, 131

Erma Irene (24 Sep 1878 - 28 Apr 1950), 142, 145, 160

James Richardson (13 Mar 1839 - 28 Jan 1922), 17, 39, 160

Lorene (3 Nov 1902 - 4 Jul 1905), 77, 160

Melaney (7 May 1965 - ?), 240, 250

Samuel (1865 - 1886), 39, 77, 160

Sarah Jane (7 Jan 1835 - 26 May 1914), 17

Susan Caroline (11 Nov 1866 - 23 Apr 1944), 39, 77

Walter, 240

Oller

Karen Lee, 239

Omar

Gladys (about 1910 - ?), 143

Ortega

Kayleen Marina, 249

Stephen, 249

Orten

Mamye Lee (29 Jul 1879 - ?), 31

Osborn

, 112

Overbey

Harry W, 101

Owens

, 120

Clergy B (12 Mar 1875 - 1 Feb 1945), 120, 184

Danny Howard (25 Aug 1956 - ?), 182, 184, 233

James Howard (5 Sep 1920 - 8 May 1992), 120, 181, 184

James Joshus, 233

Patsy Jo (20 Jun 1947 - ?), 182, 184, 232

William, 89

William Clayton, 233

William Robertson (12 Mar 1919 - 12 Mar 1919), 120

Ozment

Emily (31 May 1848 - 3 Nov 1932), 14

Pace

, 66

Pagan

Elena (13 Apr 1945 - 1 Jan 1978), 231

Palmer

Frank Cook, 78

Parker

Joseph, 226

Joyce Ann, 226

Nancy Jean, 226

Parkerson

David (19 Jul 1969 - ?), 212

Jerry, 212

Michelle (25 Feb 1973 - ?), 212

Parks

Haroldean (29 Jul 1966 - ?), 113

Parsons

Michael Bowers, 201

Robert, 200

Sarah May, 88

Paschall

Alice Belle (19 Dec 1889 - 13 Mar 1961), 84, 140

Thaddeous Coleman (14 Aug 1859 - 20 Sep 1901), 84

Thaddeous Harvey (18 Oct 1901 - after 1984), 85, 141

Thelma Joyce (8 Dec 1932 - ?), 141

Patterson

Emma, 27

Lena, 92

Mary Elizabeth Ann (24 Oct 1839 - 2 Feb 1875), 38

Patton

Wanda, 136

Paul

Amy Kirsten, [244](#)
David, [244](#)
Emily, [244](#)
Roger, [244](#)

Payne

George Delmar, [138](#)

Peary

Ann A (12 Oct 1816 - after 1883), [28](#)

Peek

Elizabeth Lane (12 Sep 1949 - ?), [205](#)
Elton Louis (22 Jan 1923 - ?), [204](#)
Ernest Lee (11 Nov 1952 - ?), [205](#), [241](#)
Hana Rebecca (24 Nov 1981 - ?), [241](#)
Heather Adele (17 Sep 1978 - ?), [241](#)
Jennifer Christine (20 Dec 1974 - ?), [241](#)
Mary Ellen (28 Sep 1956 - ?), [205](#)

Pemberton

Anna Marie, [245](#)
Jason Leeton, [245](#)
Kyle Thomas, [245](#)
Roger Leeton, [245](#)

Pendergrass

Veda Mae, [114](#)

Penn

Martha Tollie, [74](#)

Perdew

Permelia Caroline (16 May 1828 - 3 May 1908), [29](#)

Perdue

, [11](#)
Jean (1906 - ?), [139](#)
Nancy Clara (1 Aug 1836 - 3 Jan 1884), [29](#)

Perkins

Janet, [212](#)

Person

Irma Kilcrease, [158](#)

Peters

Helen Gertrude (5 Sep 1900 - ?), [165](#)

Petersen

Judith (14 Oct 1939 - 30 Nov 1982), [234](#)

Phillips

, [200](#)
Ostis (1908 - ?), [67](#)
Wyatt (1869 - ?), [67](#)

Phipps

Brenda, [95](#)

Pickle

, [97](#)

Pierce

Sherree Linette, [245](#)

Piercy

George Gwinn (9 Jul 1930 - 8 Apr 1988), [215](#)
Teresa Jean, [216](#)

Pigue

Carole Ann (23 Feb 1948 - ?), [210](#)

Pinson

Greta Faye, [211](#)

Pitney

Bryan Michael (20 Oct 1946 - ?), [215](#)
Paul Daniel (19 Mar 1975 - ?), [215](#)
Sarah Ruth (4 Feb 1973 - ?), [215](#)

Pitt

George R, [13](#)

Plummer

Mary Elizabeth (20 Jun 1905 - 4 Sep 1961), [62](#)
Sarah May (31 Jul 1897 - 25 Feb 1950), [62](#)

Poindexter

Carol Rae, [200](#), [239](#)
David Wayne, [200](#)
Glen Arden, [200](#)
Janet Louise, [200](#)

Polk

Lizzie C, [38](#)

Polsgrove

, [121](#)
, [121](#)
, [121](#)
, [121](#)
Andrew J (about 1859 - ?), [35](#)
Ann M (1830 - ?), [16](#)
Corry (about 1848 - ?), [16](#)
Edith (1910 - 1994), [120](#)
Edmund Perry (12 Jul 1836 - ?), [16](#), [35](#)
Hattie M (15 Aug 1888 - 17 Jun 1967), [69](#), [121](#)
Ida Bell (26 Aug 1881 - ?), [36](#)
J Edwin (19 Aug 1913 - 10 Jul 1916), [120](#)
James (about 1846 - ?), [16](#)
James, [120](#)
John Samuel (12 Jun 1844 - ?), [16](#), [35](#)
John W (1807 - 1852), [15](#)
John William (1855 - 1891), [35](#), [69](#)
Lon (13 Nov 1883 - 19 Jul 1961), [69](#), [120](#)
Mary (about 1850 - ?), [16](#)
Othie Edmund (30 Nov 1889 - ?), [69](#), [121](#)
Richard (Jul 1853 - ?), [35](#)
Virginia Helen (about 1843 - ?), [16](#)
William Fon (Jul 1885 - 1959), [69](#), [120](#)
William Husell (1918 - 1977), [121](#)

Pomfrey

Eliza Ann, [13](#)

Pondexter

Gale Paul (12 Sep 1921 - 1 Aug 1980), [200](#)

Pope

Agnus, [128](#)
Annie, [128](#)

Porter

Mary L, [220](#)
Sandra Ann, [167](#)

Potts

Gerald, [216](#)
Kathy (1974 - ?), [216](#)
Keri (1971 - ?), [216](#)

Powell

Barbara, [157](#)

Powers

, [172](#)

Prather

Annie, [131](#)
Martha Elizabeth, [82](#)

Price

Elizabeth (? - before 1824), [5](#)
Gary Eugene (7 Jun 1954 - ?), [187](#)
Homer Eugene (25 Aug 1926 - ?), [187](#)
James Robert (19 Feb 1958 - ?), [187](#)
Janis Ann, [187](#)

Prifle

Karen Kay (14 Aug 1952 - ?), [221](#)

Pritchett

Mary Alice (16 Jan 1938 - ?), [205](#)

Pruitt

Rubin Marion (31 Jul 1899 - 2 May 1970), [87](#)
Ruby May (31 Jul 1899 - ?), [87](#)
William Clyde (25 Sep 1901 - ?), [87](#)
William Washington, [87](#)

Purdy

Amelia Ann (15 Nov 1913 - ?), [183](#)

Pyle

Susan Almira (19 Feb 1863 - 23 Nov 1952), [105](#)

Quebedeaux

Carol (1 Apr 1919 - ?), [112](#), [172](#)
Chloe Lee (21 Oct 1916 - ?), [112](#), [171](#)
Gene, [171](#)
Jere Larue, [171](#)
Walter Arnim (8 Sep 1887 - 9 Aug 1947), [111](#)
Walter Arnim (1 Apr 1915 - ?), [112](#), [171](#)

Quinlan

Dorothy (20 Jun 1914 - ?), [130](#)

Rabey

Sarah Margaret (7 Feb 1856 - 26 Jul 1927), [42](#)

Radford

John Clary (17 Jul 1947 - ?), [162](#)
Mary Elizabeth (16 May 1980 - ?), [221](#)
Mary Whayne (21 Oct 1944 - ?), [162](#), [221](#)

Rebecca Lynn (19 Jul 1982 - ?), [221](#)
Richard Livingston, [162](#)
Richard Livingston (1 Feb 1952 - ?), [162](#), [221](#)
Rose Ann (5 Jul 1977 - ?), [221](#)

Ramer

George G (? - Feb 1929), [102](#)
Nova Louise (6 Dec 1886 - 2 Sep 1918), [102](#), [162](#)

Ramey

Alvin Dewey, [190](#)
Holly Belle, [190](#), [239](#)

Ramsey

, [179](#)

Randenberg

Anna Louise, [237](#)
Ginger Lee, [237](#)
Leif Eric (9 Feb 1968 - 6 Jul 1983), [237](#)
Martin Eric, [237](#)

Raney

Cynitha Ann (1941 - ?), [226](#)

Rasch

, [232](#)
, [232](#)
, [232](#)

Ray

Della Marie (3 Jan 1962 - ?), [199](#)
Denina Ann (5 Jun 1961 - ?), [199](#)
Jack Prior (19 Jul 1909 - ?), [138](#)
James Bradley (14 Dec 1964 - ?), [199](#)
James Calvin (16 Sep 1940 - ?), [138](#), [198](#)
Michelle Venizia (13 Nov 1970 - ?), [199](#)
Myrna Lou (5 Nov 1950 - ?), [138](#), [199](#)
Myron Crossland (8 Jan 1942 - ?), [138](#), [199](#)
Shane Crossland (30 Dec 1963 - ?), [199](#)
Shira Elizabeth (11 Jun 1953 - ?), [138](#), [199](#)

Reed

, [129](#)
Ashley Dawn (22 Nov 1982 - ?), [228](#)
Floyd, [113](#)
Hayden, [113](#)
John D, [113](#)
Joyce, [172](#)
Lloyd (1913 - Apr 1995), [113](#), [172](#)
Lorine, [113](#)
Marlene, [172](#)
Maude, [66](#)
Newton, [113](#)
Rickie Allen (5 Apr 1958 - ?), [228](#)
Rozella Margaret (Sep 1827 - ?), [21](#)
Thurman (1892 - ?), [113](#)

Reeves

David, [159](#)
Richard E, [160](#)

Index of Names

Reithel

James Marion, [192](#)

Marion, [192](#)

Renfroe

Lula, [23](#)

Resch

Rose Marie (9 Aug 1953 - ?), [238](#)

Reviere

Rebecca Lynn, [192](#)

Van Everett, [192](#)

Rhodes

Allen, [16](#)

Rhonda Lee, [226](#)

Rice

Jerry Russell, [146](#)

Richardson

Brenna Grace (5 Apr 1988 - ?), [193](#)

Bruce, [193](#)

Riddle

Sylvia, [165](#)

Righter

, [68](#)

Claude, [68](#)

Riley

Lindo, [196](#)

Sharon Ann, [196](#)

Sola, [68](#)

Ring

Amanda Elizabeth (7 Jul 1846 - 16 Jul 1931), [43](#)

Ritter

Kent David, [239](#)

Rick Gary, [239](#)

Rives

Dorothy, [192](#)

Roan

Drew, [217](#)

Jason, [217](#)

Molly, 158, [217](#)

Thomas, [158](#)

Thomas, 158, [217](#)

Wilkins, [158](#)

Roberson

James Henry, [122](#)

Leslie Hugh (? - 29 Oct 1918), [162](#)

Lois Helen (23 Nov 1909 - ?), [162](#)

Paula, [150](#)

Roberts

Anna Belle (? - Jun 1991), [154](#)

Blanch, [48](#)

Blanche, [87](#)

Candice (1956 - ?), [156](#)

Carol (1947 - ?), 156, [216](#)

Charles Bryan (8 Jan 1897 - Nov 1982), [131](#)

Charles E, [156](#)

Connie (1949 - ?), 156, [216](#)

Deborah Lynn, [192](#)

Del Rhea, [203](#)

Ethel, [101](#)

Everett, [106](#)

Gordon, [220](#)

Gordon Wayne, [220](#)

Grace (30 Oct 1873 - ?), [101](#)

Hugh, [101](#)

James (24 Jul 1848 - 16 Nov 1931), [101](#)

James Luther, 131, [192](#)

Jean Annette, [245](#)

Lee, [101](#)

Lucy T (22 May 1822 - ?), [54](#)

Mary Lynn, 131, [192](#)

Neil, [101](#)

Ross, [245](#)

Robertson

Margaret Frances, [106](#)

Robinson

Conrad Lee (29 Oct 1891 - ?), [165](#)

Dorothy (22 Aug 1915 - ?), [165](#)

Edward (6 May 1914 - ?), [93](#)

Elmer, [93](#)

Erleen, [116](#)

Ermenia, [116](#)

Eugene, [116](#)

Harry (? - 23 Jan 1934), [116](#)

Joe (15 Jun 1922 - 12 Nov 1993), [116](#)

Marie, 116, [176](#)

Mary (20 Jun 1911 - 1911), [93](#)

Raymond (1 May 1921 - ?), [93](#)

Robert Clifford, [116](#)

Robert Lee (31 Jan 1926 - ?), [165](#)

Rochelle

Levonne, [204](#)

Rogers

, [128](#)

Romine

Julia A (1901 - ?), [64](#)

Roos

Dennis (about 1941 - ?), [151](#)

Johnny, [151](#)

Joseph (about 1943 - ?), [151](#)

Regina (about 1949 - ?), [151](#)

Roper

, [20](#)

, [50](#)

, [50](#)

Roper (continued), 9

, 9
 , 51
 , 126
 A P (about 1842 - ?), 11
 Abner Lesley (17 Sep 1909 - ?), 85
 Abner Leslie (20 Aug 1882 - 13 Mar 1961), 45, 85
 Albert (1848 - ?), 20
 Albert H (about 1870 - ?), 26
 Albert Howard (22 Apr 1888 - 14 Jun 1970), 49, 91
 Albert Mason (30 Nov 1855 - 19 Sep 1933), 21, 49
 Albert N (29 Mar 1893 - 18 Sep 1895), 43
 Albertina (30 Aug 1918 - 28 Dec 1932), 92
 Alfred William (1819 - 1899), 10, 26
 Alfred William (1858 - 1887), 27
 Alice, 50
 Alice Nell (17 Aug 1925 - ?), 80, 134
 Allen (1 Jan 1960 - ?), 150
 Allie Clemons (15 Jan 1884 - 30 Apr 1952), 52, 97
 Allie Hale (13 Jan 1881 - 1968), 41, 78
 Allison Elizabeth (30 Apr 1973 - ?), 167
 Almera E (15 Feb 1845 - 19 Jun 1880), 19, 44
 Alonzo Shouse (21 Dec 1859 - 23 Jan 1917), 21
 Amanda (1834 - 1913), 17
 Amanda (1894 - ?), 76
 Amanda Page (about 1808 - about 1830), 9
 Amanda Pearl (28 Jan 1894 - 27 Dec 1950), 76, 127
 Amense Irene (1846 - ?), 25
 Amy (about 1835 - ?), 25
 Andrew Caldwell (1865 - 1898), 27
 Andrew Jackson (25 Mar 1815 - 16 Apr 1860), 8, 18
 Ann, 150
 Ann Elizabeth (30 Dec 1880 - 27 Jan 1932), 43, 82
 Ann Joyce (4 May 1938 - ?), 135, 194
 Anna B, 48, 87
 Anna Bell (26 Aug 1855 - 23 Sep 1861), 21
 Anna Belle (13 Jan 1881 - 9 May 1912), 41
 Anne (13 Mar 1858 - 17 Apr 1867), 21
 Annette (4 Dec 1938 - ?), 91
 Annie Page (26 Aug 1839 - 9 May 1904), 25, 55
 Armin Ercell (25 Mar 1912 - ?), 79, 132
 Arthur Elmo (24 Nov 1885 - ?), 49, 90
 Arthur Eugene (1 Aug 1941 - ?), 133, 192
 Aubra, 50
 Audie Monroe (6 Oct 1903 - 24 Feb 1983), 77, 128
 Audrey M (1903 - ?), 31
 Azora (31 Jan 1858 - ?), 19, 46
 Azora Pearl (26 Apr 1887 - ?), 45
 Barry Edward (13 Mar 1945 - ?), 148, 210
 Belle Fleta (31 Mar 1889 - ?), 76, 126
 Bernard (8 Aug 1911 - 4 Sep 1934), 77

Bessie (9 Sep 1891 - 6 Dec 1932), 76, 126
 Bessie Allean (21 Apr 1890 - 9 May 1978), 43
 Billy Ardel (14 Jan 1921 - 19 Jul 1954), 91
 Billy Joe (23 Apr 1929 - 5 Sep 1950), 126
 Birdie May (23 Sep 1881 - 1969), 50, 92
 Bob, 21
 Brian (3 Aug 1979 - ?), 213
 Brunella K (27 Jul 1886 - 28 Oct 1914), 75
 Bryan Lloyd (14 Apr 1976 - ?), 211
 Bueford Talmage (20 Apr 1916 - ?), 80, 132
 Bula Kate (3 Oct 1890 - ?), 45
 C E (about 1855 - ?), 11
 Candace (1848 - 1886), 27
 Carnie Austin (28 Jan 1935 - ?), 91, 150
 Caroline (11 Oct 1854 - 21 Oct 1854), 18
 Carrie T (1861 - ?), 26
 Catherine (about 1824 - ?), 10
 Catherine Ann (20 Jan 1856 - 22 Nov 1939), 19, 46
 Cecil A (14 Feb 1900 - 1 May 1978), 88
 Celeste Josephine (about 1862 - 1892), 29, 58
 Charles (1866 - 1867), 26
 Charles Ebert (14 Nov 1891 - 1949), 50
 Charles Eugene (24 Oct 1914 - 3 Feb 1945), 80
 Charles Fredric (5 Apr 1936 - ?), 107
 Charles R (1859 - ?), 18
 Charles Wesley (6 Apr 1878 - 18 Feb 1956), 42, 80
 Charlotte Adell (28 Jan 1916 - ?), 81, 136
 Chris (3 Oct 1977 - ?), 212
 Christina, 201
 Christopher T (17 Nov 1967 - ?), 192
 Clara (about 1876 - ?), 30
 Clara Velma (1855 - ?), 29
 Clarence Urban (25 Mar 1884 - 25 Dec 1953), 40
 Clemencia (15 Dec 1808 - 6 Jun 1846), 8, 16, 156
 Clemencia Hickman (31 Dec 1837 - Feb 1872), 17
 Clement A (15 Jul 1918 - 10 Mar 1945), 91, 148
 Cornelia Easley (24 Aug 1855 - 23 Feb 1940), 19, 47
 Cornelia Virginia (May 1872 - 1905), 30, 59
 Cricket (22 Apr 1893 - 23 Apr 1893), 75
 Dalton Lee (29 May 1874 - ?), 41
 Daniel (about 1827 - ?), 5
 Daniel Lee (13 Aug 1957 - ?), 188, 236
 Daniel Lee, 236
 David, 149
 Deborah K (Jan 1958 - ?), 150, 213
 Diane Lee (2 Feb 1954 - ?), 188, 236
 Donna Jo (23 Mar 1950 - ?), 150, 212
 Donna Sue (28 Jun 1954 - ?), 132
 Doris Louise, 128, 189
 Douglas Neil (23 Dec 1938 - ?), 107
 Dutoy (25 Mar 1810 - before 1846), 8, 16
 Dutoy (26 Sep 1835 - 20 Jul 1873), 17, 38

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

- Dutoy (24 Feb 1888 - 28 Oct 1914), [75](#)
 Earl Carradine (1894 - ?), [45](#), [85](#)
 Edmond (29 Jul 1803 - 4 Oct 1824), [8](#)
 Edmonia J (about 1837 - ?), [25](#)
 Edna, [128](#), [189](#)
 Edna L (22 Mar 1885 - 10 Nov 1911), [40](#), [78](#)
 Edward (7 Apr 1826 - ?), [8](#)
 Edward Everest (17 Jun 1846 - 1861/1865), [17](#)
 Edwin (1 May 1859 - 6 Oct 1860), [26](#)
 Edwin B (about 1830 - ?), [11](#)
 Effie Irene (10 Dec 1872 - 21 Dec 1948), [49](#), [88](#), [125](#), [218](#)
 Elam (18 Apr 1818 - before 1874), [8](#), [19](#)
 Elam (Jan 1861 - ?), [20](#), [47](#)
 Elam (about 1875 - ?), [47](#)
 Elderidge (Mar 1870 - ?), [30](#)
 Eldridge (1770 - ?), [4](#), [6](#)
 Eldridge Fleming (about 1824 - 1906), [10](#), [29](#)
 Eldridge Mortimer (about 1803 - ?), [6](#), [11](#)
 Elijah, [10](#)
 Eliza Angelina (5 Mar 1843 - ?), [19](#), [44](#)
 Elizabeth (9 Dec 1769 - ?), [3](#)
 Elizabeth (10 Jun 1821 - ?), [8](#)
 Elizabeth (21 Feb 1727 - ?), [2](#), [3](#)
 Elizabeth (about 1757 - ?), [3](#), [5](#)
 Elizabeth (1 Oct 1809 - 14 Feb 1827), [9](#), [25](#)
 Elizabeth (about 1852 - ?), [29](#)
 Elizabeth Ann (9 Jan 1930 - ?), [155](#), [215](#)
 Elizabeth Mildred (1846 - ?), [20](#)
 Ellen (about 1875 - ?), [30](#)
 Ellender (about 1782 - 1831), [4](#), [9](#)
 Emma (1843 - ?), [25](#)
 Emma Elizabeth (10 Dec 1866 - Jul 1941), [21](#), [50](#)
 Emoly G (about 1879 - ?), [30](#)
 Ena Elizabeth (1898 - ?), [41](#), [79](#)
 Enisley M (about 1842 - ?), [11](#)
 Eron Virginia (26 Sep 1897 - 22 Jun 1981), [82](#), [138](#)
 Essie Mae (5 Dec 1903 - ?), [90](#)
 Estelle H (1869 - ?), [28](#)
 Eula (about 1893 - ?), [52](#), [98](#)
 Eva Charissa (28 May 1969 - ?), [188](#), [237](#)
 Eva Elizabeth (11 May 1902 - 10 Jul 1947), [96](#), [155](#)
 Evangeline Leigh (3 Dec 1919 - ?), [85](#), [141](#)
 Everett Lavern, [128](#)
 Foster C (about 1842 - ?), [11](#)
 Frances, [97](#)
 Frank M (1864 - 1913), [26](#)
 Frederick (about 1873 - ?), [26](#)
 Gary Lee (2 Aug 1932 - ?), [126](#), [188](#)
 Gene David (15 Mar 1930 - ?), [107](#)
 George (1904 - 1905), [90](#)
 George Arthur, [90](#)
 George Clay, [128](#)
 George McClellan (8 Jan 1879 - 1 Oct 1952), [49](#), [89](#)
 Georgia E (about 1860 - ?), [29](#)
 Gerald Porter (27 May 1927 - ?), [91](#), [150](#)
 Gertrude (1847 - 1886), [27](#), [57](#)
 H Clay (27 Feb 1893 - Oct 1974), [76](#), [126](#)
 Harriet Mildred (5 May 1849 - 2 Aug 1852), [20](#)
 Harry B (1896 - 1896), [40](#)
 Harry G (1900 - ?), [31](#)
 Henrietta (9 May 1832 - 20 Mar 1921), [8](#), [22](#)
 Henrietta, [17](#)
 Henry, [20](#)
 Henry (1862 - 1864), [26](#)
 Henry, [47](#)
 Henry Clay (14 Oct 1858 - 22 Sep 1944), [39](#), [76](#)
 Horace Greeley (29 Sep 1920 - 18 Mar 1968), [107](#), [166](#)
 Horace Greeley (21 May 1898 - Nov 1966), [60](#), [106](#)
 Horance Albert (8 Sep 1889 - 1972), [50](#), [92](#)
 Howard Dale (15 Mar 1913 - 15 Apr 1997), [81](#), [136](#)
 Idair (10 Nov 1895 - 10 Nov 1895), [75](#)
 Irene (about 1860 - ?), [19](#)
 Irene Elizabeth (14 Nov 1839 - 3 Dec 1880), [19](#), [44](#)
 Isaac (before 31 Jan 1737 - ?), [2](#)
 Isaiah C (about 1846 - ?), [11](#)
 J E (Jan 1872 - ?), [51](#)
 Jack, [128](#)
 James (about 1837 - ?), [25](#)
 James Edward (11 Jan 1881 - 12 Jan 1966), [49](#), [90](#)
 James Edward (13 Aug 1879 - 28 Mar 1881), [42](#)
 James Edwin (21 Aug 1837 - before 1893), [18](#), [42](#)
 James Forrest (about 1864 - 1926), [18](#), [41](#)
 James M (about 1815 - ?), [5](#)
 James R (about 1875 - ?), [26](#)
 James Randall (22 Aug 1949 - ?), [148](#), [211](#)
 James Sanford (1850 - ?), [20](#), [47](#)
 James Wyatt (21 Sep 1907 - 18 Aug 1952), [79](#)
 Jeanette (4 Dec 1938 - ?), [91](#), [150](#)
 Jefferson Davis (2 Dec 1903 - before 1999), [60](#), [107](#)
 Jefferson Davis (about 1872 - ?), [30](#), [59](#)
 Jeffrey Doyle (27 Oct 1944 - 24 Sep 2002), [107](#), [167](#)
 Jeffrey Taylor (5 Oct 1978 - ?), [167](#)
 Jennifer Lynn (20 Sep 1960 - ?), [188](#), [236](#)
 Jesse (about 1749 - about 17 Sep 1784), [3](#), [4](#)
 Jesse Mims (26 Aug 1781 - 3 Sep 1861), [6](#), [9](#)
 Jesse Mims (1851 - 31 Mar 1901), [27](#)
 Jim, [107](#)
 Jimmy, [149](#)
 Joan Charlotte, [107](#), [167](#)
 Joe, [126](#)
 Joe Edward (1906 - ?), [88](#)
 John (8 Mar 1787 - ?), [5](#), [9](#)
 John (10 Nov 1722 - before 1766), [2](#), [3](#)

Index of Names

Roper (continued)John, 20

John, 47
 John, 201
 John B (about 1833 - ?), 11
 John Charles (17 Sep 1944 - ?), 133
 John Clemmons (29 Jul 1847 - 21 Jul 1921), 21, 51
 John Clyde (20 Jul 1884 - ?), 45
 John D (1899 - ?), 76
 John E (about 1838 - ?), 11
 John E, 29
 John Edward (1958 - 1972), 143
 John Hale (1854 - 1883), 27
 John Henry (12 Feb 1852 - ?), 19, 45
 John Howard (12 Nov 1954 - ?), 149
 John J Crittenden (5 May 1842 - 26 Jan 1913), 18, 43
 John Joseph (17 Oct 1939 - ?), 81
 John Joseph (about 1937 - ?), 135
 John M (about 1795 - 24 Jun 1875), 6, 10
 John M (1907 - ?), 60
 John Mason (26 Nov 1878 - 6 Mar 1959), 43
 John Nathan (25 Jul 1981 - ?), 189
 John R (27 Jan 1879 - 18 Aug 1879), 41
 John W (1 Nov 1964 - ?), 192
 John Watson (21 Mar 1881 - 30 Apr 1881), 42
 John Wesley (2 Jan 1817 - May 1860), 8, 19
 John Wesley (10 May 1857 - ?), 19
 Jon Raymond (27 Sep 1934 - about 1985), 107
 Joseph (30 Jun 1781 - about 24 Jan 1836), 4, 7
 Joseph (1814 - 1907), 10, 26
 Joseph (1758 - ?), 3, 6
 Joseph Allen (1837 - ?), 17, 38
 Joseph Almazar (23 Aug 1876 - Oct 1909), 42, 79
 Joseph Almazar (25 Jan 1840 - 17 Jun 1919), 18, 42
 Joseph Andrew (12 Oct 1874 - 18 Jan 1948), 49, 89
 Joseph Archibald (14 Dec 1845 - 13 Nov 1913), 21, 51
 Joseph Ayers (17 Feb 1908 - 30 Dec 1963), 81, 135
 Joseph Henry (12 Mar 1851 - 16 Sep 1873), 20
 Joseph Murrell (30 Jul 1813 - 10 Jan 1849), 8, 18
 Joseph Murrell (18 Oct 1872 - 9 Feb 1963), 43, 81
 Joseph Murrell (7 Nov 1912 - 16 Jun 1976), 82
 Joseph Woodson (23 Aug 1896 - 7 Sep 1961), 76, 127
 Josephus (about 1832 - ?), 25
 Julia (28 Aug 1908 - ?), 90, 147
 Karen (27 Dec 1970 - ?), 150
 Kate, 21
 Kimberly (3 Dec 1982 - ?), 213
 Kisiah (about 1755 - ?), 3
 Laverne Ivlene (2 May 1910 - ?), 90, 148
 Lavisa Ann (20 Apr 1847 - 1920), 18, 43
 Leila, 107
 Lena Olivia (17 Nov 1906 - ?), 77, 128

Leona Cathrine (about 1890 - ?), 52, 97
 Leroy (28 Oct 1898 - 20 Nov 1975), 75, 125
 Lester T (Sep 1875 - ?), 41
 Lewis (26 Mar 1824 - 22 Jan 1892), 8, 21
 Lewis (9 Apr 1854 - 6 Dec 1870), 21
 Lewis Alcazar (27 Dec 1886 - 10 Oct 1896), 43
 Lewis Lawson (10 Jun 1878 - 13 Sep 1882), 51
 Lizzie, 50
 Lonnie James (2 May 1910 - 16 Mar 1979), 90, 148
 Lou, 51, 95
 Louise (about 1817 - ?), 5
 Louise (1909 - ?), 76
 Louise A (22 Nov 1886 - ?), 40
 Lucille (23 Sep 1906 - ?), 90, 148
 Lucretia Helen (1 Aug 1841 - ?), 19, 44
 Lucretia S (8 Aug 1828 - 8 Nov 1855), 8, 21
 Lucy (about 1825 - ?), 5
 Lucy Ann (6 Oct 1830 - about 13 Dec 1876), 8, 22
 Lucy Ann (30 Jan 1843 - 22 Oct 1916), 20, 48
 Lucy C (23 Apr 1851 - 5 Sep 1856), 21
 Madelyn Jean (18 Feb 1854 - 1917), 19, 45
 Mammie Irene (8 Aug 1900 - ?), 89, 147
 Margaret (26 Jun 1900 - May 1988), 75
 Margaret (Dec 1869 - ?), 42
 Margaret Elizabeth (28 Nov 1914 - ?), 82, 138
 Margaret Jane (12 Mar 1847 - 8 Aug 1856), 20
 Marlin Perry (about 1844 - ?), 11, 30
 Martha (4 Sep 1725 - ?), 2
 Martha (1815 - ?), 10
 Martha (14 Mar 1759 - ?), 3
 Martha Ann (28 May 1877 - 22 Mar 1881), 42
 Martha E (29 Nov 1804 - 1852), 8, 15
 Martha Ella (17 Feb 1857 - 27 Sep 1861), 21
 Martina, 21
 Mary (12 Mar 1729 - ?), 2
 Mary, 10
 Mary (about 1819 - ?), 5
 Mary (Apr 1870 - ?), 26
 Mary (17 Feb 1956 - ?), 149, 211
 Mary (about 1854 - ?), 29
 Mary A (about 1857 - ?), 29
 Mary Ann (22 Apr 1784 - ?), 6, 10
 Mary Catherine (1902 - 1904), 75
 Mary Catherine (1833 - ?), 25, 55
 Mary Elizabeth (26 Jan 1877 - 9 Mar 1915), 49, 89
 Mary Elizabeth (17 Apr 1875 - 3 Jun 1922), 51, 96
 Mary Francis (1930 - 1932), 91
 Mary H (1858 - ?), 18
 Mary Lee (1897 - ?), 76
 Mary Lucretia (12 Oct 1848 - 3 Jun 1922), 21, 52
 Mary Martin (17 Jan 1911 - ?), 85
 Mary Mildred (1 Dec 1847 - 6 Feb 1849), 19

Index of Names

Roper (continued)

Mary Nenley, [85](#)
Mary Olive (3 Dec 1904 - ?), [81](#), [135](#)
Mary Susan (1860 - after 1909), [27](#)
Mary Victoria (24 Sep 1853 - 23 Jan 1917), [20](#), [49](#)
Mattie Ines (Aug 1896 - ?), [89](#)
Mattie Lee (21 Oct 1896 - Apr 1939), [96](#), [155](#)
Maude, [76](#)
Max Howard (9 Jan 1920 - 10 Oct 1979), [91](#), [149](#)
Melvin Alton (18 Aug 1903 - ?), [82](#)
Michael Edward (2 Sep 1978 - ?), [211](#)
Mildred Mariah (25 Oct 1839 - 22 Aug 1899), [17](#), [39](#)
Milly (1775 - 1803), [4](#), [6](#)
Miria (19 Sep 1876 - 3 Apr 1969), [43](#), [82](#)
Nancy (about 1756 - ?), [3](#)
Nancy Lynn (8 Jul 1947 - ?), [136](#)
Nellie (9 Feb 1888 - 17 Oct 1918), [43](#), [83](#)
Nellie, [24](#)
Norma Lillian (15 Feb 1919 - ?), [81](#), [136](#)
Norma Lou (5 Dec 1924 - ?), [91](#), [149](#)
Oliver, [128](#)
Ora Mae (10 Oct 1898 - 2 Jan 1975), [89](#), [147](#)
Oscar Taylor (23 Mar 1877 - 16 Jul 1919), [41](#)
Patricia Ann, [188](#)
Patricia Louise (22 Jul 1929 - ?), [80](#), [134](#)
Paul Averitt (7 Jul 1907 - ?), [85](#)
Paul Eugene (1925 - ?), [87](#), [143](#)
Paul Michael (28 May 1951 - ?), [150](#), [212](#)
Paul Michael, [143](#), [201](#)
Pauline (1883 - about 1950), [42](#), [80](#)
Pauline (1903 - ?), [60](#)
Phillip Wells (6 Aug 1950 - ?), [133](#)
Pleasant F (about 1837 - ?), [11](#)
Raymond Arthur (7 Mar 1906 - 22 Oct 1931), [90](#)
Rebecca (18 Dec 1968 - ?), [150](#)
Rebecca Anne (23 Nov 1984 - ?), [189](#)
Rhoda Ann (31 Jan 1842 - 3 Feb 1929), [17](#), [40](#)
Rhoda Lavada (9 Mar 1891 - 25 May 1981), [76](#), [127](#)
Richard D (28 Jul 1852 - ?), [19](#)
Richard Erickson (1856 - 1901), [27](#)
Richard Samuel (22 Aug 1922 - ?), [80](#), [133](#)
Robbie (22 Apr 1976 - ?), [192](#)
Robbie J (1902 - 16 Mar 1979), [89](#), [147](#)
Robert (about 1840 - ?), [11](#)
Robert, [107](#)
Robert Columbus (10 Feb 1883 - 4 Aug 1922), [49](#), [90](#)
Robert E Lee, [20](#)
Robert Henry (14 Apr 1882 - 14 Jun 1967), [42](#), [80](#)
Robert L (1864 - after 1941), [38](#), [75](#)
Robert L (1895 - ?), [76](#)
Robert Lee, [47](#)
Roberta (about 1877 - ?), [18](#)

Roberta, [128](#)
Rose Ann (about 1870 - ?), [21](#)
Rosetta (24 Jan 1860 - 12 Oct 1861), [21](#)
Rosie Valander (29 Jun 1872 - 11 Apr 1929), [51](#), [95](#)
Rufus Marshal (27 Jul 1898 - 7 Sep 1961), [76](#), [128](#)
Ruth Ann (3 Feb 1948 - ?), [133](#), [192](#)
Ruth M (1899 - 1899), [40](#)
S P (about 1843 - ?), [17](#)
Salem Thomas (26 Jan 1871 - 1951), [48](#), [88](#)
Sallie Lucile (15 Apr 1894 - 20 Mar 1964), [50](#), [92](#)
Sally (about 1868 - ?), [30](#)
Samuel (about 1756 - 6 Nov 1811), [3](#), [4](#)
Samuel (about 1774 - before 1807), [4](#)
Samuel (about 1745 - ?), [2](#)
Samuel Church (1862 - after 1909), [27](#)
Samuel Clarke (16 Mar 1808 - 1849), [9](#), [25](#)
Samuel Dutoy (22 Sep 1887 - 24 Oct 1888), [76](#)
Samuel Henry (20 Dec 1811 - 21 Oct 1854), [8](#), [17](#)
Samuel Henry (4 Sep 1850 - 16 Sep 1916), [17](#), [40](#)
Samuel Oin (16 Sep 1872 - 25 Mar 1915), [42](#), [79](#)
Samuel Olin (30 Sep 1844 - 1 Jan 1864), [18](#)
Sara Clark, [97](#)
Sarah (11 Nov 1779 - 10 Oct 1855), [4](#), [6](#)
Sarah (6 Feb 1735 - ?), [2](#)
Sarah (25 Aug 1754 - ?), [3](#)
Sarah E (23 Jan 1853 - 27 Mar 1858), [21](#)
Sarah Frances (1897 - 20 Dec 1974), [75](#)
Sarah Jane (9 Dec 1823 - ?), [8](#)
Sarah Josephine (17 Mar 1867 - 2 Oct 1886), [48](#)
Sarah Marjory (31 Dec 1837/1838 - Feb 1872), [17](#), [39](#), [160](#)
Sarah Matilda (about 1858 - ?), [29](#), [58](#)
Sarah Nancy (Nov 1864 - Mar 1935), [21](#), [50](#)
Shadrack (about 1719 - about Oct 1784), [2](#)
Sheila Marie (15 Aug 1910 - ?), [81](#), [135](#)
Simmons (27 Aug 1920 - 1 Apr 1956), [92](#)
Sloan (2 May 1890 - 2 May 1890), [75](#)
Sloan Hall (3 Aug 1860 - 23 Aug 1943), [38](#), [75](#)
Sloan Wright (1901 - ?), [76](#)
Stephen Gerald (8 Sep 1952 - ?), [150](#)
Susan Frances (9 Oct 1846 - 23 Feb 1849), [19](#)
Susannah (about 1753 - before 10 Aug 1790), [3](#)
Susie, [51](#)
Sylvia T (1853 - ?), [29](#)
Sylvia A (about 1849 - ?), [11](#)
Theodocia W (about 1836 - 21 Mar 1877), [11](#), [30](#)
Thomas, [2](#), [3](#)
Thomas (about 1700 - 1769), [2](#)
Thomas (after 1963 - ?), [135](#)
Thomas (about 1858 - ?), [19](#)
Thomas J (1842 - ?), [20](#)
Thomas Lynn (17 Dec 1960 - ?), [150](#)
Thursda, [92](#)

Roper (continued)Tom, [107](#)

Trentis Pauline Virginia (3 May 1918 - 8 Jul 1922), [80](#)
 Vera (about 1892 - ?), [52](#), [98](#)
 Verle (14 Oct 1922 - ?), [91](#), [149](#)
 Verna Catherine (1 Jan 1901 - ?), [41](#)
 Vernie (22 Apr 1889 - 25 Feb 1966), [43](#), [81](#)
 Vieve Mae (16 Oct 1900 - ?), [41](#)
 W B, [31](#)
 Walter Elam (27 Feb 1885 - 18 May 1942), [48](#), [87](#)
 Westwood Bowden (11 Sep 1849 - ?), [19](#), [45](#)
 Wilbur S (1898 - 1898), [40](#)
 William (25 Oct 1756 - ?), [3](#)
 William (about 1829 - ?), [5](#)
 William (1848 - 1877), [25](#)
 William (1909 - ?), [60](#)
 William Alan (5 May 1949 - ?), [136](#)
 William Andrew (4 Sep 1852 - 17 Jul 1886), [17](#), [41](#)
 William Andrew (1882 - 1885), [41](#)
 William Ardel (1898 - 1917), [88](#)
 William Austin (about 1828 - 17 Jul 1887), [11](#), [29](#)
 William Austin (23 Nov 1931 - about 1933), [107](#)
 William Austin (about 1874 - 1932), [30](#)
 William Edward (1840 - ?), [20](#)
 William Henry (6 Sep 1822 - 23 Jan 1876), [8](#), [20](#)
 William Henry (12 Feb 1869 - 8 Feb 1904), [48](#)
 William Henry (24 Oct 1873 - 22 Jul 1951), [51](#), [96](#)
 William Henry (2 Nov 1900 - 7 Dec 1976), [76](#), [128](#)
 William J (3 Aug 1802 - 1 Jul 1803), [8](#)
 William Lawson (1 Mar 1899 - 25 Jul 1993), [96](#), [155](#)
 William P (about 1758 - 8 Aug 1833), [3](#), [5](#)
 William P (1807 - 1864), [9](#), [25](#)
 William Robert (5 Jul 1867 - 2 Jan 1941), [21](#), [52](#)
 William Spear (1867 - 1901), [27](#)
 William Thomas (19 Feb 1845 - 6 Feb 1894), [20](#), [48](#)
 Willie Shouse (6 Oct 1884 - 3 May 1964), [42](#), [81](#)
 Zachariah Taylor (18 Aug 1848 - 1910/1913), [17](#)
 Zora Etta (1 Jan 1877 - 14 Aug 1915), [51](#), [97](#)
 Zulima (11 Sep 1884 - 16 Sep 1886), [43](#)

Rose

, [178](#)
 Arthur Roper (6 Nov 1896 - 25 Apr 1983), [51](#), [94](#)
 Caroline, [13](#)
 Charles (1894 - ?), [51](#)
 Charles Lee (12 Sep 1864 - 9 Feb 1926), [50](#)
 Dianne, [153](#), [213](#)
 Donna, [153](#), [213](#)
 Dorothy Marie, [94](#), [153](#)
 Edward Graham, [213](#)
 Ethel (23 Jan 1904 - ?), [51](#), [95](#), [185](#)
 Graham Clifton, [153](#), [213](#)
 James Howard (Oct 1923 - ?), [95](#)

James Howard (22 Oct 1923 - 21 Mar 1995), [94](#), [152](#)
 James Howard II, [213](#)
 John Burroughs (28 Sep 1898 - ?), [51](#), [94](#)
 Robert Clifton (1920 - about 1944), [95](#)
 Robert Clifton (? - Aug 1944), [94](#)
 Ruth (4 Aug 1901 - 18 Nov 1964), [51](#), [95](#)
 Sara Katherine, [213](#)
 Susan Carol, [235](#)
 Willie (about 1895 - about 1895), [51](#)

Ross

Delina Burnette (19 Feb 1841 - 30 May 1877), [38](#)
 Mattie Harriett (1806 - ?), [16](#)

Royaster

(6 Feb 1894 - 6 Feb 1894), [74](#)
 (6 Dec 1896 - 6 Dec 1896), [74](#)
 Anna Virginia (27 Jul 1892 - 26 Apr 1913), [74](#)
 Clemintine (about 1870 - after 1900), [38](#)
 James (1819 - Jun 1875), [37](#)
 James Fouche, [38](#)
 Sidney Lee (1868 - 1958), [38](#), [74](#)

Rudolph

Vera Jean (14 Sep 1932 - ?), [167](#)

Ruschmeier

Doris (2 Feb 1927 - ?), [149](#)

Russell

Elizabeth Rosalee (? - Jan 2001), [188](#)

Rutledge

James Maitland, [214](#)
 James Maitland, [214](#)

Ryder

Belinda, [211](#)

Ryles

Jay Howard, [237](#)
 Lea Ann, [237](#)

Salomanda

Lupe, [135](#)

Sams

Caroline Marie (18 Feb 1975 - ?), [244](#)
 Cecilia Ann (1 Dec 1971 - ?), [244](#)
 Harry, [98](#)
 Ira Hulbert, [219](#)
 John Parker (22 Sep 1969 - ?), [244](#)
 Marie, [98](#)
 Mary Elizabeth (7 Jan 1968 - ?), [244](#)
 Parker Chastaine (31 Dec 1938 - ?), [219](#), [243](#)

Sanders

Annabel, [107](#)

Santori

, [129](#)

Saunders

Erlinda Faye (5 Jan 1886 - 5 Aug 1957), [85](#)

Scearce

Albert Hickman (10 Nov 1828 - 15 Oct 1888), 16, [36](#)
 Albert Sidney (4 May 1862 - 7 Oct 1893), 36, [71](#)
 Alice (about 1880 - ?), [71](#)
 Allie P (Jan 1898 - ?), [71](#)
 Andrew Lewis (16 May 1972 - ?), [188](#)
 Aulena (3 Nov 1934 - ?), 125, [187](#)
 Clarinda Margaret (20 Nov 1831 - 18 Aug 1850), [16](#)
 David (9 Apr 1869 - 31 Jul 1888), [36](#)
 Effie (about 1879 - ?), 71, [122](#)
 Frances V (18 Aug 1854 - 21 May 1925), [36](#)
 Joe David (25 Jul 1966 - ?), [188](#)
 Joe Leland (6 Jul 1930 - ?), [125](#)
 Joseph (2 Nov 1871 - 31 May 1896), [37](#)
 Joseph Lewis (18 Nov 1902 - 25 Dec 1970), 74, [125](#)
 Joseph W (30 Aug 1862 - 16 Jul 1926), [38](#)
 Katherine Elizabeth (13 Dec 1830 - 18 Aug 1850), [16](#)
 Kelly Louise (6 Mar 1963 - ?), [187](#)
 Lavinia Minter (28 Jun 1842 - 9 May 1846), [16](#)
 Lewis (6 Jan 1799 - ?), [16](#), 156
 Louise Elizabeth (14 Jul 1907 - 31 Jan 1908), [75](#)
 Martha A (7 Mar 1871 - 15 Aug 1914), [37](#)
 Mary Emma (about 1870 - Sep 1902), [36](#)
 Mary Mildred (24 Apr 1827 - 13 Dec 1864), 16, [36](#)
 Mattie Jean (19 Apr 1911 - 14 Feb 1969), [75](#)
 Myra L (Apr 1891 - ?), [71](#)
 Nora (20 Aug 1856 - ?), [36](#)
 Richard Blair (6 Oct 1874 - 15 Apr 1936), 37, [71](#)
 Robert (about 1900 - ?), [71](#)
 Robert Henry Clay (18 Jul 1844 - 26 Sep 1883), [16](#)
 Robert Lewis (16 Dec 1852 - 2 Jun 1903), 36, [70](#)
 Robert Wayne (27 Aug 1941 - ?), 125, [188](#)
 Sarah Ann (3 Sep 1835 - 23 Jun 1921), 16, [37](#), 156
 Steven James (5 Jun 1968 - ?), [188](#)
 Susan Frances (13 Nov 1833 - 15 May 1922), 16, [37](#)
 Victoria Rector (13 Sep 1837 - ?), [16](#)
 Wellington (7 Jan 1840 - 17 Jul 1864), 16, [38](#)
 Willa Dene (26 Apr 1927 - ?), 125, [187](#)
 William A (Nov 1894 - ?), [71](#)
 William Champion (18 Jan 1860 - 10 Jan 1893), [36](#)
 William Lewis (2 Dec 1860 - 6 Apr 1963), 38, [74](#)
 William Louis (9 Nov 1937 - ?), 125, [187](#)
 Zorma L (Oct 1892 - ?), [71](#)

Schlaeger

Bradley Douglas (27 Dec 1962 - ?), [197](#)
 Ericka Jane (14 Sep 1967 - ?), [197](#)
 Gary Douglas (19 Oct 1937 - ?), [197](#)

Schmidt

Carl, [70](#)

Schreyer

Carl, [72](#)

Schroyer

Henrietta, [23](#)

Schuck

Frances Hall (1882 - 1963), [52](#)

Schwartz

Eric Michael (8 May 1974 - ?), [242](#)
 Lela Marie (28 Apr 1977 - ?), [242](#)
 Mark (28 Jun 1949 - ?), [242](#)
 Mark Christopher (17 Nov 1972 - ?), [242](#)

Scotch

Cheri L (16 Nov 1946 - ?), [141](#)
 Dana P (7 Mar 1949 - ?), [141](#)
 Vincent C, [141](#)

Scott

, [31](#)
 Fred, [96](#)
 Jean, [176](#)
 Jeremy, [176](#)
 Margaret Lee (14 Mar 1942 - ?), [197](#)
 Ray, [140](#)

Seilhan

Douglas Roy, [143](#)

Sellers

Jacqueline (1924 - ?), [115](#)

Serr

Donna Marie, [190](#)

Settlemeir

, [178](#)
 , [178](#)

Sexton

Alma L (Dec 1882 - ?), [63](#)
 John (before 1862 - ?), [63](#)
 Lucy J (Dec 1884 - ?), [63](#)

Shahan

Tammy Ann (4 May 1971 - ?), 228, [246](#)
 Thomas E, [227](#)

Shankle

Elizabeth (about 1920 - ?), [143](#)

Sharon

Sarah Frances (25 Dec 1863 - 10 Mar 1910), [75](#)

Sharp

Charles Barry, [142](#)

Shaw

Anne, [139](#)
 Elizabeth (about 1912 - ?), [82](#)
 Gladys (about 1910 - ?), [82](#)
 Hazel (about 1914 - ?), 82, [139](#)
 James, [153](#)
 Jammie Sue (20 Jul 1963 - ?), [153](#)
 John David (6 Nov 1958 - ?), [153](#)
 John Lyle (about 1905 - ?), 82, [139](#)
 John Lyle, [139](#)

Shaw (continued)Robert Dee (24 Nov 1956 - ?), [153](#)

Roy (12 Sep 1875 - 6 Jul 1920), [82](#)

Sarah, [139](#)

Sheeley

, [179](#)

Shelton

Lou Ella, [19](#)

Shipley

Charles (? - 22 Mar 1987), [222](#)

Charles, [222](#)

Jeremy Dale (8 Jul 1975 - ?), [176](#)

Melissa Sue, [176](#)

Susan, [222](#)

Shoop

Bud, [147](#)

Shouse

Mildred Malinda (28 Nov 1789 - 26 Jul 1845), [7](#)

Siefert

, [189](#)

Sigman

D W, [97](#)

John, [97](#)

Simmons

Douglas, [248](#)

Ida Bell, [80](#)

Jacob Lavaughn, [248](#)

Simpson

Barbara, [237](#)

Brandi (14 Aug 1969 - ?), [198](#)

Frederick (22 Jul 1967 - ?), [198](#)

Jean Ann (30 Aug 1934 - 1 Dec 1973), [222](#)

Jimmy, [197](#)

Marcel (13 Feb 1975 - ?), [198](#)

Sherri (30 Nov 1964 - ?), [198](#)

Sims

Ashley Lafayette (20 Sep 1848 - ?), [59](#)

Callie Pearl, [59](#)

Irby Camp, [59](#)

Lela Mae, [59](#)

Leon Ashley, [59](#)

Mary Zula, [59](#)

Mettie Theodocia, [59](#)

William Eugene (11 Nov 1880 - ?), [59](#)

Skeie

Lucille, [122](#)

Skill

Sam, [124](#)

Sloan

Charlie MacK, [87](#)

Smiley

William E, [102](#)

Smith

, [97](#)

Abraham Joseph Trindle, [251](#)

Arlene, [174](#), [229](#)

Bill, [173](#)

Catrina Marie Trindle, [251](#)

Darlene, [174](#)

Debbie, [174](#)

Eileen Lewis (24 May 1941 - ?), [234](#)

Fannie Connor, [27](#)

Janice Irene (30 Oct 1951 - ?), [226](#)

Judy Ethelyn (13 Dec 1955 - ?), [238](#)

Karl, [251](#)

Margaret Eugene (11 Dec 1879 - 14 Oct 1983), [63](#)

Marietta, [209](#)

Melody Ann Trindle, [251](#)

Nadine, [171](#)

Omer, [85](#)

Pamala, [226](#)

Thelbert, [95](#)

Snyder

, [127](#)

Arthur, [204](#)

Sorentino

Patricia, [247](#)

Sorg

Kaye Bennett (5 Oct 1949 - ?), [195](#)

Sorrell

, [179](#)

Speaker

Tena, [106](#)

Spencer

Evie, [53](#)

Spiering

Lois Barbara, [191](#)

Spilker

Rachel Agnes (8 Apr 1958 - ?), [169](#)

Sprague

Ursula A (1816 - ?), [7](#)

Sprouse

James Franklin, [231](#)

Squires

Margaret, [82](#)

Stadel

Kay Lynn, [251](#)

Stahr

Betty, [208](#)

Stalings

Tom, [51](#)

Stallings

Helen Louise (4 Nov 1926 - ?), [184](#)

Stallins

Jamie, [156](#)
 Jane Parilee (1818 - Sep 1859), [19](#)
 Shirley Jean, [156](#), [215](#)

Stanford

Isaac A (1866 - ?), [64](#)
 Nora Lee (1914 - ?), [64](#)
 Sterling (1903 - ?), [64](#)
 William E (1894 - ?), [64](#)

Statham

Etta Usher (Nov 1876 - 6 Dec 1935), [61](#)

Stearns

Diane Amelda (20 Feb 1961 - ?), [249](#)

Stephens

, [189](#)
 Charles (about 1850 - ?), [43](#)
 Charles (? - 1915), [44](#)
 Katie Louisa (Dec 1879 - ?), [44](#), [83](#)
 Mary Zulima (20 Mar 1875 - 30 Sep 1935), [44](#), [83](#)
 Missouri Ann (1824 - ?), [14](#)

Sterrett

John D (24 Jan 1901 - 7 Jul 1973), [79](#)
 Robert John, [79](#)

Stevens

, [120](#)

Stevenson

Florence Estelle (26 Dec 1909 - 7 Feb 1983), [166](#)

Stinson

Caleigh Loyala (7 May 1997 - ?), [250](#)
 Catherine Jeanne, [251](#)
 Donald Bruce, [222](#), [244](#)
 James Edward (24 Aug 1932 - ?), [222](#), [244](#)
 James Eric (16 Feb 1961 - ?), [244](#), [250](#)
 Jennifer Lou, [244](#), [251](#)
 Lesley Catherine, [244](#), [250](#)
 Riley Bruce, [251](#)
 Stacy Ann (1 Oct 1959 - ?), [244](#)
 Thomas Bruce (4 Oct 1900 - 22 Sep 1984), [221](#)
 Thomas Bruce, [244](#), [251](#)

Stoker

Clara May (5 Oct 1882 - ?), [60](#)
 Esther Jane (15 Sep 1893 - ?), [60](#)
 Frances Edna (4 Sep 1888 - ?), [60](#)
 James Allen (5 Jan 1880 - ?), [60](#)
 John James (24 Jun 1841 - ?), [60](#)
 Margaret (12 Dec 1890 - ?), [60](#)
 Ruth Elizabeth (15 Sep 1893 - ?), [60](#)
 Sula (5 Mar 1885 - ?), [60](#)

Stoklosa

Elizabeth Ann, [214](#)

Stone

, [37](#)
 John Winston, [107](#)

Stoughton

Hazel Nadine (16 Apr 1926 - 30 Apr 1981), [115](#)

Streeter

Mary Isabel (10 Jun 1926 - ?), [183](#)

Strickland

, [73](#)

Stubblefield

Fred Hix (20 Nov 1905 - ?), [159](#)
 Fred Hix (27 Dec 1941 - ?), [159](#), [217](#)
 Fred Hix (13 Nov 1963 - ?), [217](#)
 Lisa Anne (21 May 1960 - ?), [217](#)
 Nancy Ellen (5 May 1944 - ?), [159](#), [218](#)

Stump

, [128](#)

Suddath

Ulysses Dickeus (27 Aug 1947 - ?), [159](#)

Suggs

Pattie May, [89](#)

Swartz

Agnes (16 Aug 1901 - ?), [78](#), [131](#)
 Barbara Lynn, [190](#)
 Brian Scott, [191](#)
 Dale Scott, [190](#)
 Daniel Bruff (26 Nov 1863 - 23 Dec 1941), [78](#)
 David Marion (1 May 1913 - 27 Dec 1972), [78](#), [131](#)
 Delight Roma, [131](#)
 Don Frederick Pembroke, [131](#), [190](#)
 Gloria Charm, [131](#), [191](#)
 Guy Phillips (8 May 1898 - 1 Jul 1990), [78](#), [130](#)
 Guy Thorley, [131](#), [190](#)
 Joy Belle, [131](#), [190](#)
 Lancelot Simion (23 May 1903 - 11 Aug 1927), [78](#)
 Lisa Michelle, [191](#)

Swartz-Gifford

Carol Louise, [191](#)
 Franklin David, [131](#), [191](#)
 Heather Michelle, [191](#)
 Jill Suzanne, [191](#)
 Stephen Charles Mackey, [191](#)
 Stephen Oliver, [131](#), [191](#)

Swauton

Carol, [200](#)
 Charlie, [200](#)
 John, [200](#)
 Mary Elizabeth, [200](#)
 Michael, [200](#)
 William, [200](#)

Sweezy

Ola Carolyn, [196](#)

Swezig

Leona E, [139](#)

Symington

Margaret, [23](#)

Tackett

, [232](#)

Taliaferro

Fannie Morris (3 Dec 1867 - 11 Mar 1950), [62](#)

Tallent

Carolyn Ann (26 May 1939 - ?), [116](#), [175](#)

Lin (1909 - 23 Oct 1963), [116](#)

Peggy Larue (24 Jan 1943 - ?), [116](#), [175](#)

Winston Dwight (4 Jan 1945 - ?), [116](#), [175](#)

Winston Lin, [175](#)

Tatum

Edna (29 Mar 1913 - 15 Jan 1971), [184](#)

Taylor

Allie Mae (14 Jan 1899 - 14 Oct 1983), [64](#), [112](#)

Andrew (1847 - ?), [13](#)

Arneita Marie (23 Feb 1977 - ?), [226](#)

Audie B (2 Sep 1913 - 12 Dec 1993), [65](#), [115](#)

Bell (27 Feb 1882 - ?), [34](#), [65](#)

Bessie Elizabeth (16 Jan 1921 - 25 Mar 1970), [65](#), [116](#)

Beulah Mae (10 Jan 1911 - ?), [65](#), [115](#)

Canita Loreen, [115](#)

Charles, [193](#)

Charlotte (about 1937 - ?), [148](#)

Chastain Charles (28 Dec 1817 - ?), [7](#), [14](#)

Christopher Scott (27 Sep 1982 - ?), [174](#)

Christopher Wayne (15 Aug 1978 - ?), [228](#)

Clemency Ann (1839 - ?), [13](#)

Corbett (8 Jul 1920 - ?), [65](#), [115](#)

Corinna (5 Aug 1869 - Apr 1958), [33](#), [63](#)

Delorse Noreen (14 Oct 1942 - ?), [115](#), [174](#)

Dixie (about 1922 - ?), [147](#)

Doris (about 1926 - ?), [147](#)

Dorothy (about 1924 - ?), [147](#)

Douglas Robert (28 May 1957 - ?), [173](#), [228](#)

Eddie Leonard (4 Oct 1907 - 6 Apr 1958), [65](#)

Edna Catherine (6 Jun 1901 - 1 Jan 1976), [64](#)

Edward Euphrates (15 Feb 1850 - 10 Sep 1912), [14](#)

Edward H (4 Aug 1839 - ?), [12](#)

Elizabeth Ann (31 Oct 1835 - 2 Aug 1914), [13](#)

Ellen (1827 - ?), [7](#)

Ellen Frances (3 Oct 1826 - 25 Jan 1881), [13](#), [32](#)

Emily Mae Alice (20 Nov 1979 - ?), [193](#)

Emzy (7 Oct 1841 - 29 Jun 1895), [13](#), [33](#)

Eura Arizona (Oct 1892 - ?), [63](#)

Florence Isabel (1853 - ?), [14](#)

Frances Colleen (19 Jun 1938 - ?), [115](#), [174](#)

Freddie Ray (27 Sep 1940 - ?), [115](#), [174](#)

George Cecil (Apr 1894 - ?), [63](#)

George Norman (28 Aug 1821 - 15 Nov 1883), [7](#), [15](#)

George Samuel (1867 - 1912), [33](#), [63](#)

George W (19 Oct 1845 - ?), [12](#)

George Washington (1849 - 7 May 1906), [14](#), [33](#)

Georgiana (1854 - ?), [33](#)

Gertie, [66](#)

Harmon (1854 - ?), [14](#)

Henry (1813 - ?), [7](#)

Herbert Floyd (8 Nov 1904 - ?), [65](#), [114](#)

Herbert Wayne (25 Apr 1930 - ?), [114](#), [173](#)

Hogan (1891 - ?), [34](#), [66](#)

Irene (4 Apr 1909 - ?), [65](#), [114](#)

Isreal Ewing (8 Aug 1879 - 3 Oct 1973), [33](#), [65](#)

Jack, [147](#)

James (3 Mar 1802 - 6 Nov 1841), [7](#), [12](#)

James (1834 - ?), [7](#)

James Adolphus (19 Nov 1833 - ?), [13](#)

James F (26 Dec 1835 - ?), [12](#)

Jennie V, [63](#)

Jody Irl (Aug 1888 - ?), [63](#)

Joe Wilson (19 Oct 1934 - 28 Jun 1958), [112](#)

John Anderson (before 1843 - ?), [14](#), [33](#)

John Anderson (Nov 1896 - ?), [63](#)

John Bevley (2 Jun 1831 - Mar 1852), [13](#)

John Creed (23 May 1977 - ?), [193](#)

John Eric (30 Jun 1967 - ?), [173](#), [228](#)

John J (Aug 1860 - ?), [15](#)

John Jackson (19 May 1815 - ?), [7](#), [14](#)

Joseph Henry (1857 - ?), [33](#)

Joseph James (Oct 1865 - 5 Mar 1887), [33](#)

Josephine (1857 - ?), [14](#), [34](#)

Josiah (11 Mar 1812 - 18 Aug 1868), [7](#), [13](#)

Kate (1856 - 1887), [14](#)

Kathryn Marie (12 Jun 1980 - ?), [228](#)

Kendra Dee (9 Sep 1988 - ?), [228](#)

Kimberly (25 Aug 1976 - ?), [174](#)

Lacey Michelle (26 Oct 1982 - ?), [228](#)

Lacey Odel (1 Jan 1917 - 6 Jun 1995), [65](#), [115](#)

Lacey Odel (19 Jan 1941 - 17 Mar 1984), [115](#)

Larry (about 1939 - ?), [148](#)

Lee Mays (17 Nov 1865 - 6 Oct 1946), [33](#), [62](#)

Lisa Ann (12 Jun 1960 - ?), [173](#), [228](#)

Littleberry (1770 - 1837), [6](#)

Littleberry B (10 Oct 1806 - ?), [7](#), [13](#)

Littleberry C (1847 - 1853), [13](#)

Littleberry W (23 Feb 1837 - ?), [12](#)

Lucinda (1859 - ?), [33](#)

Lucy Joe, [64](#)

Lucy Joe, [64](#)

Mabel (7 Aug 1888 - ?), [62](#), [111](#)

Margaret (Dec 1874 - 1941), [33](#), [64](#)

Taylor (continued)Mark (23 Jan 1956 - ?), [114](#)

Martha A (1827 - ?), [12](#)
 Martha Ann (5 Jun 1809 - 8 Aug 1883), [7](#)
 Martha Jane (6 May 1859 - ?), [15](#), [35](#)
 Martha Jane (1878 - ?), [33](#), [64](#)
 Martha Jane (1856 - ?), [14](#), [34](#)
 Martha S (1844 - ?), [13](#)
 Mary A (1876 - ?), [33](#), [64](#)
 Mary Cerethena (1844 - ?), [13](#)
 Mary Jane (1851 - ?), [33](#)
 Mary Jane Asenar (21 Dec 1829 - ?), [13](#)
 Mary L (1849 - ?), [13](#)
 Mary Ola (28 Jul 1900 - 28 Mar 1914), [63](#)
 Mary Rebecca (14 Jul 1839 - 26 Dec 1851), [13](#)
 Mary Ruth (25 Oct 1918 - ?), [214](#)
 Mary Serenthy (1852 - ?), [14](#), [34](#)
 Morris Thomas (1862 - ?), [14](#)
 Nancy Ann (5 Jan 1953 - ?), [172](#)
 Novella Faye (10 Oct 1926 - ?), [65](#), [116](#)
 Rebecca (28 Feb 1804 - about 1845), [7](#)
 Richard Ewing (20 Oct 1946 - ?), [116](#)
 Riley Corbett (13 Nov 1948 - ?), [116](#)
 Robin Ywonne (5 Aug 1955 - ?), [116](#)
 Rosa Iantha (1888 - ?), [34](#), [65](#)
 Rosie (1862 - ?), [33](#), [63](#)
 Rosie Nina (Aug 1897 - 25 May 1962), [64](#)
 Roy D (1906 - ?), [63](#), [112](#)
 Roy Edgar (3 Nov 1949 - ?), [172](#), [226](#)
 Roy Justin (22 Sep 1979 - ?), [226](#)
 Roy Milton (8 Sep 1930 - ?), [112](#), [172](#)
 Rudy (30 May 1943 - 7 Sep 1975), [115](#)
 Russel Decata (11 Feb 1909 - 23 Oct 1979), [64](#)
 Samuel C (14 Feb 1798 - 1866), [7](#), [12](#)
 Samuel F (8 Dec 1841 - ?), [12](#)
 Samuel Smith, [64](#)
 Sarah Ann (Sep 1854 - ?), [15](#), [35](#)
 Sarah Ann (1848 - ?), [14](#)
 Sarah Catherine (8 Nov 1819 - 1865), [7](#)
 Savanna Faith (16 Aug 1994 - ?), [229](#)
 Sharon, [114](#), [173](#)
 Sherril Verdeen (23 Nov 1949 - ?), [115](#), [174](#)
 Susan Catherine (25 Dec 1827 - 25 Feb 1854), [13](#)
 Susannah (2 Jan 1801 - 8 Jul 1801), [7](#)
 Susannah B (1821 - ?), [7](#), [14](#)
 Terry Wayne (14 Sep 1935 - ?), [148](#)
 Thad, [147](#)
 Thaddeus Decatur (15 Aug 1870 - 10 May 1910), [33](#), [63](#)
 Thomas Jefferson (10 Feb 1811 - ?), [7](#)
 Tracey Jo (22 Feb 1953 - ?), [173](#), [227](#)
 Vincent Wayne (7 Sep 1955 - ?), [173](#), [228](#)
 William Alexander (23 Sep 1835 - 1 May 1846), [13](#), [32](#)

William B (1824 - ?), [7](#)

William B (1824 - ?), [13](#)

William J (29 Dec 1859 - ?), [14](#)

Zachary (2 Mar 1849 - ?), [12](#)

Terrill

Mary Susan (18 Jul 1868 - 29 Mar 1946), [58](#)

Terry

Margaret L (about 1907 - ?), [82](#)

Terwilliger

Theodore, [73](#)

Thacker

Albert E (Aug 1892 - ?), [66](#)

Earnest (Feb 1896 - ?), [66](#)

Ethel (Mar 1879 - ?), [66](#)

James Redford (Feb 1833 - ?), [34](#)

Mary L (Aug 1875 - ?), [34](#)

Richard C (Jul 1869 - ?), [34](#), [66](#)

William (Dec 1878 - ?), [34](#)

Tharp

Carl, [113](#)

Gratis, [64](#)

Thomas

, [127](#)

Annie Rebecca, [166](#)

Arthur Dale (27 Oct 1952 - ?), [143](#)

Arthur Roper (3 Mar 1930 - ?), [86](#), [143](#)

Arthur Roper (4 Oct 1882 - 29 May 1968), [47](#), [86](#)

Beulah Francis Emaline, [114](#)

Carl (about 1918 - ?), [86](#)

Earl (12 Jan 1915 - ?), [86](#)

Earline (26 Nov 1912 - ?), [86](#)

Edmond Fleming (about 1843 - 29 Mar 1894), [47](#)

Estella, [47](#)

Frances, [156](#)

Frank (3 Jun 1933 - ?), [86](#)

Gertrude, [85](#)

Joe-Ann (17 Dec 1938 - ?), [86](#)

John Lee (about Jun 1920 - ?), [86](#)

Jouette Edmond (12 Oct 1891 - about Nov 1980), [47](#), [87](#)

Jouette Edmond (4 Sep 1925 - 1943), [87](#)

Linda Pauline (12 Jan 1962 - ?), [143](#), [201](#)

Mary Vearline (20 Jan 1926 - ?), [86](#)

Ray, [47](#)

Reba Kathyline (22 May 1954 - ?), [143](#)

Richard Duvall (about Mar 1923 - ?), [86](#)

Richard F, [47](#)

T Frank, [86](#)

Thomas F (Oct 1879 - 5 Oct 1954), [47](#), [86](#)

Thompson

Alice (12 Jul 1871 - 19 Jan 1933), [23](#)

Allen (1919 - 1923), [61](#)

Alney (12 Jul 1871 - 12 Feb 1931), [23](#)

Thompson (continued)Becky, 174

Carol Ann, 189, 237
 Charles Archer, 100, 158
 Charles Archer, 158
 Charles Franklin (11 Jul 1866 - 1945), 23, 53
 Charles Franklin, 53
 Don Lendon, 189, 237
 Henrietta Belle (6 Oct 1860 - 26 Mar 1943), 23
 Henry, 53
 Horace Edwards, 61
 James A (17 Dec 1856 - 23 Apr 1881), 23
 Jean (1922 - 3 Oct 1997), 100, 158
 Jim, 189
 Joseph Edward (18 Sep 1848 - 3 Aug 1929), 23
 Laura (24 Jun 1867 - 11 Apr 1960), 23
 Lucile, 53
 Lucy Anne (30 Sep 1858 - 9 Mar 1936), 23
 Mabel, 53
 Marion Stockton (21 Apr 1872 - ?), 60
 Marion Stockton, 61
 Mary Greer, 158, 217
 Mary Lucretia (13 Jun 1855 - 1 Dec 1893), 23
 Nora Eleanor, 61
 Pamela, 230
 Robert, 159
 Robert Arnn, 158
 Samuel J (14 Jul 1853 - 12 Oct 1855), 23
 Sarah Mildred (27 Oct 1851 - 24 Feb 1932), 23, 53
 Terri Lynn, 237
 Wilkins (23 Oct 1890 - 1972), 53, 100
 Wilkins (1918 - 1943), 100, 158
 Wilkins, 159
 William Alphonse (19 Mar 1850 - 2 Oct 1909), 23
 William M (22 Oct 1821 - 21 Jun 1894), 22

Thorp

Annie Myrtle (11 Apr 1875 - 1908), 58, 105
 Beulah Bethena (10 Oct 1878 - 15 Oct 1966), 58, 105
 Dale, 106
 David Henry Clay (19 Jul 1882 - 1952), 58
 Don, 106
 Hazel Marie (30 Jul 1895 - ?), 58, 106
 Henry Clay (5 Oct 1847 - 26 May 1924), 28, 58
 Jackson M (6 Jul 1799 - 30 Nov 1850), 28
 Jesse Roper (1833 - ?), 28
 John Bacon (3 Feb 1893 - ?), 58, 106
 John Vardin (1830 - 1834), 28
 Mabel Clare (12 May 1891 - ?), 58
 Margaret Louise (1843 - 1866), 28
 Mary Ann (1834 - 11 Jan 1916), 28, 57
 Mary Sue, 106
 Matilda Eleanor (1840 - 1900), 28

Richard Bastin (1824 - 1897), 28
 Thomas Jackson (1827 - 1899), 28
 William M (1837 - 1837), 28

Thrasher

Carolyn Sue, 176

Threlkeld

Berry, 82
 Eula A, 82
 Harold, 82
 Kathleen, 82
 Mildred, 82

Thurman

Joyce, 242

Tiller

Betty (about 1757 - ?), 3
 Jenny (1760 - ?), 3
 Jeremiah (about 1762 - ?), 3
 Nancy (about 1758 - ?), 3
 Sally (1759 - ?), 3
 Teresa Ann (20 Sep 1940 - ?), 240
 Thomas, 3
 Thomas (about 1756 - ?), 3
 William (about 1755 - ?), 3

Tomlinson

Robert R, 122

Trail

Ruth Catherine, 72

Trainer

Mary, 158

Travis

John R, 219
 Pearl, 77

Treas

Ernest (2 Aug 1885 - 24 Nov 1950), 49, 92
 Henry Henry (16 Mar 1851 - 12 Jan 1927), 49
 Joe (8 Jan 1874 - ?), 49, 91
 Johnny W (14 Apr 1905 - 4 Dec 1926), 92
 Lizzie (7 Sep 1874 - 18 Jul 1885), 49
 Patty Mae (about 1898 - ?), 91
 Rosa (13 Jul 1876 - 28 Jul 1901), 49, 91
 Thomas (24 Jun 1888 - 13 Aug 1888), 49
 Willie (7 Sep 1882 - 6 Oct 1882), 49
 Willie (about 1900 - ?), 91

Trevathan

Samuel, 50

Trindle

, 250

Tune

Flo (9 Nov 1895 - Jun 1980), 126

Turley

Harriett (6 Nov 1884 - Jul 1973), 164

Turner

, [35](#)
Mary, [62](#)

Twilley

Ellis (26 Mar 1926 - 19 Oct 1998), [176](#)
John (1 Sep 1983 - 1 Sep 1983), [230](#)
Lynn, [176](#), [229](#)
Robert Matthew, [230](#)
Ronald, [176](#), [230](#)
Ronald Lynn, [230](#), [247](#)
Ronald Lynn, [247](#)

Urey

Mildred, [89](#)

Varden

James Gaylon (6 May 1937 - 12 Dec 1985), [148](#), [211](#)
James Grady (19 Sep 1908 - 11 Apr 1972), [148](#)
John Gaylord (1966 - ?), [211](#)
Mable Murray, [50](#)
Myrtle B, [92](#)
Virginia Lee (1970 - ?), [211](#)

Vaughan

Virginia Anne (about 1812 - ?), [25](#)

Verhine

Andrew Jackson (6 Dec 1866 - 29 Mar 1889), [45](#)
Earl (15 Jan 1880 - 18 Jun 1959), [45](#)
Henry Everett (19 May 1873 - 23 Nov 1876), [45](#)
John H (about 1885 - ?), [45](#)
John Prince (1842 - 1927), [44](#)
Lenora (27 Apr 1877 - 2 Mar 1961), [45](#)
Magdalena (7 Sep 1868 - 6 Mar 1946), [45](#), [84](#)
Thaddeus (2 Sep 1870 - 3 Jul 1945), [45](#)

Vinicud

Teddy Hughes, [215](#)
Vivian Marie (about 1975 - ?), [215](#)

Voegeli

Alicia Jill (2 Dec 1976 - ?), [240](#)
Emily Marguritte (3 Jun 1974 - ?), [240](#)
Robert David, [240](#)
Victoria Adams (26 Nov 1978 - ?), [240](#)

Wade

Debbie Marie (25 May 1956 - ?), [198](#)
Donlon (about 1948 - ?), [193](#)
Rowan (3 Feb 1979 - ?), [193](#)
Thomas Smith (about 1865 - ?), [31](#)

Wadinton

James E, [101](#)

Walbridge

Marie Cranes, [72](#)

Walden

Alana Jo (30 May 1978 - ?), [199](#)
Jenny Mae (8 Dec 1983 - ?), [199](#)

Jesse (8 Dec 1983 - ?), [199](#)

Myles Thomas (25 Mar 1947 - ?), [199](#)

Richard Anson (17 Feb 1975 - 18 Feb 1975), [199](#)

Walker

Amy Lynne (7 Apr 1970 - ?), [198](#)
Boone (? - about 1944), [80](#)
Elizabeth Ann (27 Sep - ?), [198](#)
Mary Jane (17 Jun 1879 - 12 Feb 1954), [80](#)
Thelma Boone (1904 - 1982), [80](#)
William John (14 Jun 1943 - ?), [198](#)

Wall

Jessie (5 May 1887 - 20 Apr 1973), [124](#)
John, [45](#)

Wallace

William M, [221](#)
William T (20 Nov 1884 - 7 Mar 1969), [221](#)

Waller

Ruby, [173](#)

Wallis

H Hawthorne (1916 - 1982), [99](#)
Sandra Lucille (14 Nov 1942 - ?), [99](#)
Vivian Marshall (16 Apr 1948 - ?), [99](#)

Walsh

Alexander Henry (16 Aug 1877 - 6 Jun 1973), [163](#)
Cecil Belle (24 Jun 1906 - 7 Apr 1984), [163](#), [221](#)
James Evans (24 Dec 1904 - 5 Jun 1982), [163](#)

Ward

Beverly, [175](#)

Warden

Aullie, [16](#)

Warren

Lorrain Goldie, [220](#)
William H, [17](#)

Watkins

Mary (? - 21 Sep 1840), [12](#)

Watson

Amelia (about 1820 - ?), [11](#)
David, [211](#)
David (2 Apr 1976 - ?), [211](#)
Jason (25 Mar 1980 - ?), [211](#)
Margaret (Aug 1874 - 1964), [71](#)

Watts

Harmon, [172](#)
James Harmon, [172](#)
Karen, [172](#)

Wayman

Marilyn Lorraine (13 Jul 1932 - ?), [244](#)

Wayne

Harry Utterback (? - 31 Jan 1969), [161](#)
Harry Utterback, [161](#)
Mary Lee, [161](#), [220](#)
Patricia, [220](#)

Wayne (continued)Tom French, 161, 220

Tom French, 220

Virginia Sue, 161, 220

Weaver

Mary Belle (23 Nov 1863 - 1 Nov 1940), 73, 145

Webb

, 17

Caroline, 182

Harriett (about 1814 - ?), 16

Katherine (14 Apr 1887 - 24 Jan 1933), 121

Nancy Ann (2 Sep 1938 - ?), 198

Weber

Warren Robert, 124

Webster

Ella A (about 1858 - about 1900), 70

Weir

Susan Lovenia (? - 1921), 57

Weis

Francis William (1852 - 1932), 104

Phares Keller (7 Jan 1885 - Oct 1976), 104, 164

Phares Keller, 164

Robert T, 164

Roy D, 104

Weisiger

Lucy Price (17 Mar 1803 - 4 Jun 1838), 5

Wellenbrook

, 239

Joy Belle, 239

Wells

Margaret Hester (19 Aug 1923 - ?), 133

West

Leslie Ann, 157

Whayne

Edna Lynn (26 Dec 1916 - ?), 102, 162

Eugene Coleman, 102

White

, 31

, 31

, 31

, 31

Burnice, 52

George W, 31

Jack, 240

Jacqueline Kimberly (31 May 1973 - ?), 241

James Jason (25 Apr 1979 - ?), 241

Mary Kathleen (12 Oct 1951 - ?), 190, 238

Paul Meacham (18 Jul 1898 - 9 Dec 1962), 190

Whited

Barbara, 124

Whiteford

Clifford C, 155

Jerry Clayton (10 Dec 1931 - ?), 155

Richard Allen (5 Feb 1936 - ?), 155

Whitehead

, 86

, 121

Whiteside

Margaret E (1882 - ?), 66

Whitten

Michael Lance (4 Jun 1978 - ?), 240

William Adam (2 Feb 1974 - ?), 240

William Hale, 240

Wickwire

Ione, 141

Wier

Abner Stuart, 31

Wildgrube

Daisy Ann (23 Jun 1905 - Jul 1984), 130

Wilhoit

William, 28

Wilkins

Lucy (? - 1944), 53

Williams

Cherith Ann (3 Mar 1980 - ?), 242

Dana Lynn (6 Apr 1967 - ?), 242

David Glynn (12 Jul 1970 - ?), 242

Deborah Lynn (31 Dec 1954 - ?), 206

Eddie (29 Jan 1945 - ?), 210, 242

James E, 158

Jimmy (7 Jan 1940 - ?), 210, 242

Kathryn Ann (5 Jul 1959 - ?), 206

Lori Diane, 233

Martha Sue, 203

Mary Catherine (27 Oct 1772 - 16 Oct 1821), 9

Mary Elizabeth (19 Aug 1962 - ?), 206

Mary Joan (about 1920 - 21 Nov 1957), 204

Murrell (12 Jun 1915 - ?), 209

Olin (6 Sep 1930 - ?), 206

Teresa, 208

Wayne (1 Apr 1971 - ?), 242

Williamson

Gid (16 Sep 1907 - 28 Mar 1965), 59

Willingham

David, 160

Edward (1878 - 1939), 160

Edward (about 1889 - ?), 160

Gid (12 Feb 1900 - ?), 160

Wilson

Sarah Virginia (21 Apr 1950 - ?), 218

Winfrey

Gina Dee (30 Nov 1962 - ?), 228

Wingo

Patricia Fay (22 Jan 1938 - ?), 208

Winthrow

Bernice, [85](#)

Wiseman

, [112](#)

Witt

Janet Hope, [135](#)

Wolaver

Jerrell, [228](#)

Womack

Eva, [53](#)

Wood

Andrew Jackson (24 Feb 1849 - ?), [66](#)

Cheryl Joyce, [227](#)

Chester, [118](#)

Evelyn, [118](#)

Gladys, [117](#)

Hazel Vivian, [118](#), [177](#)

Janice, [118](#)

John W (16 Jul 1898 - Oct 1978), [66](#), [117](#)

Lavaughn, [117](#)

Orville, [118](#)

Woods

Emma Laverne, [39](#)

Nancy (8 Aug 1939 - ?), [186](#)

Word

Susan, [141](#)

Workman

Adron Eugene (27 Apr 1936 - ?), [146](#), [207](#)

Amy Michelle (1 Jan 1979 - ?), [207](#)

Brenda Carol (5 Jan 1964 - before 1991), [207](#)

Clint Atkins, [145](#)

Ermon Leon (9 Jan 1940 - ?), [146](#), [207](#)

J T, [145](#)

J T (28 Sep 1934 - ?), [145](#), [206](#)

James Tony (11 Aug 1959 - ?), [206](#)

Julie Lynn (14 May 1968 - ?), [208](#)

Linda Kay (15 Sep 1961 - ?), [207](#)

Lisa June, [208](#)

Patricia Todd (22 Jun 1961 - ?), [206](#)

Rita Ann (22 Dec 1940 - ?), [145](#), [207](#)

Ronnie Lynn (13 Jun 1959 - ?), [207](#)

Sherri Lee (22 May 1961 - ?), [208](#), [241](#)

Tamara Kay, [207](#)

Teresa Jane (6 Mar 1961 - ?), [207](#)

Tracey Lee (22 Dec 1964 - ?), [207](#)

Vara Ruth (1 Aug 1931 - ?), [145](#), [206](#)

Vicki Sue (7 Dec 1966 - ?), [207](#)

Wilson Davis (21 Jun 1938 - ?), [145](#), [207](#)

Wright

Addalee Louise (5 Mar 1919 - 20 Mar 1977), [123](#)

Addaline (20 Mar 1896 - 13 Sep 1897), [72](#)

Betty Alice, [183](#)

Bruce Richard (18 Jul 1948 - ?), [183](#)

Carlyn Frances (7 Nov 1921 - ?), [123](#), [183](#)

David Streeter (27 Jul 1955 - ?), [183](#)

Elma Frances (8 Aug 1891 - 15 Jun 1976), [72](#), [123](#)

Eula Mae (20 Mar 1889 - 22 May 1945), [72](#), [123](#)

Eunice Mae (27 Apr 1917 - ?), [123](#)

Evelyn Frances (4 Jun 1916 - 23 Jul 1924), [123](#)

Flora Alice (27 Jul 1885 - 21 Jan 1920), [72](#)

Hugh, [162](#)

Jesse Leland (7 Aug 1883 - 29 Jun 1946), [72](#), [122](#)

John, [162](#)

John Leland (17 Aug 1854 - 10 Feb 1922), [72](#)

John Leland (7 Oct 1920 - ?), [123](#), [183](#)

John Leland (8 Oct 1949 - ?), [183](#)

Paul, [162](#)

Richard Carl (21 Sep 1914 - 19 Jul 1977), [123](#), [182](#)

Roy, [162](#)

Sarah Isabel (10 Feb 1957 - ?), [183](#)

William Carl (20 Mar 1887 - 7 Feb 1936), [72](#), [123](#)

William Claredon (26 Jan 1952 - ?), [183](#)

Yancey

Charles Bernard (29 Oct 1944 - ?), [238](#)

Elizabeth Viley (12 Aug 1882 - 11 Jun 1959), [104](#)

Morgan Linnea (29 Apr 1982 - ?), [238](#)

Vanessa Aileen (14 Jun 1979 - ?), [238](#)

Yoe

Victoria Anne, [190](#)

Young

Douglas, [193](#)

Lorin, [194](#)

Ruby Ann, [84](#)

Sydney Gibson (28 Mar 1987 - ?), [236](#)

Thomas Paul (15 Aug 1959 - ?), [236](#)

Zemmerman

Linda, [115](#)

Zettner

John, [60](#)

Zimmerman

, [181](#)